Portland Police Bureau _

Detective Investigation: Merle Mikal Hatch

March 2013



Portland Police Bureau 1111 SW 2nd Ave. Portland OR 97204

		APPROVAL ROUTE	Homicide				Print Fo	orm
:	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	INV	ESTIGATIO	N REPO	RT			PA 1
	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE N	IUMBER	CLASSIFIC	ATION			CLF
	13-013674 DATE / TIME REPORTED	(CURRED (START)	1	E OCCURRED (,		D (R) S/I (S
	02/17/13 2124	02/17/13	2124	02/18/	13	1030		IE-IN (P)
	10100 SE Market Street	(Portland Advent	ist Hospital Eme					
	PREMISE TYPE 270 - Public, Hospital			PRECINCT East Pr	OF OCCURREN	DE		
	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF INCIDE							
	Officer Involved Shootin	<u> </u>						
	PERSONS BU - Business Complair CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)	ant KN - Person w/Knowled	ige OW - Owner PF - Prop		oject RP - Reporti	ng Person VI - Victi SEX		Add Pers
ET	VI HATCH, MERLI	EMIKAL				M		5/25/62
ENTRAL	HOME ADDRESS Transient		CITY	STATE		ZIP	HOME PHON	E
AST	BUSINESS/SCHOOL ADDRESS				WORK PHON		MOBILE PHO	DNE
ORTH							L	
Ξ	X1,X2, - X9 - SUSPECTS MI - Missing F						- <u></u>	Add Subj
Ξ	VEHICLE S - Stolen R - Recover IDENTIFICATION DIVISION NOTIFIED?	VES NO	ned T - Towed V - Victim'	s Vehicle X - Suspe	ct Vehicle I - Info	rmational M - Mi	ssing 	Add Vehi
AT	OUTSIDE AGENCY NOTIFIED/REFERRI							
HS/CHS	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)							
VD								
VRU	PROPERTY S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FOUND						
	4	2 2001 1 100110	D - DAMAGED K -	SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVERED	E - EVIDENCE		Add Prope
	NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for				R - RECOVERED	E - EVIDENCE	: 	Add Prope
CRT	NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A			ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO	NAL OFFICERS -	List all officers pres		
CRT DH	ITEM 1: N/A			ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ	List all officers pres	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DO	additional information will b	e: le worthless documents on	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A	additional information will b	e: le worthless documents on	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red	additional information will b	e: le worthless documents on	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota	e: le worthiless documents on i number of worthiless 82	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written.	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota	e: le worthiless documents on i number of worthiless 82	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division,	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe	e: le worthiless documents on i number of worthiless 82	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Rec documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832	e: le worthiless documents on i number of worthiless 82	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division,	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832	e: le worthiless documents on i number of worthiless 82	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers prese ary is necessary if the	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH UV S	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Rec documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S VCS	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH UV S VCS APUTEF NTRY	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
APUTEF NTRY Desk	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
APUTEF NTRY Desk	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
APUTEF NTRY Desk	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
APUTEF NTRY Desk	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
APUTEF NTRY Desk PSST Person	 ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Red documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve EXTERNAL DISTRIBUT 	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement
CRT DH JV S VCS MPUTEF NTRY Jesk PSST erson PSST ntry /	ITEM 1: N/A ITEM 2: N/A ITEM 3: N/A ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DC a fraud supplemental form. Rec documents written. NARRATIVE 6. Sgt. K. WHATTAN Detective Division, 6. Det. M. WHEAT, I Detective Division, 8. Please refer to inve	additional information will b DCUMENTS - Record multip cord in the narrative the tota 4, DPSST #245 Homicide Supe DPSST #27832 , Partner stigative specia	e: le worthless documents on i number of worthless 82 ervisor	ITEM 5: N/A ITEM 6: ADDITIO the incide ITEM 7: SUMMAF in length. ITEM 8: NARRAT or eleme	NAL OFFICERS - ant being reported RY - A short summ IVE - List in chron	List all officers presented are in the second secon	ent and identify	their involvement

5	PORTLAND	<u>non-u</u>					RANCE	PA
	POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL RE		territoria and production down		-	LEMETNAL	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$
C/	IS-13674	REFER CASE NUMBER		ernen Utom				ner -
F	1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPEND	ED 5. EXCEPTIONAL	RIGINAL REPORT	DATE / TIME	آ	HIS REPORT DA	-	
L	2. PENDING 4. CLR BY A	RREST C 6. REFERRED				Dan		24
Ĺ	DCATION OF OCCURRENCE					1	RECINCT OF O	CURF
ō	NE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT					L	89	
L	NITNESS TO AN O	FFICER INVOLUED	SHOOTH	16				
L		nting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge	OW - Owner	WI - Witness	BU - Business	PF - Property	and the second	Subje
	NAME (Lest, First Middle) NI MARTMSON, R	MALL DOULD		Course Unit Stations	S. Catalogia Cat	ex race M W	DOB	
	DME ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	ZIP	HOME P	HONE	
-		POIRTL	and	De				
AL	ISINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS 1377 SE 106774 AVE	- .			CAR-47		PHONE	
	ROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)			1305-7	HY TK	30		
	ARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLE				K - SAFEKEEPING			- EVID
μŒ	TEM) CODE ITEM BR	AND MODEL/STYLE SERM	LNO. CI	OLOR I	NGRAVINGS/PE	CULIARITIES	SIZE	
	8 T. WAS A WIT	NESS TO AN OFFICE	R FNU	aven	SHOTIN	G. REP	ER TO	
IC -								
	ICECOPOED SM	GENENTS FOR FU	RITICR	VETAL	Le			
HS								
Γ			······································					
$) \vdash$								
F								
F								
F								
nt								
11						_		
F				~_~~~~~~~~		2		
-							j	
						ŗ		
TER Y				·			PM	
'							<u> </u>	
•		······································						
-								
5								
ł								
	}							
-		· ·					0 L 4	

423 (11/15/07)

45485	PORTLAND	SPECIAL REPORT	
	CASE NUMBER		
	13. 13674		T DATE / TIME THIS REPORT DATE / TIME
	1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPEN 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY		3 2124
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	d Adventist Hospital	PRECINCT OF
9ER	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT		
NUMBER	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Rej	porting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner	WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SI
CASE	CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)		SEX RACE DOB
	HOME ADDRESS	СПҮ	STATE ZIP HOME PHONE
CENTRAL	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	·	
🗆 EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)		
D NORTH	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLE	EN L-LOST D-DAMAGED F-FOL	JND K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED
			DLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE
C) SE	8. I was a 4	These Officer to an Officer	involved Shepting. Please
	See Deterd	intress officer to an Officer	Interne, For Details
	- Derecan	to report of the my mutic	
-			
ECRT			·
П ЛИН			
D			FER 21
COMPUTER		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PH
Person			
OPR			
🗌 Vehicie			
OPR			
Crime/ Prop			
45985			
OPR			
Book			
D Book			∧ !

15485	PORTLAND	SPECIAL REPORT	
	POLICE BUREAU		CONTINUATION BY SUFFLEMEINAL
	CASE NUMBER R 13-13674	EFER CASE NUMBER CLAS	SIFICATION
	1)-1)04-7		ORT DATE / TIME THIS REPORT DATE / TIME
	2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARRE	-	3 2124
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		PRECINCT OF
	10123 SE Mark	et n	l
	Ordiar Involve	& Shipotinh	
	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting		WI ~ Writness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SI
	CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)		CRN SEX RACE DOB
COPIES	HOME ADDRESS	ĊſŢŶ	STATE IZIP HOME PHONE
DET	HOME ADDRESS	GIT	STATE ZIP HOME PHONE
CENTRAL	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS		
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)		
NORTH			
NE	(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRAND		FOUND K - SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVERED COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE
SE			
TRAFFIC	8. Reter to	Defective Druision	interview requiling
	Mars in seland	To sat Submits	interview regarding
CAT	This incident	was in firma	as a wirness office
DHS/CHS			
DVD			
DVRU			
CODT)			
EECRT)			
JOH	· ····		
ນເ			
cs			
DVCS			FE
			~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
			PH
	·····		
OMPUTER			
ENTRY			
Person			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
OPR 1V-triate			
] Vehicle	<u> </u>		
OPR			
] Crime/ Prop	·		
SAK			
OPR		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Book			
			RLF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOP'S SIGNATURE

15acr	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	non con	nect	
4201857	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPO		CLEARANCE PÂGEJÔF
	CASE NUMBER 3-13/074	REFER CASE NUMBER		
	Image:	ED US ENCEPTIONAL	1713 / 2 <b>1</b> 24	REPORT DATE / TIME
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	Advantaid	ha cuo la A	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
rr i i	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT	D HAVENTIST	nospital.	
UMBE	CFFICEY	Involved shoot	Naz	
CASE NUMBER	CODE NAME (Lest, First Middle)	rting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - On	vner (M) Witness BU - Business SEX	PF - Property Finder <b>SB</b> - Subject RACE DOB
COPIES	HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP	HOME PHONE
CENTRAL	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS			NE MOBILE PHONE
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)			
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN	L-LOST D-DAMAGED	F-FOUND K-SAFEKEEPING	R-RECOVERED E-EVIDENCE
		AND MODELISTYLE SERIAL NO.	COLOR ENGRAVINGS/PECUL	IARITIES SIZE VALUE
	8 Responded	to a cau the	t resulted l	h an
	LATTCRX IN	volved Shooti	na. Iwas IN	erviewed
DHS/CHS	by defec	tives as a h	ITTNESS.	
	Coppla		la additu	MA NUL
ECAT	Ser Dete	ctives report	-tor uadito	ful ful
HOL 🗆	Interview	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	``````````````````````````````````````	
_ JVV				
			~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	ū
			·····	EB
				8 ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
COMPUTER				
ENTRY				<u> </u>
Person				
OPR			·	
UPR Vehicle			·	
OPR				
Prop				
OPR		<u></u>		
Book		·		
OPR		DPSST PRE	C/DIV RLF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPI	ENVISOR'S SIGNATALE
		43492 E	A A 954	BUI. R. ADS HEA \$25048
				423 (11/15/07) v1

i M			110	Connec	t			
159181		RTLAND LICE BUREAU	SPECIAL	REPORT			CLEARANCE	FAGE/OF
	CASE N		REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFIC	CATION			
	0 1.1	INFOUNDED 3.SUSPENDED		ORIGINAL REPORT		THIS RE	PORT DATE / TIME	
			FOVENTISE				PRECINCT OF O	1
JER .	ONE SE	NTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT		- E.	4000			
CASE NUMBER	PERSO		ng Party KN - Person w/Knowledge		VI - Witness			- Subject
COPIES	W	NAME (Last, First Middle)	V E		CRN	F SEX	W 10.12	3.89
DET	10:		arket #22	9 Pax	OR ZI		HOME PHONE	
CENTRAL	BUSINE	SS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				NE 🗌 MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE 509.240	OATI
	PROPER	RTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)						
	NARRA	ATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN		AMAGED F-FOU SERIAL NO. CO		- SAFEKEEPING NGRAVINGS/PECULIA		E - EVIDENCE VALUE
□ se	1.		certs, Ma			25.89		
			Market #	-	X.DR		-529-24	900
			<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>					
DVD	8	on the ar	ove listed	TIMP 8	t do	HP. 1 1	Nas	
	<u> </u>	1 ·	a to the 1			mto	assist	
D.JDH			ssibly are			Prior-	to MU	
אחר 🗖		amival of	ficers a				Make	na
		white tshi						
		1	panking la	1		000111	E Contraction of the second se	
D		andraga					8	
		1 arrived	& MKYR	in the		mh Ic	reoff of	
COMPUTER		1	ocated on		~	ànce J	ünn nf	tho
ENTRY		annin ka (A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	n k a d		n that	to	
Person		Sula la				nd -	n mal	0
OPR		burning "		voito i				in in
🗋 Vehicle		ACCO Day 1	NU TILU	the s			LI HON	
OPR		DUW LOT T	unal		<u>ulu</u>	JUDOUT	$\frac{1}{100}$	
Crime/ Prop		time in	rale late		rtifie	or an	WIKO	NUL
DPR OPR		E a bema	10, voter i	aenti	fred	<u>sas</u>	<u>u urce</u>	<u>م</u>
Book		hinning	Dauthe	est un	the	<u>2 UOT.</u>	1 Carlo	abe
OPR	REPOR		Le (XI) RU	5 PRESIDING	PLEFAGHIET	ASSMALLST SUPER	NISOR'S SIGNATURE	A BIECHAL
	$ \mathcal{V} $	uthuch	5008	1 alu	194	720		423 (11/15/0

ļ

	RTLAND DLICE BUREAU	CONT	TINUATION REPORT		2
	CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	······································		TRAFFIC ACCIDE
	SUBJECT'S NAME		Car	SEX RACE	DOB
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				·····
2	NARRATIVE—The order of appearance for additional information ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO—List additional people (involvement with the appropriate code. Additional per ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO—Report all suspect in Each suspect must have coded orme analysis descrit	will be: not suspects) and identify their con into includes contects. o on additionalincident reports.	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Rec worthless documents on a multiple worthless doc and attach as additional pages. Record in the na number of worthless documents written.	zument form identify their mative the ITEM 7: SUMMARY- is more than	L OFFICERS-List all officers present an involvement with the incident being report A short summary is necessary if the nar one full page in length.
	Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descript only suspect into not covered in the boxes. (TEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ptors. Detail in the nerrative in the same fashion as reported	ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no more than additional items of property in the nerrative-and/ special report and attach as additional pages.	four ITEM 8: NARRATIVE or use a details in the violation.	-List in chronological order all of the rek incident and/or elements of the crime o
TEM	CODE LUCE & ROI	perts.	yelled to the	rem,"Ke	epu
	Running!	¢ adu	ised Dispate	h the D	lispect
	liead chasur	Q- DECX	JO.		
	I-then u	vatch	ed the bu	Dect h	umpont
	a red ver	ricle.	could see	hem	Rion
	ensuais	than	dup. I notes	d-mat	the.
	Kept hold	ng E C	nabburg-st	methin	gin_
	Pris front 1	extor k	and the also (was yelle	ng ¢
	placents ne	d other	arm kut 1	masun	able to
	Understar	d what	the was sa	ying At.	thus tu
	OFC. Palaore	7 p2 \$ (: Snyder arri	jed on sc	ono. ŧw
	tox hard	Cover 6	y the church	r. We here	rdan
	pfior ad	JLDC M	e upp Runr	ung da	iards
	the entrance	C & H	unineard	chots.	
	apter m	oung.	to the ent	ance c	f-ne
	scene \$ c	essist	n of white	AP, I Wal	<u>t oba</u>
	lecate In	enal	e (Roberts) \$	female.	(luce)
	uno ion.	laske	atten to e	xplain	every
	Hhung-that	napper	dod.		
	l luce s	ud the	at her & Rob	erts We	Nes
	1 putting in	ners	uburban, 1	aj the s	sauther
	pence of	, the e	mplate 1	ot, Wata	nung-
	1 you tube	VICLOS	s. we save	-that-th	afean
	arstrang	emale	walking	naura-	the
	OFTING OFFICER(S)	DT.SM	0 said thout	(1) 0 10.00	() $()$ $()$ $()$ $()$ $()$

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	CONTINUATION	REPORT		2	PI
CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	TYPE OF CONTIN		DENT
SUBJECT'S NAME			SEX RACE	DOB	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		4	. 	
NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional into ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional j involvement with the appropriate code. Addition ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all sus	mation will be: ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL W sople (not suspects) and identify their worthless docum all person into includes contacts, and lattach as a to be not includes contacts, and lattach as a	ORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple writs on a multiple worthless document form billional pages. Record in the narrative the less documents written. ROPERTY-Record no more than lour	identity their in ITEM 7: SUMMARY-A	OFFICERS-List all officers preservoivement with the incident being short summary is necessary if the net full page in length.	recontaci.
implement with the appropriate code. Additional and the appropriate code. Additional SUSPECT INFO-Report all sussess and the approximate analysis only suspect into not covered in the boass. If EM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO-List additional in the whick section. Include the identifying o	scomonal news shicles in the same fashion as recorted anecial report an	OPERTY-Record no more than lour of property in the narrative-and/or use a id attach as additional pages.	ITEM 8: NARRATIVE-L	ist in chronological order all of the incident and/or elements of the crit	e relevant me or
TEM CODE Decurit	y but calla	ntremen	nber-	the ph	revo
number	so they call	ed the De	an.s	ne isa	d
they dees	ded to drive	e aroun	t the	2 mai	l
in her si	uburban.Sha	said as	s-they	t dhar	9
around,-	the male pre	andinis	some	bush	102
at the ce	nter of the f	arring	lot-		
uce o	and it lookes	a antheriv	ne w	as	
hiding.	she would the	s is who	0-H	oysau	2
pauce co	ND at the or	thanes (of the	yilot.	·
She ward	Usermodil	eke ops	were	2 blgu	JUN
to appia	contractupes:				
<u>Robert</u>	Salla HVAT	HIL WILL	pert	WOUD	
gelling	alter wind	<u>(1) \$ (1)</u>	Tet (n Juni	
dondod.	since they bar	•••	COL	d-HM	
DOT ENT OF			L'an		
Raid the	-then venecle &	i heard	moju	ng.uu	
"Keep Run	n_{100}	j i de les c		full	5-1
1 ask c	a mon proports	A11000 1A	-+000	(MIL)	
	2010 #-thou hott	, AITTON -H	Not no	Im	
hadingh	is pelt line, by	re heihae	Lipon	othing	
in Antot	11.			<u> </u>	
They we	led prior to get	thing unsid	le-me	dom	D
meinaies	the male set	no en the	nood	Oh	
RobertsT	apta ARenher			oul	
REPORTING OFFICER(S)	500	A AAU RLEGHET	SUPE	SGT. R. AUCTRIA	#25048

	ITLAND ICE BUREAU	CONTINUATION REPORT	FAGE/OF
-	CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF CONTINUATION
-	SUBJECT'S NAME	CINE 100	SEX RACE DOB
F	OCATION OF OCCURRENCE		
	NARRATIVE-The order of appearance for additional informati TEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional people involvement with the appropriate code. Additional people TFEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUPPECT INFO-Report all suspect Each suspect must have coded critine analysis desc only suspect into inclovered in the boates. TEM 3: ADDITIONAL VENICLE INFO-List additional which in the vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	rscon hib induces contacts. and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless coursents written. TEM S: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative-ared/or use a	m identity their involvement with the incident being reported.
EM C	ROBERTS	said he then ran in	to his doim
-	room \$ Wa	tchod the www.	from his
	noen wind	our Roberts ward,	he was
	URLING H	Unox amilar to	Pmo & Olt
1	Lme. Rope	its ward the wurk	sect also
1	relled th	at ne callant wee	because of
1	the lear	K.	0
1	Roper	is ball that the i	DEUXPORT, DADTO
	LARIED DUG	ot, no was gang to	take hostages
1	misisur	1en the male xempt	2) of & the car
T	\$ bean 1	unning towards-	the entrance
	where are	es were. They said they u	ere able to hear owns
	1 adui	sool both luce \$ Rr	peris that
	CONTRACTIVED	ward be interview	200 them Thou
T	told me-	they would wray a	varade.
1			
	LADA	e with detectives & +	on them
	what the	•	
	Nothina fi	uther at this time.	
Ţ	1		
			0 4 - 1
POH	TING OFFICERI(S)	FDDS HALV HLASH	T ASSNOIST SUPERVISOR'S SILVA DRI SUT. R. AUSTRIA #2504

ÿ

- 1

.....

a85		Non-connect		05.55
	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	INFORMATION CLEARANCE CONTINUATION SUPPLEMETNAL	GE/OF
	CASE NUMBER 13-13674	REFER CASE NUMBER		
	1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPEN 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY		2124 02/18/13 024	15
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Portland Howen	frst-	PRECINCT OF OCCURR	
	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT	ident		
	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Rep CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)	orting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner Wi - 1	Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subje	ct
PIES	HOME ADDRESS	CITY ST	ATE ZIP HOME PHONE	
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS			
VI HOAL	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)			
RTH				
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLE	N L-LOST D-DAMAGED F-FOUND RAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLO	K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVID RENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE	ENCE
	Research	ded to a critical incident.	eter to delectives internic	w
AFFIC	le defils.	ded to a critical incident, a I across a curlmons to the aff	From Burling a leveling.	
VCHS	The the text	2		
2				
रा ।				
,				
×				
×				
s				
\$				
PUTER			FEI N	
PUTER			<u>m</u>	
PUTER			EE 21 PH H	
PUTER TRY son PR			EB 21 PH	
PUTER TRY son PR			EE 21 PH H	
PUTER TRY son PR nicle			EE 21 PH H	
PUTER TRY son PR hide PR me/ p			EE 21 PH H	
DITER TRY BOR PR			EE 21 PH H	
			EE 21 PH H	

1、 医骨髓炎 医静脉 电路波 一次的 建丁基基苯基 计超频为 计语言 计操作 医子宫 计分子 计分子分子 化分子分子 化分子分子

so-		non-connec	*	
185	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	Information Clearance	PAGE/OF
	CASE NUMBER 3-13674	REFER CASE NUMBER		
+	1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPEND 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY			318
	LOCATION OF OCCUPRENCE		PRECINCT OF OCCU	
	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT	· · · · · ·	EA	
	OFFICES invo PERSONS VI-Victim RP-Report			
	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Repo CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)	orting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI -	Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder \$B - Su RIL SEX RACE DOB	D)8C1
PIES	HOME ADDRESS	CITY S	TATE ZIP HOME PHONE	
r .	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS			
NTRAL ST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)			
RTH				
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLER (ITEM) CODE ITEM BF	N L-LOST D-DAMAGED F-FOUND RAND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLO		VIDENCE
	┝┶╌╌╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴╴			
VFFIC	0	ed to an officer involu ness. Refer to Dete	ed shooting maner,	
r Norm	1 1	ness. Retel to dele	crives interview for	
s/CHS	narrative			
5	·			
4				
/				
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
cs				
			13 FEB	
	·		8 2	
PUTER			P	
TRY		-		
rson		***************************************		
PR				
nicle				
Me/				
AS				
OPR ok				

ł

15985		non-connect	
42107	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	□ INFORMATION □ CLEARANCE PAGE/OF □ CONTINUATION □ SUPPLEMETNAL
,		EFER CASE NUMBER	
	1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT D	
	2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARRE LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
~	10700 SE MAIN	Pontlans ADUTATST	HOSPINA EAST
NUMBER		Er INVOLUED SLOODNG	
CASE	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)		- Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject
COPIES	HOME ADDRESS	слту s	STATE ZIP HOME PHONE
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS		
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
NORTH			
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN	L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUNI MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COL	
🗆 SE			
	8 I WAS INT		
DHS/CHS		ERVIENES AS A WIT	ENED by DET MEYER
	INVOLUED Shoo	DAG, I WAS IN TERU	ENES OY DES MEYER
o qual		S. Ketan To THEM	THES INTERVIEN for
ECRT	harton inte		
l cs			
		· · · · · ·	
D		<u> </u>	
ENTRY			
Person			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	PM
OPR			
OPR			
tan			
OPR Book	·		
	 		
OPR	REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST PRECIDIV R	LF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SUMATURE?
1 .	J. ANDERSON	24003 EA	A- 391 SGT. R. 40597814-925048 423 (11/15/07) VI

in		non-connect	
95985	PORTLAND	SPECIAL REPORT	
		REFER CASE NUMBER	
F	13-13674	ED S. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT DATE / TIM	IE THIS REPORT DATE / TIME
9	2. PENDING 4. CLR BY A		ZIAH 02/10/13 0340 IPRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE
M	portand	Adventist hospital	
2 BEH	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT	•	
case number 13-	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Repor	ting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness	BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - Subject
COPIES			
	HOME ADDRESS	CITY STATE	ZIP HOME PHONE
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS		
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)		I
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN	L-LOST D-DAMAGED F-FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING R- RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE
	5-510EE4	L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUND ND MODEL/STYLE SERIAL NO. COLOR	R - SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE ENGRAVINGS/PECULIARITIES SIZE VALUE
⊡ SE	8. I WA	s a witness officer 1	for an officer involved
	shooting. S.	ee detectives report	
	in teruvew		
🔲 Эрн			
אחר 🗖			
□cs			,
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			3 FE
COMPUTER			₩ N
ENTRY			PH
Person			
OPR		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
OPR		······································	
Crime/ Prop	↓ <u>····</u>		
USAY DOPR			
Book		·	
			0 km
OPR	REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST PRECIDIV RLF/SHIFT SLOSSY E/N AP	
PPB-SSD-TH	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		423 (11/15/07) v1

PPB-SSD-TH

		non-connect	/	
45985	PORTLAND	SPECIAL REPORT		PAGE/OF
		EFER CASE NUMBER		
	<u>13-13674</u> □ 1. UNFOUNDED □ 3.SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL ORIGINAL REPORT I		<u>hibordetinin</u> ~
	2. PENDING 4. CLR BY ARRI LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	EST 6. REFERRED	021813 0347	-
	PORTLAND ADVENTIST H	tospital	EAST	
CASE NUMBER	1	R INVOLVED SHOOTING		
SE NU	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Reporting CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)	Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner W	No. 1 - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder SB - 5	Subject
<u>୪</u> COPIES				
	HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP HOME PHONE	
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS			<u></u>
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)			
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S - STOLEN	L - LOST D - DAMAGED F - FOUN	ND K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECOVERED E-	EVIDENCE
	(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRANE			VALUE
	8 I WAS A WITNE	SS TO AN OFFICER INVOLVE	D SHOOTING AT PORTLAND	
CAT			ED BY DETECTIVES HARRIS	#275
	AND MYERS #	= 39608.	• .	
			·	
⊡uv ⊡cs				
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	ξ		FEB	
Person			21	
			РН	
OPR	-			
Vehicle				
	-		·	
OPR				
Prop				
OPR Book		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
OPR	REPORTING OFFICER(S)		RLF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	<u>}</u>
PPB-SSD-TH	BIGONI	50904 EA/U		25048 3 (11/15/07) v1

ļ

		APPROVAL ROUTE	Iomicide				Print Form			
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	S	SPECIAL	REPOR	T	TYPE: 4.	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF		
3-013674	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NU	UMBER	CLAS	SIFICATION			21		
0	STATUS		IGINAL REPORT DA			THIS REPORT DA	те тіме			
13	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02	/17/13	2124						
	10123 SE Market St						East Precinct			
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	for officer	involved cho	otina		, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _,	CAD INCIDENT NL	JMBER		
5 코 COPIES		Restricted area crime scene log for officer involved shooting								
DET	PERSON sB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Arrested									
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T	- Towed V - Victim'	s Vehicle X - Susp	ect Vehicle I - Inform	ation M - Miss	ing	Ad	d Vehicle		
DEAST	intoi etti integen into.									
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D - DAMAGED	F-FOUND	- SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVE	RED E-EVIDEN	VCE Add	l Property		
D NE	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) 6 Sgt. Snyder #28162									
⊡ SE	Lt. Resch #37142					,				
CAT	Ofc. Erickson #16909									
			• .	1 /	T	· 1 ·				
	8 Responded to the listed stretch red crime scene tape			-	*			' I		
	hospital. At the time of my					-				
					-)					
П 10Н	I was directed by Lt. Resch				-					
	restricted area crime scene a		•					- 1		
□cs	to CAD, as most of them we					vs. I was u	nable to gather arri	val		
	times for a few of the officers who were on scene prior to my arrival.									
	Later during the investigatio	on, it was de	ecided by co	ommand to	shrink th	e size of th	e restricted area. I	have		
	placed an asterisk next to the	e names of	officers and	l other perso	onnel in	the smaller	restricted crime sc	ene.		
		1 . T		C - 4 C 1	1	0040 010	7 1 1			
	During my crime scene log of were made during that time.	duty, I was	relieved by	Sgt Snyder	Detweet	n 0048-010	/ nours; no log enti	nes		
[]	were made during that time.									
	Attached to the crime scene	log is a list	of medical	personnel w	vho resp	onded, and	were inside the res	stricted		
Ū	crime scene area.									
1	I was relieved of crime scen	a lag duty g	ot 0740 hou	ra bu office	Frieker					
COMPUTER ENTRY	i was teneved of crime scen	e log duty a	at 0740 nou	is by onlee	ETICKS)11.				
	This report submitted electro	onically to t	the homicid	le que.						
Desk 🗌										
DPSST	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION L	IST					Add	Addressee		
Person										
DPSST										
Entry / Vehicle										
Veniore										
DPSST										
Distribution										
DPSST										
REPORTING OF			DPSST 50211	PREC / DIV	1.	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE			
Daniel J. I				E/U	A	974	Ken Whattam (245	82) 423 (08/07)		
		Domoto Prin	nt			1				

		APPROVAL ROUTE	Homicide	;			Print Form		
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECI	AL REPC	R T	TYPE: 1	INFORMATION	PAGE/OF 1 / 1	
3-013674	CASE NUMBER 13-013674	REFER CASE	NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION				
0	15-015074 STATUS	1	ORIGINAL REPO	RT DATE TIME		THIS REPORT D	ATE TIME		
13			2/17/13	2124		2/17/13	2124		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE Market St. (Portla	nd Adventi	ist Hospita	l)			PRECINCT OF OCCURREN East Precinct	ICE	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT				·		CAD INCIDEN	T NUMBER	
	Assisted at the scene of officer involved shooting. PERSON sb - Subject Si - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge Add Person								
	OW - Owner WI - Witness BU	Business PF - F	rk Exclusion VI Property Finder	- Victim RP - Reportin Mi - Missing RW - Ru	ng Party KN - Pers Inaway AR - Arres	on w/Knowledge ted		Add Person	
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T	- Towed V - Vict	lim's Vehicle X	Suspect Vehicle 1 - I	nformation M - Miss	sing		Add Vehicle	
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.								
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D - DAMAGE	D F-FOUN	K - SAFEKEEPI	IG R - RECOVE	RED E-EVIDI	ENCE	Add Property	
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)	(D t)							
	[6] Ofc. Wuthrich #44055 (Ofc. Leonard #50211 (C								
I SE	Lt. Resch #37142 (Supe								
	Sgt. Snyder #28162 (Su								
	[8] While on patrol we hear			•				1	
	scene to assist other officers and entered the hospital pro							1	
ECRT	EAP peer support inside the								
ПЪРН	crime scene tape to assist O				•				
DION	log. I checked in with Ofc.	Leonard v	who adde	d me to the c	rime scene	log. Once	e I gathered the na	ames of the	
□cs	fire and AMR personnel I re	•				~ ~		,	
DVCS	I was then directed by Sgt. S	•						,	
□	Leonard with the crime scer take one of the witnesses' pa	-							
□	This concluded my involver			•				ing suite	
□	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION L	IST					A	dd Addressee	
COMPUTER									
ENTRY									
Desk									
DPSST									
Person									
DPSST									
Entry / Vehicle									
DPSST									
DPSST									
REPORTING OF Kyffin Ma			DPS5 527		RLF / SHIFT	ASSN/DIST 985/A	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATU Rich Austria (25		
PPB-SSD-TH					^^	170 <i>3/ M</i>		423 (08/07)	
		Remote P	rint			1			

	APPROVAL ROUTE	Homicide					Print	Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL	REPORT	-	TYPE:				PAGE/OF 1 / 2
36	الموالي المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المواجع مرجع مرجع مرجع المراجع المراجع مرجع المراجع م	SE NUMBER	CLASSI	FICATION					
3-013674	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DAT		1	IIS REPORT D	ATE	TIME		
13	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02/17/13	2124	0	2/17/13	PRECI	213	4 CURRENCE	
~	10123 SE Market St.					1	Precino	ct	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Officer involved shooting						,	INCIDENT NUME	3ER
	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Cared For PE - OW - Owner WI - Witness BU - Business PR				v/Knowledge			Add F	Person
CENTRAL	CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle)		~~ <u>~~</u>	CRN		SEX	RACE	DOB 07/07/53	X
EAST	SB Graff, Carol Lynn		CITY	1		F STATE	L	101/01/33	ZIP
			Greshar	m		Oreg	gon		97030
		MOBILE PHONE			HOME PHON				
I SE	CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle)	1	·,-·,-·,-·,-·,,,,,,,,,	CRN	1	SEX	RACE	DOB	X
	SB Butler, Richard Mathew		CITY	l		M	W	06/05/87	ZIP
		·····	Milwau	ikie	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Oreį	gon		97267
		MOBILE PHONE			HOME PHON 503 850				
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T-Towed V-	Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect	Vehicle I - Informati	on M - Missing	1			Add V	/ehicle
ECRT	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.								
JDH	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST D-DAMA	GED F-FOUND K-	SAFEKEEPING F	R - RECOVERE				Add P	roperty
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)								
	8. I was ordered to start my shift ea officers were assigned to. I logged								,
	precinct. As I was leaving the preci								
	suspected to be armed as now runni					-		-	
	fired. I prepared to take up a perime	~		on scene	requeste	d a le	ss letha	ıl. I retrie	eved
0 0	my less lethal shotgun and ran to the	e scene of the sh	looting.						
0 0	Upon arriving at the scene I noted the	hat a group of of	fficers, inclu	iding a le	ss lethal	opera	ator. we	ere advan	cing
	on a suspect who was laying on the	• •		•		-			
[□	less lethal shotgun in a near by car a	and attended to t	he needs of	the crim	e scene.				
^[]		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4		1	1 - 4 1- 1	-h the rea	lice on
	I coordinated with the hospital security scene were unable to secure at the ti	•	-		-	-		-	
COMPUTER ENTRY	(SB) Butler, both of whom had cont								
Desk	both officers and identified them as								
	(SB) Graff put me into contact with	Dwayne Fund v	who was dire	ectly cap	able of r	eview	ving and	d creating	g a
DPSST	copy of the security camera footage asked Mr. Fund to begin creating a		-			e the	shots v	vere fired	. I
DPSST	asked with I and to begin creating a	cupture of this f	ootage for a	010011103	•				
Entry / Vehicle	When the detectives arrived on scen	e I conveyed to	them my fin	ndings ar	nd the ste	eps I ł	nad tak	en in	
Venicie	preparation for their investigation.								l
DPSST	Ones (SP) Groff had been contactor	1 by the detection	on I romain-	ad on eac	no and a		ad a na	rimete r er	not in
Distribution	Once (SB) Graff had been contacted the parking structure to maintain the	•					cu a pe	meter sp	лтш ⁻
DPSST									
REPORTING O				RLF / SHIFT A				SIGNATURE	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Michael C	L'hapman	43481 H	EA/U	N 9	79	<u> Kei</u>	n whatt	am (24582	423 (08

Remote Print

e Print

·		APPROVAL ROUTE	Homicide				Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL	REPOR	Τ	TYPE:		PAGE/OF 2 / 2
13-013674								
ē	At no time during this ca with the shooting. I was							volved
13	with the shooting. I was	mside the min	er ernne see.	ne only ion	ine period	as desern	jeu above.	
œ	I have nothing further of	significance t	o add to this	report at th	is time.			
CASE NUMBER	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTIO	ON LIST					Add	Addressee
COPIES								
DET								
CENTRAL								
EAST								
DVRU								
П ЛОН								
□ 10V								
□cs								
DVCS								
[
[□								
[]								
—								
[□]								
COMPUTER								
ENTRY								
🗖 Desk								
DPSST								
DPSST								
Vehicle								
DPSST								
Distribution								
DPSST								
REPORTING OF Michael C				PREC / DIV EA/U	RLF/SHIFT AS N 97	sn / dist 79	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Ken Whattam (245	82)
PPB-SSD-TH		Remote Pri	·····		·			423 (08/07)
Print F	onn	nemote Pf	n L		1			

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide	Print Form
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE: PAGE/OF 1 /
136	Case number 13-013674	REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICATIO	N
13-013674	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE TIME 02/17/13 2124	THIS REPORT DATE TIME 02/17/13 2135
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE Market St		PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Actions taken at crime scene		CAD INCIDENT NUMBER PP13-54134
		ared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN - F Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR - Ar	
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	- Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle 1 - Information M - I	Missing Add Vehicle
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.		
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D-DAMAGED F-FOUND K-SAFEKEEPING R-RECO	OVERED E-EVIDENCE Add Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) Other officers:		
[] SE	Lt. Resch #37142 (East Pred	,	
[] CAT	Sgt. Simpson #28653 (PIO) Sgt. Whattam #24582 (Hor		
□ онѕ/снѕ	Sgt. J. Anderson #24003 (E		
ava 🗋	Sgt. Clinton #30255 (East P	·	
DVRU	Sgt. Coffey #35623 (East Pi	recinct)	
ECRT	C		
П Лан	Summary: Responded to officer involv	ed shooting scene and managed media s	taging area Later managed crime scene
□ JUA	security.	ed shooting seene and managed mean s	aging alou. Dater managed ermite seene
⊡cs			
DVCS	Narrative:		
		y 2135 hours I was preparing for work w n the parking lot of Portland Adventist H	
0		it shots had been fired as a part of that in	1 2
0		t in an extensive police response.	
0			
) <u> </u>	rk, I called Sgt. Clinton, who I knew was	
	Ű Ű	and then manage the media staging area. e at SE 106th Ave and SE Cherry Blosso	
	VCAD).	e at SE 100th Ave and SE Cherry Blosso	an st (approximatory 2146 nours per
COMPUTER ENTRY	2	restricted crime scene logs. When I arri	ved, Sgt. Clinton was on the phone, so I
	1	fficer after making eye contact with Sgt.	
Desk 🗋	· · ·	ealized that SE 100th Ave and SE Main	÷ •
DPSST		e parking lot with a view down SE Main lia vehicles while also providing them a	St, so I believed it would provide plenty
Person		vestigation. I broadcast this new location	
DPSST	Simpson.		5
D Entry / Vehicle			
		g area until around 2315 hours, when I w	-
DPSST		ed officers and arriving investigators and d with crime scene security. I placed a c	
		campus to assist with crime scene security.	
DPSST	· · ·	-	
REPORTING OF		DPSST PREC/DIV RLF/SH 43494 EA/U N	AIFT ASSN / DISTSUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE3902Ken Whattam (24582)
PPB-SSD-TH			423 (08/07)
Print F	Form	Remote Print	

•

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homie	cide			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL REPOR	RT	TYPE:		PAGE/OF
13-013674			Coffee Weese		1		
-0-	At around 0300 hours, I co coordinate the crime scene				ly one serg	ceant was stin neces	ssary to
н	At no time during this inci eyewitness accounts of the	dent did I see any	v items that could	have been	evidence,	nor did I hear any	
CASE NUMBER	information of investigativ		a words, during i	ny time at		seene i gamed no	
COPIES							
	See other reports on this ca	ase number for ac	ditional informat	ion.		L pp4	Addressee
EAST							100103500
□ SE							
□ онѕ/снѕ							
ECRT							
HGL 🛛							
□							
°							
						·	
 [_]							
COMPUTER	1						
ENTRY							
🗖 Desk							
DPSST							
Person							
Entry / Vehicle							
VEINCIE							
DPSST							
DPSST							
REPORTING OF			DPSST PREC / DIV 43494 EA/U	RLF / SHIFT N	assn/dist 3902	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Ken Whattam (245)	
PPB-SSD-TH Print I	Form	Remote Print			7		423 (08/07

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homic	cide		Р	rint Form			
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL REPOR	75	YPE:	PAGE/OF 1 / 1			
3-013674	CASE NUMBER 13-013674	REFER CASE NUMBER		ASSIFICATION					
0	STATUS	ORIGINAL	REPORT DATE TIME	THIS R	EPORT DATE	TIME			
13		02/18/13	3						
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Portland Adventist				East Pre	of occurrence			
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT				I	CAD INCIDENT NUMBER			
	Portland Adventist Shooting								
	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured OW - Owner WI - Witness E	I/Cared For PE - Park Exclusion 3U - Business PF - Property Fir			owledge	Add Person			
	VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information M - Missing Add Vehicle								
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.								
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LC	ST D-DAMAGED F-F	OUND K - SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVERED	E - EVIDENCE	Add Property			
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) 8. RC to listed location w	here there was a r	eport of a subject	pointing a gu	n at security.	Subject was			
	supposed to be in the from		-			~ ~			
	side of the building overlo	U 1 U			-	he subject moving			
	eastbound through the par We ran to the east side of		•			s we did so a			
	female and her boyfriend		• •						
	I took a position behind a	•			-				
	top of a red suv, yelling at	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-						
□јрн	the subject was yelling, bu		•			· · · ·			
□JUV	never raised his hands. Wyelling, nor could I hear s	-	-						
□cs	the subject, only having h								
DVCS	The subject then jumped		-		officers to the	west out of my			
	sight behind vehicles, whe			-	,				
	Following the shots Ofc		th drove around to	o the lot entrai	nce.	Add Addressee			
				·· ··· ··					
[_]									
COMPUTER									
ENTRY									
🔲 Desk			·						
DPSST									
Person									
DPSST									
Entry / Vehicle									
DPSST									
DPSST									
REPORTING OF Michael F			DPSST PREC/DIV 37632 E/U	RLF / SHIFT ASSN A 984		or's signature el Filbert (37632)			
PPB-SSD-TH						423 (08/07)			
Print I	orm	Remote Print							

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide			Print Form	1
574	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIA	AL REPORT	TYPE: 4.	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 2
3-013674	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIF	ICATION		
3-0	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPOR	T DATE TIME 2125	THIS REPORT DA	те тіме 0205	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	······			PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE	
CASE NUMBER	10300 SE Main St. Portland, SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	Dregon	·		East Precinct	/BER
	Observations					
	PERSON sB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Ca OW - Owner WI - Witness BU	red For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Business PF - Property Finder M	/ictim RP - Reporting Party I - Missing RW - Runaway /	KN - Person w/Knowledge AR - Arrested	Add	Person
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	- Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - S	uspect Vehicle I - Information	n M - Missing	Add	Vehicle
EAST						
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D - DAMAGED F - FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING R	RECOVERED E - EVIDEN	NCE Add I	Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) 8) On February 17th, 2013,	at approximately 21	25hrs. I was at E	ast precinct wher	n it was dispatched t	hat
	there was someone with a g			1 1	U	
	Sgt. Voeller and Sgt. Clinto St.	n. We all drove our	patrol cars to the	south and staged	at SE 106th Ave./S	E Clay
	5.					
DVD	We arrived onscene at appro	•		•	L	ring
DVRU	what looked like a white t-s	-		-		
	information given by dispat with the gun was in. Dispate					ect
□лрн	With the gun was in. Disput		was in the emp	noyee parking it		
	Almost immediately after an					
	parking lot towards myself, appeared that the subject ha					
	subject seemed to be yelling					
[]	saying.					
	T	141	1	- 1- /	T 11 /1 /1 / 1*	1.0
	I could see the subject walk hand was up in the air and a					
	not see what was in his righ		-		-	
[his pants as he was walking	around.				
Ш	I then noticed that there was	a dark colored SUN	/ in the parking 1	ot with its headly	ahts on Loculd see	tha
COMPUTER	SUV moving and noticed th				0	
ENTRY	driving in a large circle arou	nd the parking lot. 1	Near the north en	d of the lot the su	ibject began moving	<u>g</u>
Desk	towards the SUV. As he did		nued driving pas	t him and circled	around to the south	end of
	the parking lot and out of m	y line of sight.				
DPSST	As the SUV moved south, s	o did the subject in t	he parking lot. I	advised officers i	in the area that the s	ubject
_	was now moving southboun	-		-	-	- 1
DPSST	a red SUV that was in the so could again hear that the sul	-	-	-	-	him. I
L Entry / Vehicle	could again hear that the su	Jeet was yennig bu	1 was 100 1a1 aw	ay to make out w	flat lie was saying.	
DPSST	At this time, I turned away f			-		
	to move to the east for conta				÷	
DPSST	through the parking lot. Sho	ruy after I heard "st	op!" and then mu	inciple gunshots w	vere fired. I took har	u cover
REPORTING OF		DPSST		F / SHIFT ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
Andrea J. PPB-SSD-TH	Ettlin	5016	2 EA/U A	934	Ken Whattam (2458	423 (08/07)
Print F	orm	Remote Print				. ,

		APPROVAL ROUTE HOM	icide			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPI	ECIAL REPOR	?T	TYPE: 4. S	UPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 2
136	behind a nearby patrol ca	ar.			<u></u>		·
13-013674	I did not observe the sub	ject from the time	that he got off of t	he SUV unt	il after th	e shots were fired.	
CASE NUMBER	After the scene was secu employee parking lot. I c					ns around the entir	e
	I, along with Ofc. Silver incident. These dorms ar				-	•	
	detectives arrived and in	terviewed each wi	tness independently	y. Two of th	nese witne	esses were the two	
DEAST	subjects that were in the						
	incident on his phone fro	om inside the dorm	s. See detectives re	eports for de	etails of th	nose interviews and	l that
	recording.						
□ SE	Nothing further to report	•					
□ онѕ/снѕ							
	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTIC	N LIST				Add A	ddressee
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
□јрн							
Dinn							
□cs							
lo							
□							
□							
o							
COMPUTER ENTRY							
Desk							
DPSST							
DPSST							
Entry / Vehicle							
DPSST							
DPSST							
REPORTING OF			DPSST PREC/DIV	1 1	SN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	2)
Andrea J. PPB-SSD-TH	Eulin		50162 EA/U	A 93		Ken Whattam (2458	52) 423 (08/07)
Print F	Form	Remote Print					

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide	Print Form
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE: PAGE/OF 1 1
136	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER CLASSIFICA	TION
13-013674	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE TIME 02/17/13 2124	THIS REPORT DATE TIME 02/18/13 0245
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE Market St. (Portland	d Adventist)	PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	······	
S 2 COPIES	observations at scene; located	Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reporting Party KN	Dense witte witte den
	OW - Owner WI - Witness BU	I - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Runaway AR	Arrested
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - Information N	- Missing Add Vehicle
EAST	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)	T D-DAMAGED F-FOUND K-SAFEKEEPING R-RE	COVERED E - EVIDENCE Add Property
		ours, I responded to 10123 SE Market	St. (Portland Adventist Hospital) to the
□ SE	1	• • • • •	nd as well, and I directed officers to stage
CAT	on the driveway of the nort	heast entrance to the complex.	
	As I was approaching the se	cene, I heard someone on the radio broa	adcast that they saw the subject with the
		off my car, exited, and got behind a tree	
		ect in the employee parking wearing wh	
ECRT		back and forth. I saw something in his eard the subject occasionally yell, but I	•
□јрн	saying.		
		-	definitely had a gun in his hand. I saw as g lot. I then saw him jump on top of what
			hich I was unable to understand. I then
'' o			east in the direction of officers. I knew
		the direction of a parking lot exit, so I to for the parking lot. As I began to change	began moving to a better tactical position
			the subject during this time, as my view
	was blocked by a parked pa		
	-		~
		the north of the parking lot until office placing yellow crime scene tape around	ers confirmed that they had the subject in the exterior crime scene
COMPUTE			
ENTRY	A short while later I was in		antha Wuthrich that there were witnesses
🗋 Desk	1	south of the employee parking lot. Offi	, .
			were witnesses. I informed Sgt. Snyder iew them. These detectives arrived shortly
DPSST	thereafter and conducted th	÷	
DPSST		e exterior crime scene. I was then direc of traffic to ensure the scene was not tan	ted to move my patrol car to the southern
Vehicle	relieved.	a nume to ensure the seene was not tall	apered. I staged at this robution until
DPSST	-		
Distributio	Nothing more at this time.		
DPSST			Add Addressee
REPORTING (SHIFT ASSN / DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Joshua E PPB-SSD-TH	. Silverman	50814 E/U A	966 Ken Whattam (24582)
	Form	Remote Print	

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL	REPORT	TYPE: 1.	INFORMATION	PAGE/OF 1 / 2
3-013674	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATI	NC		
0-5	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DA		THIS REPORT DA		
13	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02/17/13	2124	02/18/13	0300	
œ	10123 SE MARKET ST (POR	TLAND ADVENTIST)			East Precinct	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOC				CAD INCIDENT N	UMBER
	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Ca OW - Owner WI - Witness BU -	red For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victir Business PF - Property Finder MI - M			Ac	ld Person
	CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle) SB FOX, DANIEL		CRN		sex race dob M W 04/15/	×
 □EAST	ADDRESS		CITY	1	STATE	ZIP
		MOBILE PHONE		HOME PHON	E	
□SE	VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	- Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Susp	ect Vehicle I - Information M -	Missing	Ac	id Vehicle
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.					
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D-DAMAGED F-FOUND	- SAFEKEEPING R - REC	OVERED E - EVIDE	NCE Ad	d Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)					
	SGT SNYDER #28162					
	OFC WUTHRICH #50089					
ПЪН	OFC BUDEY #51248					
Dinn	(8)					
□cs	I responded toward Portland	-	÷		• •	-
	at hospital security. While I					
□	wearing a gray zippered hoc	bdy, and that he was a	patient from the h	ospital named	1 Daniel Fox 04/15	/1955.
□	Dispatch updated again that	Fox was in the employ	yee parking lot. I	was aware that	at the lot was to the	east of
□	the hospital. I heard SGT A	-	•			
□	familiar with the church lot	and knew that it was to	o the south of the	hospital empl	oyee lot and backe	d to it.
□	I arrived at the church lot at	approximately 2131hr	s. OFC Wuthrich	was already t	there. Initially we t	ook
□	cover behind our vehicles ir	1 0	•	· ·	· •	
	subject walking south throu	0			• •	
COMPUTER ENTRY	Fox. I could hear Fox yellin saw two other subjects and it					
	not see the subjects and I los			•	•	
Desk					-	
DPSST	I then saw fox walk to a red	-	-		-	
Person	vehicle. Fox stood on the ro in his right hand. I could no		-			nething
DPSST	in his right hand. I could no	t make out what was n		ulu i neur wild	it ne was yennig.	
Entry / Vehicle	At this point SGT Snyder an	nd OFC Budey arrived	in the church lot	with OFC Wı	uthrich and I. We m	noved
Venicie	position to a hard cover pos	• •	the church. I did	not see Fox	get down from the	SUV,
DPSST	but saw that he was no long	er on top of it.				
Distribution	I then saw Fox emerge from	behind the parked vel	nicles that I had n	reviously lost	sight of him. Fox	was
DPSST		······································	P		6	
REPORTING OF		DPSST 50436	PREC / DIV RLF / S E/U A	HIFT ASSN / DIST 925/954	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Ken Whattam (245	
Jeromie L PPB-SSD-TH	. r alaulu			723/934	Ken whattani (243	423 (08/07)
Print F	Form	Remote Print				

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide		Prir	nt Form
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL F	REPORT	TYPE: 1. INFORMA	ΓΙΟΝ PAGE/OF 2/2
13-013674	walking north through the	hospital employee lot. He			
01		officers in the employee lot		s. I could hear, "Stop	p". I then heard
13.	what I though was betwee	n 7-9 gun shots in quick su	iccession.		
	I held my position with O	FC Wuthrich, OFC Budey,	and SGT Snyder u	ntil SGT Anderson	broadcast that
CASE NUMBER		dy. I then drove around to			
S 2 COPIES	scene tape across the drive	eway entrance. I did not en	ter the inner scene i	marked by red crim	e scene tape.
	I was later tasked with wa	tching a stairwell just to th	e east of the ER ent	trance Nothing furt	her
	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION	I LIST			Add Addressee
EAST					
DSE					
DHS/CHS					
ПЪН					
□cs					
□					
□					
□					
□					
□					
┍					
COMPUTER ENTRY					
Desk	!				
DPSST	-				
Person					
DPSST	-				
Entry / Vehicle					
DPSST					
DPSST		·			
REPORTING O Jeromie L					rs signature attam (24582)
PPB-SSD-TH		Remote Print	· I I	 7	423 (08/07)
Print	rorm	nemote Fillit			

	Innar	non-Cont	\sim .			
	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REF	_	CONTINUATION	CLEARANCE	PAGE/OF
	CASE NUMBER F 13-13.074 1. 1. UNFOUNDED 3. 2. PENDING 4.	1 S. EACEF HONAL	GINAL REPORT DATE / TIME			440
La	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	LET 6T			2-18-13 6- PRECINCT OF OCC E43T	
NUMBER		FDENTIFICAT		DU Duringen DE	Demostry Finder (1997)	Publicat
CASE	CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)	g Party KN - Person w/Knowledge OV	- Owner WI - Witness	BU - Business PF	- Property Finder SB - S RACE DOB	Subject
COPIES	SB LAKA) FOX	DANEIL	建電路	n n	W 04-15	-55
	HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOME PHONE	
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	, 		IONE 🔲 MSG PHONE	MOBILE PHONE	
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)	199 <u>9 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999</u>				
· ·	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN	L-LOST D-DAMAGED	F - FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING	R-RECOVERED E-	EVIDENCE
	(ITEM) CODE ITEM BRANI	D MODEL/STYLE SERIAL	NO. COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PECULIA	RITIES SIZE	VALUE
	to EARLY MO	NDAY MED-NEAL	02-18-1	 7 I	was	
	· · · ·	BY THU DU		<u> </u>		
	ATTEMAT	AN IN FILLD	JBIS	IDENT	FICATEL	
- ·	OF DECEASO		F.E.D.	2	A	
есят јон		RESULT JADA				
	JDEN TJ. JCA					
□cs			·			
		<u> </u>				
		····				. •
			<u> </u>			
					1975	
COMPUTER ENTRY						
Person			<u></u> ,,,,,,,_,_,_,_,_,_,			- <u></u> ,
OPR						
🗋 Vehicle						
OPR Crime/						
INN 1		13 NVK IS 64 10: 00				
OPR ⁷						
OPR	REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST SUPER	INISOR'S SIGNATURE	Kw
DDB SSD TH	KIELLEN	16183			t. Ken Whattam #2458	32 23 (11/15/07) v1

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homic	ide			Print Form		
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL REPO	RT	TYPE:		PAGE/OF	
3-013674	CASE NUMBER 13-013674	REFER CASE NUMBER	c	LASSIFICATION				
0	STATUS	ORIGINAL RI	EPORT DATE TIME		THIS REPORT DA	TE TIME		
13		02/17/13	2124		02/18/13	0435		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE Market St.					PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct		
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT				· · ·	CAD INCIDENT NL 13-54134	IMBER	
S ⊒ COPIES	Crime scene log. PERSON sB - Subject SI - Sick/Injure	d/Cared For PF - Park Exclusion	VI - Victim RP - Reporting	Party KN - Perso	n w/Knowledge	l		
	OW - Owner Wi - Witness	BU - Business PF - Property Find	er MI - Missing RW - Run	away AR - Arreste	ed		d Person	
	VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandone PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	d T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle	X - Suspect Vehicle I - Inf	ormation M - Missi	ng	Ad	d Vehicle	
EAST		·				- <u></u>		
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-L	OST D - DAMAGED F - FO	UND K - SAFEKEEPING	G R - RECOVE	RED E-EVIDEN	NCE Add	Property	
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)							
□se	(8) On 02/17/13 at 2124 h	nours, I self dispate	hed to suspiciou	is call at 10	0123 SE M	arket St.		
	· · · · ·	• , •	1 (1					
□ рнѕ/снѕ	I was assigned to the oute Hospital (10300 SE Main	A	•	••••				
	hours $(02/18/13)$. At 0620	,						
	entered the outer perimeter	-		-			ntacted	
	her. Crime Scene Log wa	as released to Detec	tive Steed (DPS	SST #1900	8) at 0810	hours (02/18/13)		
ПЪН	I used my patrol vehicle t	hat is equipped wit	h Pagis to regist	er license	nlates I dra	ove through all Por	tland	
□JUV	Adventist Hospital parkir				-	•		
□cs	registered plates on SE M	•		-			ŕ	
DVCS								
□	Nothing further.					Add	Addressee	
□								
□								
□								
COMPUTER ENTRY								
Desk								
DPSST								
Person								
DPSST Entry /								
DPSST								
DPSST								
REPORTING OF			PSST PREC / DIV		ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		
Grigoriy I PPB-SSD-TH	Budey	5	51248 EA/U	A	944	Ken Whattam (245	82) 423 (08/07)	
Print	Form	Remote Print						

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide		Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPO	ORT	pe: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 1
-013674	Case NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION		L
-0]	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE TIME		PORT DATE TIME	
13	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02/17/13	02/18	/13 0740	
~	10123 SE Market St. (Portlan	d Adventist Medical Center)		East Precinct	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Inner perimeter of crime scene			CAD INCIDENT NUM	BER
	-	red For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Repor	ting Party KN - Person w/Knov	vledge Add F	Person
	OW - Owner WI - Witness BU -	Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - F	Runaway AR - Arrested		Vehicle
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	- Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I -	Information M - Missing		Venicie
EAST)
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)	D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEP	PING R - RECOVERED	E - EVIDENCE A00 P	roperty
	6) Reserve Officer Mike Gl	ass #25202-partner. Officer L	eonard #50211 &	Officer Royce Curtiss #4	6427.
□se	Homicide Detective Bryan S	Steed #19008-Lead Detective.			
CAT	8) MDC dispatched to assis	t at a crime scene at Portland A	Adventist Medica	Center concerning an off	ficer
DHS/CHS	· ·	ir arrival we contacted Officer		-	
		ering the inner perimeter. At (
DVRU	· ·	down my partner and I drove t	•		
ECRT		Sgt. Anderson, parking it in f t in the assigned parking space	-		
ПЪН		lacing all of it inside the precir		enio ved bean oug snotgun	
□JUV					
□cs	I put the Crime Scene Log in	nside an envelope, placing it o	n Detective Steed	s desk at 1100 hours.	
DVCS	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION L	ICT			
	IEATERNAL DISTRIBUTION L				
					ddressee
					ddressee
			· · · · ·		ddressee
					ddressee _
					ddressee _
					ddressee
COMPUTER					ddressee _
					ddressee _
					<u>ddressee</u>
					<u>ddressee</u>
					<u>ddressee</u>
COMPUTER ENTRY					<u>ddressee</u>
					<u>ddressee</u>
COMPUTER ENTRY					<u>ddressee</u>
COMPUTER ENTRY DPSST Person DPSST Entry / Vehicle DPSST DPSST					ddressee
COMPUTER ENTRY	FICER(S)	DPSST PREC/DIV 16909 SE	RLF / SHIFT ASSN / M 2954	DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
COMPUTER ENTRY DPSST Person DPSST Entry / Vehicle DPSST DPSST DPSST DPSST REPORTING OF	FICER(S) Erickson	DPSST PREC / DIV		DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide		P	rint Form
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL	REPORT	TYPE:	PAGE/OF 1 / 1
136	Case NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION		
3-013674	STATUS	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	тіме 2130	THIS REPORT DATE	тіме 0754
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02/1//15	2150	02/18/13	DF OCCURRENCE
R.	10123 S.E. Market Street (Por	land Adventist Hospital)		East Pre	CINCT
CASE NUMBER	Officer Involved Shooting Crit	me Scene Entry			CAD INCIDENT NOMBER
COPIES	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Ca	red For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim Business PF - Property Finder MI - Miss			Add Person
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T				Add Vehicle
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.				
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K -	SAFEKEEPING R - RECOVE	RED E - EVIDENCE	Add Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) 08 I responded to the east p	arking lot of Portland A	dventist Hospital f	rom East Precinct a	fter hearing
	officers broadcast "shots fir	e			
	officer. We were in the inne	er crime scene when it w	vas established. Sg	t. Voeller and I stay	yed separated from
□ онѕ/снѕ	all other witness and involve scene for his TIC team mem			ene and waited at t	he outer crime
	scene for his fic team men.	iber and legal representa			
	I then stayed on scene to sup	pervise the outer crime s	cene.		
П ЛОН					
Dina					
□cs					
DVCS		ICT			
<u> </u>	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION L				Add Addressee
[□					
<u> </u>					
<u> </u> □					
					
"					
COMPUTER	-				
ENTRY					
Desk					
DPSST					
DPSST					
Vehicle					
DPSST					
DPSST					
REPORTING OF				1 1	DR'S SIGNATURE
Ryan Cof PPB-SSD-TH			2/U N	3923 Ryan C	Coffey (35623) 423 (08/07)
Print I	Form	Remote Print			

ORTLAN OLICE B		U	CONF. SPECI	IDEN AL REP	And the second sec	•		MATION		ARANCE PLEMENTAL	Page/C
1 1	CASE NO.	74	REFER CASE NO.			CLASSIFICAT			ר איני	OTING	
	3-136						AL REPORT DA			CILING	
] 1. UNFOU		3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST	S. EXCEP			13 / 212			913 / 094(
		OF OCCURRENCE	4. CLK DI ARRESI		XED	10211	157 212	•			
		SE MAIN ST	REET				4				
P	PERSO	NS CO-Com	plainant SB-	Subject	SI-Sick	Injured/Car	ed For	PE-	Park Ex	clusion	
	CODE SB	HATCH, ME				CRN		sex M	race W	_{Dob} 052562	
I	DDRESS				· · ·	 ZIP		1.01	PHONE	002002	
COPIES											
DET S	ИВЛЕСТ О	F THIS REPORT					. <u></u>		PROPERT	Y RECEIPT NO.	
Central	Witnes	ss officer inter	view					-	1331	937	
		IVE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN	D D-DA	MAGED	K-SAFE	EKEEPIN	G R-REC	OVERED
se i	TEM (CODE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Nonth											r
NE	1	<u>NON</u>	CONNECT I	INFORM	<u>IATION</u>	I		KE)RDS	
Tratic		Offic	er Sara Clark	, BPST #	ŧ 43492						
DVD		East	Precinct								
Б		After	noon Shift								
Ргор		(Witn	ess Interview	n)						-	
Room				,						MAR	
Crime Prev		Polic	e Personnel:								
Inteil										2	
Intell		Detec	ctive Jim Sey	mour, BI	PST # 3	0260				PM	
			ham Police D	•						ö	
			Major Crimes	-						: 08	
			ner during In							69	
		(1 0000									
		Offic	er Ryan Reag	an RPS	т # 366	23				•	
MPUTER			n Precinct	5 u i, DI 5	1 // 500	~					
ENTRY			orm Patrol								
			on Rep during	, intervie	142)						
Person		(0/110	m nep au my	S mater vie	~ /						
		Data	ctive Sergean	t Kon W	hattam	BPCT #	74587				
OPR			icide Detail		naitaili,	# 10 I # .	27302				
Vehicle			ctive Detail	-							
				-	Inminia	Dotail	at agamal				
		(Supe	ervisory Serg	еит ОЈ П	omicia	Deiuii (u scene)				
Crime/		D-+-	ativa Cara	+ Diala A	natair T		5010				
Prop			ctive Sergean	a racii A	usiria, f	0131#2	JV40				
M			icide Detail	-							
OPR			ctive Division		T	D-4-11					
Book		(Supe	ervisory Serg	eant of H	omicid	e Detail c	u scene)				
OPR											
ORTING OFFIC	ERS			DPSS	T	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	DIST	SUPERVISOR	fr
				50					-		

PORTLAND									Page/Of 2/2
POLICE BUREAU			<u>NTINUAT</u>	ION REI	ORT	T			
CASE NO. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATIO	R INVOLV		TNG	TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traffic	Accident
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	UTICE			OTINO	SEX	RACE		
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MERLE	MIKAL	<u>NL</u>						ов 05251	962
10300 SE MAIN	STREET								
NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for a ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INPO-	-List additional people (not suspects	ITEM 4: s) and identify	worthless documents o	HLESS DOCUMENTS- n a Multiple Worthless Do	cument form and		identify their involve	TCERS-List all officer ement with the incident of summary is necessary	being reported.
contracts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFC Reports. Each suspect must have marrative only suspect info not co	-List additional vehicles in the san	nal Incident ITEM 5 Detail in the	ADDITIONAL PROP	ERTY-Record no more the marrative-and/or use a S	an four additional	ITEM 8:	more than one full p NARRATIVE-List		all of the relevant
ITEM CODE	EXHIBITS	<u>:</u>		ин и – Д ин <mark>ф</mark> ородов – Солоници, силоници, с	· · · · ·				
	Property / E	Evidence Re	eceipt Num	ber 13319.	37				
	Item 1: C	CD-R / cont	aining inter	view with	Officer S	SARA	CLARK	Z ·	
	The listed in	tem was pla	aced into th	e Central I	Precinct F	Propert	y Room	locker C	016.
	SUMMAR'	<u>Y:</u>							
	This report involved sh		-		-		-		er
	NARRATI	<u>VE</u>							
	On Februar page from I Main Street arrived at 2 homicide te officers. D me with the	Detective S t to assist w 224 hours. cam receive etective Jin	ergeant K. vith an inves I was assign d the initian n Seymour,	Whattam, stigation of stigation of ned as crin briefing, 1	who requ f an offic me scene I was ass	ested I er invo suppo igned t	respond olved sho rt. After o intervi	i to 10300 poting. I r the iew witne	SS
	I interviewe hours. The listen to the	interview	was recorde	ed. For ful	l details r	regardi	-		254
							·		
									•
							•		
					.				
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective W.WINTE	RS		DPSST 34381	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHIFT M	ASSN/DIST	r SU	ipervisor Sgt. Ken Wha	attam #2458

.

ORTLA	ND		• • •	~ (0+				MATION		ARANCE	Page/Of
OLICE	BUREA	U	SPECI	AL REP	ORT		CONT.	INUATION	SUPI	PLEMENTAL	1/2
	case no. 13-136	74	REFER CASE NO.			CLASSIFICATI		UVED	SHOO	TING	
			3. SUSPENDED	5. EXCEP	<u>.</u>		L REPORT DA			EPORT DATE/TIME	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	2. PENDI	NG	4. CLR BY ARREST	6 REFER	RED	02/17	/13 212	.4	02/1	9/13 1000	
		OF OCCURRENCE SE MARKET	ST, PORTLA	AND, ORI	EGON (P	ORTLA	ND AD	VENTI	ST MI	EDICAL CE	NTER)
	PERSO	NS CO-Con	nplainant SB	-Subject	SI-Sick/In	jured/Care	d For	PE-	Park Exc	lusion	
	CODE SB	HATCH, ME	RLE MIKAL	,		CRN		M SEX	W	^{DOB} 05/25/62	
COPIES	address UNKN	NOWN				ZIP			PHONE UNK	NOWN	
DET Central	SUBJECT O	F THIS REPORT ESS INTERV	IEWS				-			Y RECEIPT NO.	
East	NARRAT	TIVE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUND	D-DAM	MAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPINO	G R- RECO	VERED
SE North NE	ITEM (<u>NO (</u>	CONNECT IN	IFORMA'	<u>FION</u>				. *	<u></u>	
Traffic DVD		NON	ICONNECT I	NFORMA	TION						
ID Prop Room		Perso	ons Mentioned	<u>l:</u>							
Crime Prev		ROB	ERTS, MAT	THEW W	ILLIAM						
Intell			, DOB: 05/2				_				
		Hom	e address:	Portla	nd, OR 9	7216		1	RECOT	2De	
			phone:								
		(Witr	ness Interview	ed)						3	
OMPUTER		LUC	E, HOLLY E	LIŻABET	н					3	
ENTRY			DOB: 10/1							MAR	
Person		Hom	e address:		1.00					12	
		Call	phone:	Portla	nd, OR 9	7216				PN	
OPR			phone. ness Interview	ed)						ö	
Vehicle										05	
		EXH	<u>IIBITS</u>					•			
OPR Crime/ Prop		1. <u>P</u>	roperty/Evide	ence Recei	pt 13190	<u>11:</u>					
OPR Book		Item LUC	1. One CD re E	ecording o	f intervie	ws with	MATTI	HEW R	OBER	TS and HO	LLY
OPR			zed the above ral Precinct P			etective	Divisio	n and su	ıbmitte	ed it to the	
						· ·				•	
											~
PORTING OF	FICERS	a hartanan a a t		DPSST		PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/	DIST	SUPERVISOR	W.
		Α.	~				1	1		Sgt. Ken W	

ORTLAND		CONTEN			ОРТ			-	e/Of 2/2
DLICE BUREAU			NUAII	ON REP	UKI		D I i i i i i	Traffic Accide	
CASE NO. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER IN	VOLVE	D SHOOT	ſING	TYPE:	Incident Custody	KSpecial	<i></i>
SUBJECT'S NAME						SEX	RACE	DOB	
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE					-				
their involvement with the appro contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO Reports. Each suspect must have narrative only suspect info not co	-List additional people (not suspects printe code. Additional person info i 0Report all suspect info on addition e ended crime analysis descriptors. I wered in the boxes. -List additional vehicles in the sam	i) and identify worth) includes attach worth) tal Incident ITEM 5: ADD/ Detail in the items attach	less documents on a as additional pages less documents write TIONAL PROPER	TY-Record no more the arrative-and/or use a Sp	cument form and e the number of an four additional	ITEM 7: ITEM 8:	identify their involve SUMMARY-A sho more than one full p NARRATIVE-List	ICERS—List all officers present ement with the incident being re rt summary is necessary if the n age in length. in chronological order all of the n and/or elements of the crime o	ported. Iarrative : releva
ITÈM CODE		onnel Mentioned	<u>:</u>						
		Harris, DPSST ivision / Assault			eport				
		. Steed, DPSST ivision / Homici		il / Lead Iı	nvestigato	or		•	
	SUMMARY	Ľ							
	Oregon, to a 2355 hrs, De were located Adventist M	fedical Center, v assist with an off etective Harris a d at 10355 SE M fedical Center ca interviewed sep	ficer inv ind I wei larket St ampus.	olved shoo re assigned , which is The witne	oting inve l to interv a dormite sses were	estigation view se ory on e standi	on. At a veral with the Portling by with	pproximately tnesses that and	
	NARRATIV	<u>/E</u>							
	interviewed occurred on Portland, Or CD and late	y 18, 2013, at ap MATTHEW Re February 17, 20 regon. The inter r transcribed. For ranscription.	OBERT)13, at a tview wa	S in regard pproximat as captured	l to an of ely 2124 l on a dig	ficer in hrs, at gital rec	volved s 10123 S corder, tr	hooting that E Market St, ansferred to a	ι
	The intervie	iewing ROBER w was captured For complete d n.	on a dig	gital record	ler, trans	ferred t	o a CD a	and later	
	This report	has been forward	ded to D	etective S	teed.				
ORTING OFFICERS			dpsst 502	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	assn/dis'	r. su	JPERVISOR Sgt. Ken Whatta	

	ND						INFOR	MATION	CLEA	RANCE	Page/Of
FOLICE	BUREAU	J	SPECL	AL REP	ORT		CONTI	NUATION	SUPP	LEMENTAL	1/2
	case no. 13-1367	4	REFER CASE NO.			CLASSIFICATION OFFICE		I VED	SHOC	TING	
• •	D1. UNFOUNT		SUSPENDED	S. EXCEPT	IONAL		REPORT DAT			EPORT DATE/TIME	<u></u>
	2. PENDING	.	CLR BY ARREST	6. REFERR	ED	02/17/	13 212	4	02/1	9/13 1100	
		OCCURRENCE	ST. PORTLA	ND. ORF	GON (PORTLA	ND AD'	VENTI		EDICAL CE	NTER
	PERSON			Subject		injured/Carec			Park Exc		
		IATCH, MER	LE MIKAL			CRN		sex M	race W	_{ров} 05/25/62	
COPIES	address UNKN		····			ZIP		d	phone UNK	NOWN	
DET Central	SUBJECT OF 1)WN							RECEIPT NO.	
	NARRATI	VE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN	D D-DAN	IAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPING	R-RECO	VERED
□ Noth □ NE			ONNECT IN	FORMAT	TION				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
⊐ Traffic ⊐ DVD ⊐ ID		NONC	CONNECT IN	NFORMA	TION					•	
Prop Room		Police	Personnel M	entioned:							
Crime Prev			ive Sergeant ive Division							3 MAR	• •
			ive B. Steed,			i bupervis				R 12	
			ive Division			l / Lead Ir	vestigat	tor		PH 10:	
COMPUTER ENTRY			alist J. Shear ic Evidence I		T #2999	92				:05	
Person		Witne	ss Officer:				- 1	RECOI	UDS .		
OPR			r R. Budry, I recinct / Afte								
OPR		Summ	ary							•	
Crime/ Prop		Detect shooti	bruary 17, 20 ive Sergeant ng that occur land Adventi n.	Austria to red on the	assist same d	with the ir ate at app	ivestigat roximat	tion of ely 212	an offic 24 hrs, i	cer involved in a parking	lot
OPR		Specia Sergea	receiving an i il Report), I r unt Austria to rs. This repo	esponded assist Cri	to East minalis	Precinct. t Shearer	There, I with we	I was d apons o	irected countdo	by Detectivowns for wit	/e
			•							ا ذ	1
	and the second se				1	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	1	DIST	SUPERVISOR	7

PORTI				1999 -						Page/Of
<u>OLIC</u>	E BUREAU	J	CO	<u>NTINUAT</u>	ION REI	PORT				2/2
CASE NO			CLASSIFICATIO				TYPE:	 Incident Custody 	🗆 Traffic Ac	cident
13-1	30/4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OFFICE	R INVOLVE	SHOO	IING			F	
	T'S NAME						SEX	RACE	DOB	_
LOCATE	CH. MERLE	MIKAL					<u> </u>	W	1.05/25/62	2
1012	3 SE MARK	ET ST, PORTLA	AND. ORE	GON (POR)	LAND A	DVENTI	ST ME	DICAL	CENTER)	
and the later is a second second	VE: The order of appearance for		ITEM 4		LESS DOCUMENTS-	Record multiple	ITEM 6: A	DDITIONAL OFF	ICERSList all officers pa	resent and
	their involvement with the app contacts.	propriate code. Additional person info	includes	attach as additional page worthices documents wr	 Record in the narrativitien. 	ve the number of	ITEM 7: S	JMMARY-A sho ore than one full p	rt summary is necessary if age in length.	the ANT ative
ITEM 2:	 Reports. Each suspect must he narrative only suspect info not 		Detail in the	ADDITIONAL PROPE items of property in the attach as additional page	narrativeand/or use a S		de	ARRAIJUE-LAST tails in the inciden olation.	in chronological order all o t and/or elements of the cr	une or Une or
ГТЕМ 3:	ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IN reported in the vehicle section	FOList additional vehicles in the same Include the identifying code.	e fashion as							
	ITEM CODE	NARRATIV	/E							
		On February	18, 2013.	at approximation	ately 0235	hrs. I ass	sisted Cr	iminalis	st Shearer	
지 별망원 비행위하다				down for Off	•					
			*	otographed C	•					
		primary duty	y weapon a	nd spare mag	gazines. A	fterward	, Crimin	alist Sh	earer	
		photographe	ed the weap	on, magazin	es, and am	munition	l .			
			-	-						
				d me Officer						
		with serial #	KDD677.	The chambe	r containe	d one rou	nd of ar	nmuniti	on and his	
		primary and	two secon	dary magazin	nes each c	ontained	17 round	ls of am	munition.	
		At the concl	usion of the	e weapon co	untdown, (Officer B	udry wa	s interv	iewed by	
		Detectives.	Please refe	er to related r	eports und	ler this ca	ise numl	per for f	urther detai	ils.
							Ŷ.			
	-									
								·		
		• •								
	23 									
								,		
								*	,	
PORTING C				DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SL	Sgt. Ken Wh	attam
Detecti	ve A. H. Dra	n		34502	DET	M	ASLT	.]	Sår ven mi	

	N	, ngu	·	hon	lan							
PORTLA		4 T T		SDECI				□ INFOR	MATION		ARANCE	Page/Of 1/2
POLICE	CASE NO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		SPECI REFER CASE NO.	AL REP	UKI	CLASSIFICATI	ON				
h	13-13			SUSPENDED	5. EXCEP		OFFICE	R INVO			DTING	
	D 2, PEND			CLR BY ARREST	G 6. REFER			/13 212			9/13 1100	
	1	N OF OCCUR		T, PORTLA	AND, ORI	EGON (PORTLA	ND AD'	VENTI	ST M	EDICAL CE	ENTER)
	PERSC	ONS	CO-Compl	ainant S B	-Subject	SI-Sick	/Injured/Cared	d For	PE-	Park Exc	lusion	
	code SB	NAME	CH. MER	LE MIKAL	· · · ·		CRN	· · · ·	sex M	race W	ров 05/25/62	
	ADDRESS	<u>ــ</u> ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ					ZIP			PHONE		
COPIES	SUBJECT	OF THIS REP	ORT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							NOWN Y RECEIPT NO.	
Central East	<u> </u>		OUNTDO		1 LOST	FEOID			K CAEL	KEEPIN		VEDED
	ITEM	CODE		S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN		AAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPIN	G R-RECO	VERED
North			<u>NO CC</u>	<u>DNNECT IN</u>	FORMA	<u>TION</u>					60	
TARIC VD		•	<u>NONC</u>	ONNECT I	NFORMA	ATION					MAR	
🗆 D 🗆 Ртор			Doline	Personnel N	Antionad	•					12	
Room			ronce	<u>reisonnjer iv</u>	Tennonea.	<u>.</u>					PN	
Prev				ive Sergeant							PH 10: 05	
⊡ \			Delecti			ue Deta	in Supervis	501			5	
				ive B. Steed ive Division	•		il / Lead Ir	nvestiga	tor			
COMPUTER ENTRY				alist J. Shea ic Evidence		ST #299	92					
Person			Witnes	ss Officer:					r. frf	Cr. Ca	2	
OPR				r S. Clark, D recinct / Aft								
		÷	Summ	ary								
OPR Crime/ Prop OPR Book			Detect shootin	ng that occur land Advent	t Austria t rred on the	o assist e same (with the in late at app	nvestiga roximat	tion of ely 212	an offi 24 hrs,	ome by cer involved in a parking t St, Portlan	lot
OPR			Specia Sergea	l Report), I	responded o assist Cr	l to East iminali	Precinct. st Shearer	There, with we	I was d apons (irected countd	s (see related l by Detectiv owns for wi ark.	/e
												LL L
REPORTING OF		l. Dran	Au	$\boldsymbol{\theta}$	DPSST	502	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	ASSN/ ASL		SUPERVISOR I Sgt. Ken Wha	ttam #24582

PORTLA	ND			<u></u>	- M. 727					Page/Of
	BUREAU		CONT	INUATI	ON REF	PORT				2/2
CASE NO.			CLASSIFICATION OFFICER I			- <u>.</u>	TYPE:	 Incident Custody 		ic Accident ial
SUBJECT'S		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				······································	SEX	RACE	DOB	140
LOCATION	CH. MERLE N OF OCCURENCE			*			<u> M</u>		05/25	
	SE MARKE	ST, PORTLA		DN (PORT			ITEM 6: AL	DITIONAL OFFIC	ERS-List all offi	ers present and
ITEM 1: AI the co ITEM 2: AI Ro Ro	DDITIONAL PERSON INFO-L is involvement with the appropri- ntacts. DDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO ports. Each suspect must have c reative only suspect info not cow	ist additional people (noi suspects) i ate code. Additional person info in Report all suspect info on additional oded crime analysis descriptors. De	und identify w cludes at Incident ITEM 5: A tail in the it at	orthless documents on a tach as additional pages. orthless documents writh DDITIONAL PROPERT erns of property in the na tach as additional pages.	Multiple Worthless Do Record in the narrativ en. 'Y-Record no more th	connent form and the number of an four additional	idk FTEM 7: SU MK FTEM 8: N/ de	ntify their involvem MMARY-A short : re than one full page RRATIVE-List in ails in the incident a lation.	ent with the incide summary is necess to in length. chronological ord	ant being reported. ary if the narrative er all of the relevan
ne ne	TTEM CODE	lude the identifying code.								· · · · · ·
		NARRATIV	<u>E</u> -							. •
		On February	18, 2013, at a	approxima	telv 0243	hrs. I assi	sted Cr	iminalist	Sheare	r
		with the wear	pon countdov	vn for Offi	cer Clark	in an offi	ce insid	e East P	recinct.	
		Criminalist S								r
		primary duty photographed	-					alist She	arer	
All Million Control of States and States		Criminalist S	hearer told m	ne Officer (Clark was	carrying	a 9mm	Glock m	odel 17	,
		with serial #1 primary and								
			6.4		. 1		1	• , •		
		At the conclu Detectives.								tails.
			• • •							
								· · ·		
								4		
			-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	*		<u></u>	
Detective	e A. H. Dran		. ,	DPSST 34502	prec/div DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST		ervisor Ken Wha	ttern #245

PORTLA	ND	10		-m	n-co	nn					ARANCE	Page/Of
POLICE		AU		SPECI	AL REP	ORT		CONTI	INUATION		PLEMENTAL	1/2
1	CASE NO			REFER CASE NO.			CLASSIFICATI					
Ť	13-13						OFFICE					
. <u>-</u>	1. UNFC			SUSPENDED CLR BY ARREST	□ 5. EXCEP □ 6. REFER			l report dat /13 212			REPORT DATE/TIME 19/13 1100	
	1	N OF OCCURRE										
											EDICAL CE	NIER)
	PERSO	·	CO-Compl	ainant SB-	Subject	SI-Sick	Injured/Care	d For		-Park Ex	·····	
	CODE SB	HATCI	H, MER	LE MIKAL			CRN		M SEX	RACE W	ов 05/25/62	
		NOWN		,,			ZIP			PHONE	NOWN	
COPIES	·	OF THIS REPOR	T								TY RECEIPT NO.	······
Central	1	PON CO)WN								
East	NARRA ITEM	TIVE/PROI	PERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN	D D-DAN	AGED	K-SAFE	EKEEPIN	G R-RECOV	VERED
D North			NO CO	NNECT IN	FORMA	ΓΙΟΝ						
□ ME □ Traffic												
			NONC	ONNECT I	NFORMA	ATION						
П		-	Police	Personnel M	fentioned	•						
Room			101100		<u>ientionea</u>							
Prev				ve Sergeant		-					نې <u>نې</u>	
Intell .			Detecti	ve Division	/ Homici	de Deta	il Supervis	sor			MAR	
			Detecti	ve B. Steed,	DPSST #	#19008					12	
				ve Division			il / Lead Ii	nvestiga	tor		PM	
_		-	a · ·	1' 4 T C1	DDGC	T // 200	, 00					
COMPUTER				alist J. Shea ic Evidence		51 #299	92				:05	
ENTRY			1 010115		Division							
Person			Witnes	s Officer:			1 A.		-0	P.DS		
			Office	Z. Flippo, I		1054			RECO			
OPR				2. rippo, i ecinct / Afte								
Vehicle												
			Summa	ary								
OPR Crime/			On Feb	oruary 17, 20)13 at an	nrovima	telv 2220	hrs I w	as calle	ed at he	ome hv	
Prop				•			•	•			icer involved	l
14040			shootir	ng that occur	rred on the	e same o	late at app	roximat	tely 212	24 hrs,	in a parking	lot
OPR Book					ist Hospit	tal, whic	h is locate	ed at 101	123 SE	Marke	et St, Portlan	d,
			Oregoi	1.								
OPR			After r	eceiving an	initial bri	efing an	d conduct	ing witn	ess int	erview	s (see related	1
			-	• •	-						l by Detectiv	
			-	nt Austria to s. This repo					-		owns for wit	ness
			oncer	s. mis repo	on ucidiis	uie wea	pons cour				hho.	
												. 1
REPORTING OF	FICERS	<u> </u>			DPSST		PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN	/DIST	SUPERVISOR	<u>(</u>
Detectiv	ve A. F	I. Dran	M	P	34	502	DET	М	ASL	л	Sgt. Ken What	tam #24582

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	C	ONTINUAT	ION REP	ORT	•		Page/Of
CASE NO.	CLASSIFICA	TION			TYPE:	 Incident Custody 	Traffic Accident
13-13674	OFFIC	ER INVOLVE	D SHOOT	TING			Special
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MERLE LOCATION OF OCCURENCE	MIKAL				SEX M	race W	_{DOB} 05/25/62
	ET ST, PORTLAND, OR	EGON (PORT	LAND AI	OVENT	IST MEI	DICAL	CENTER)
their involvement with the app contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INF Reports. Each suspect must ha narrative only suspect info not	D-List additional people (not asspects) and identify opriate code. Additional person info includes O-Report all suspect info on additional incident ITE veoded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the or-List additional vehicles in the same fashion as	EM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH worthless documents on attach as additional page worthless documents wit ADDITIONAL PROPE- items of propeny in the s attach as additional page	a Multiple Worthless Doo Record in the narrative tten. TY-Record no more that arrative—and/or use a Sp	the number of	ida ITEM 7: St nu ITEM 8: N. de	entify their involve JMMARY-A sho ore than one full p ARRATIVE-List	ICERS-List all officers present and meat with the incident being reported. r aumanay is necessary if the ammittive is use in length. in chronological order all of the relevant c and/or elements of the crime or
ITEM CODE	NARRATIVE						
	On February 18, 2013 with the weapon cour Officer Flippo inform followed Officer Flip inside of his patrol ca	ntdown for Off ned me he deplo po to his patro	icer Flippo oyed his sh l car and w	in an of otgun d vatched a	ffice insi uring the is he dov	de East incide	Precinct. nt. I
	Officer Flippo and I r Shearer photographed Shearer his empty sho photographing the sho Flippo provided East and seven rounds of b seven rounds of buck carrier."	d him. Afterwa otgun and all sl otgun and amn Precinct shotg ouckshot. Offi	ard, Office hotgun rou nunition, C un #6 (seri cer Flippo	r Flippo nds he c riminali al # not told me	presente arries on st Sheare visible), his shot	d Crimi duty. er told n five slu gun was	nalist After ne Officer g rounds, loaded with
	After documenting th unload his primary du Shearer photographed	uty weapon and	l spare ma	gazines.	Afterwa	ard, Crit	
	Criminalist Shearer to with serial #KDD694 Flippo's primary mag secondary magazine contained 17 rounds of	A. The chambe gazine containe contained 18 ro	r contained ed 17 round ounds of ar	l one rou ls of am	ind of an munition	nmuniti 1. Offic	on. Officer er Flippo's
	At the conclusion of t Detectives. Please re						
	· .						
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective A. H. Dran	1	DPSST 34502	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	ASSNUDIST ASLT	su S	PERVISOR gt. Ken Whattam #2458

1

PORTLA		V	C DI		γ ·	C INFOR	MATION NUATION		ARANCE PPLEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2
POLICE	CASE NO.	AU	REFER CASE	ECIAL REPORT	CLASSIFICATI			•		
*	13-13	674			OFFICE	R INVO	LVED	SHO	OTING	
1	D1. UNFO		C 3. SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL ST 6. REFERRED		. REPORT DAT /13 212			report date/time 19/13 1100	
		SE MAR	-	TLAND, OREGON	(PORTLA	ND AD	VENT	IST M	EDICAL CE	NTER)
	PERSC	ONS CO)-Complainant	SB-Subject SI-Si	ck/Injured/Cared	l For	PE	Park Ex	clusion	
	SB		, MERLE MIK	TAL	CRN		M SEX	RACE W	^{DOB} 05/25/62	
COPIES		NOWN			ZIP				NOWN	
DET Central		OF THIS REPORT PON COU	NTDOWN					PROPERT	TY RECEIPT NO.	
🗆 East 🗖 SE	NARRA ITEM	TIVE/PROPE	RTY S-STOLE	EN L-LOST F-FOU	JND D-DAM	MAGED	K-SAFI	EKEEPIN	G R-RECOV	/ERED
North]	NO CONNECT	<u> </u>						
Traffic]	NONCONNEC	T INFORMATION	1					
] ГД] Рор		J	Police Personn	el Mentioned:					13	
Room Crime		-			20T #75040	, •			MAR	
Prev Intell				eant R. Austria, DP sion / Homicide De					12	
ב ב		I	Detective B. St	teed, DPSST #1900	8				PN 10:	
ב				sion / Homicide De		vestigat	tor): 05	
COMPUTER			Criminalist J. S Forensic Evide	Shearer, DPSST #29	992					
ENTRY			rorensic Evide	alce Division		٦	NECO	RES		
Person		•	Witness Office	<u>r:</u>			1			
				oni, DPSST #50904 Afternoon Shift	F.					
OPR Vehicle			East Precinct /	Anemoon Shin					· .	
OPR		4 1	Summary							
Crime/ Prop				7, 2013, at approxir		•				
1070			Ŭ	eant Austria to assist occurred on the same		-				
OPR Book			-	ventist Hospital, wh	••		-		• -	
OPR			After receiving	an initial briefing	and conduct	ing witn	ess int	erview	s (see r elated	
			Special Report Sergeant Austr), I responded to Ea ria to assist Crimina	st Precinct. list Shearer	There, I with we	I was d apons	lirected countd	d by Detectiv lowns for wit	e
			officers. This	report details the w	eapons coun	tdown f	or Offi	cer Bi	goni.	1
									·	J
EPORTING O			ΛΛΙΟ	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT		ADIST	SUPERVISOR What	attam #24
Detectiv	ve A. H	. Dran	NY VYY	34502	DET	Μ	ASL	1		

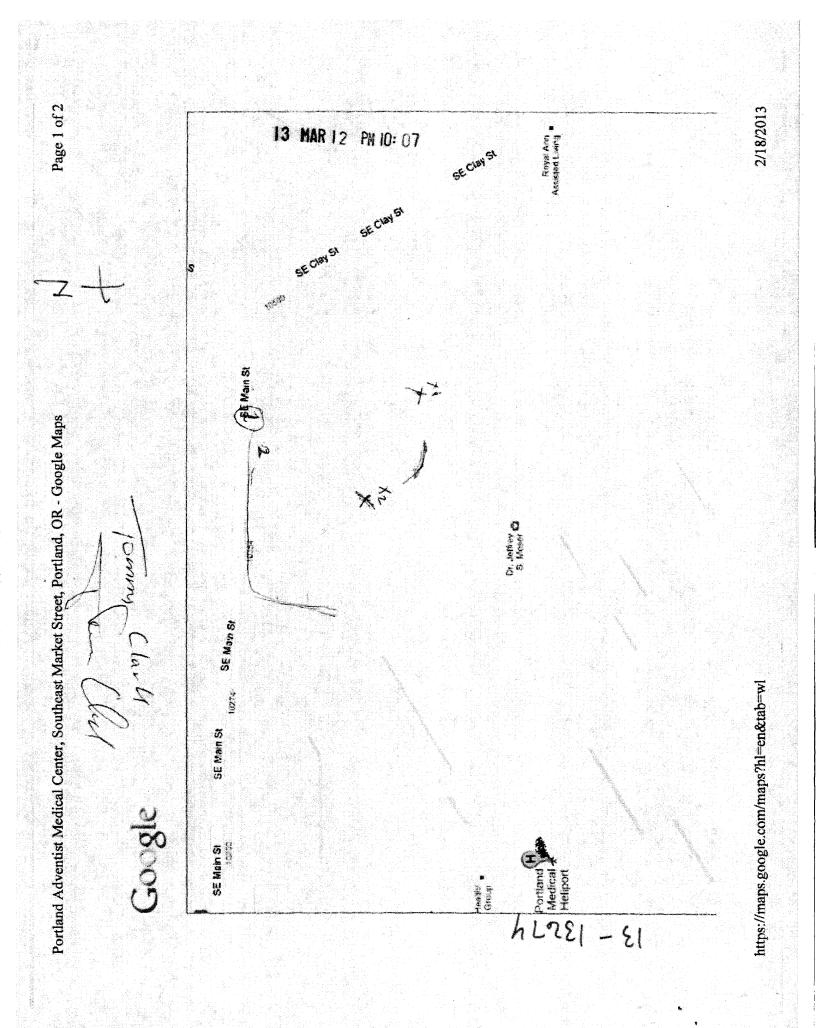
		LAND E BUI	REAU		CON	TINUAT	ION REF	PORT				Page/Of 2/2
•	CASE N		<u> </u>	<u>.</u>	CLASSIFICATION	 			TYPE:			Accident
	13-1	3674			OFFICER	INVOLVE	ED SHOO	TING		Custody		
3	HAI	T'S NAME CH. M	ERLE M	IKAL					sex M	race W	_{DOB} 05/25/0	52
				ST, PORTLA	ND, OREC	GON (PORT	LAND A	DVENTI	ST ME	DICAL	CENTER	
	-	VE: The order of ADDITIONAL	appearance for addition PERSON INFO-List	additional people (not suspects) a	ITEM 4: ad identify	ADDITIONAL WORTH worthless documents on	LESS DOCUMENTS- a Multiple Worthless Do	Record multiple cument form and	ITEM 6: A	DDITIONAL OFFI	CERS-List all officer sent with the incident	s present and being reported.
	ITEM 2: ITEM 3:	contacts. ADDITIONAL Reports. Each narrative only s ADDITIONAL	SUSPECT INFORe suspect must have cod uspect info not covere VEHICLE INFOLin	st additional vehicles in the same f	Incident ITEM 5: tail in the	attach as additional page worthless documents wr ADDITIONAL PROPEI items of property in the attach as additional page	itten. RTY-Record no more th narrativeand/or use a Sj	an four additional	ITEM 8: 1	nore than one full pa IARRATIVE-List is	summary is necessary ge in length. a chronological order : and/or elements of the	ill of the relevant
		ITEM	CODE	<u>NARRATIV</u>	<u>E</u>							
				On February			•					
				with the weap Criminalist S								ic
				primary duty photographec	weapon an	d spare mag	gazines. A	fterward	, Crimiı			15
				Criminalist S	hearer told	me Officer	Bigoni wa	as carryin	ig a 9mi	n Glock	model 17	,
				with serial #I primary and t	DHC715. 7	The chambe	r contained	d one rou	nd of an	nmunitio	on and his	5
				At the conclu Detectives. I		-			-		-	ails.
				200000000000000000000000000000000000000			opene an					
as li												
		5 5 1 1 1										
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1												
					•							
												**
				·								-
		· .										
		A constraints and a constraint						е. 1				
		officers ve A. I	H. Dran			DPSST 34502	prec/div DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST	SU	^{PESISTERNEN W}	hattam #245

	m	n		ho	n - con	+1-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
ORTLA		AU		SPECIA	L REPORT	Г		□ INFORI □ CONTI	MATION NUATION		ARANCE PLEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2
	CASE NO. 13-13	· · · · · · · · · ·		REFER CASE NO.		C		R INVO				I
•	13-13 01. UNFO			SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL			REPORT DAT			REPORT DATE/TO	мЕ
	2. PEND	ING OF OCCURRE		CLR BY ARREST	G. REFERRED	<u> </u>	02/17/	13 212	4	02/1	19/13 110	0
				T, PORTLA	ND, OREGOI	N (PC	RTLA	ND AD	VENT	IST M	EDICAL O	CENTER)
	PERSC	NS (CO-Compl	ainant SB- S	ubject SI-S	ick/Inju	ured/Cared	For	PE	Park Ex	clusion	
	CODE SB	NAME HATC]	H, MER	LE MIKAL			CRN		sex M	race W	ов 05/25/62	2
	ADDRESS	NOWN	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	······································			ZIP	·	L	PHONE	NOWN	· · · ·
COPIES DET	SUBJECT	OF THIS REPOR									Y RECEIPT NO.	
Central East	NARRA	PON CO		S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FC	UND	D-DAM	IAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPIN	G R- RE	COVERED
l SE I North	ITEM	CODE					<u></u>					
NE. Traffic			<u>NU CC</u>	JININEC I INI	ORMATION	<u>l</u>						
DVD			<u>NONC</u>	ONNECT IN	FORMATIO	N					_	
ID Prop			Police	Personnel Me	entioned:						3	
Room Crime				e			// 				HAR	
Prev Intell				-	R. Austria, DF Homicide De						12	
			· .					•			PM	
					DPSST #1900 Homicide De		Lead In	vestigat	tor		10: 05	
COMPUTER ENTRY		· .		alist J. Shear ic Evidence I	er, DPSST #2 Division	9992						
Person			Witnes	s Officer:					RE	CORD	S	
					n, DPSST #51	726						
OPR Vehicle			East Pr	ecinct / After	moon Shift							
O PR		~	Summa	ary								
Crime/ Prop			On Feb	oruary 17, 20	13, at approxi	matel	y 2220 2	hrs, I wa	as calle	ed at ho	ome by	
wight				•	Austria to assi ed on the sam			0				
OPR Book				land Adventis	st Hospital, w				•		-	-
OPR		· ·	Specia Sergea	l Report), I re nt Austria to	nitial briefing esponded to E assist Crimina t details the w	ast Pr alist S	ecinct. Shearer v	There, I with we	I was d apons (lirected countd	l by Detec owns for v	tive
						<u> </u>						rul
EPORTING OF		Drom	MAS	Т	DPSST 34502		ecidiv DET	rlf/shft M	ASSN ASL		SUPERVISOR	hattarn #2458

PORT	LAND									
<u>PILO ROLIC</u>	E BUH	REAU		CO	NTINUATI	ON REPORT				2/2
CASE N	0.			CLASSIFICATIO			TYPE:	Incident		affic Accident
13-1	3674			OFFICE	R INVOLVE	D SHOOTING		Custody	A Sp	ecial
SUBJEC	T'S NAME		<u>,</u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		SEX	RACE	DOB	·
		ERLE M	IKAL			<u> </u>	M	W	05/2	5/62
	ION OF OCCU		ST DODTI			LAND ADVENT			TENTE	מ:
	VE: The order of	appearance for addition	anal information will be:	TTEM 4	ADDITIONAL WORTH	LESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple	ITEM 6: A	DDITIONAL OFFIC	CERS-List all o	efficers present and
ITEM I:			additional people (not suspect e code. Additional person info			Multiple Worthless Document form and Record in the narrative the number of	ITEM 7: S	entify their involven UMMARY-A short ore than one full page	summary is nec	
ITEM 2:	ADDITIONAL Reports. Each	suspect must have cod	port all suspect info on additio ed crime analysis descriptors.		 ADDITIONAL PROPER items of property in the magnetic statement of property in the magnetic state	TYRecord no more than four additional arrativeand/or use a Special Report and	ITEM 8: N	ARRATIVE-List in tails in the incident :	chronological o	
ITEM 3:	ADDITIONAL	uspect info not covere VEHICLE INFO-List vehicle section. Inclusion	d in the boxes. st additional vehicles in the sam le the identifying code.	ne fashion as	attack as additional pages		vi	olation.		
	ITEM	CODE								
			NARRATIV	<u>ve</u>						
	-		On Februar	0 18 2013	at annrovima	tely 0310 hrs, I as	ssisted Cr	iminalis	t Shear	or
						icer Martinson in				
				+		fficer Martinson a				
	r, 1000					nagazines. After				
	-					es, and ammunitio				-
			P	1						
			Criminalist	Shearer told	d me Officer	Martinson was ca	rrying a 9	mm Glo	ock mo	del
			17 with cor		01 The chan	nber contained on	e round c	of ammu	nition a	ind
한 김 김 김 씨는 소문			17, with set	ial #KDD0						•.•
	1					azines each contai			ammu	nition.
									ammu	nition.
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
	1. "一个,一个,我们就是我们就是我们就是我们的,我们的是一部,我们不会们不能是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就是我们的,我们就能能能能能是我们的,我们就能能到我们的。" ""		his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
	1. 《····································		his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by
			his primary At the conc	and two see lusion of the	condary maga e weapon cou	azines each contai untdown, Officer l	ined 17 ro Martinsor	ounds of n was int	erview	ed by

	Inr	-90	fron-	lonn.						
PORTLA POLICE		AU	CONFID SPECIAL	an and the first state and an analysis of a group of the		CONTIN			ARANCE PLEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2
	case no. 13-13	674	REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATIO		SHOO	TING		
	I. UNFO	UNDED 🛛 3.		5. EXCEPTIONAL		REPORT DAT			EPORT DATE/TIME	
		NOF OCCURRENCE	CLR BY ARREST	6. REFERRED	02/17/	13 212	4	02/1	9/13 1200	
		SE MAIN STR	REET			RE	EC	JR	DS	
	PERSC	ONS CO-Comp	lainant SB-Subje	ect SI-Sick/	Injured/Cared	For	PE-	Park Exc	lusion	
	DE	HATCH, MEI	RLE MIKAL		CRN		sex M	race W	ров 05/25/62	
	ADDRESS			- <u></u>	ZIP			PHONE	.I	······································
COPIES DET		OCAL ADDRE	.55					PROPERT	Y RECEIPT NO.	
Central	OFFI	CER THOMAS	CLARK INTE						•.	
] East] SE	NARRA ITEM	TIVE/PROPERTY CODE	S-STOLEN L-	LOST F-FOUN	D D -DAM	IAGED	K-SAFE	EKEEPINC	G R-RECO	VERED
) North] NE										
Traffic										
DVD ID		NO CONNE	CT INFORMAT	ION		·				
Ргор										
Room Crime		NONCONNI	ECT INFORMA	TION						
Prev Intell		Officer Interv	viewed:							
2		Officer Thom	nas Clark #5070	6						
ב		Portland Poli								
		East Precinct								
COMPUTER ENTRY		Additional O								
Person			Reagan #36623	3	•					
		Portland Poli	ce Bureau ce Association 1	representative	2		•		3	
OPR				oprosentativ	•				MA	
Vehicle		Additional D	etectives:						MAR 12	
		Detective Ke	vin Odil #49890)						
Crime/ Prop			County Sheriff's						ž O	
m 1	ļ	East County	Major Crimes T	eam/Intervie	w assist				PH 10: 05	
OPR									U N	
3 Book			,							
OPR										
ULK.										
					· ,					
					•					
									Ĺ	La l
EPORTING O	FFICERS	Ŵ.		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	DIST	SUPERVISOR Sgt. Ken W	nattam #24
Detecti		Beniga		36906	DET	М	HO	мI		

PORTLAND							Page/Of 2/2
CASE NO.	<u>REAU'</u>	CONTINUA'	<u>FION REF</u>	ORT	TYPE:	🖸 Incident	Z/Z
13-13674		OFFICER INVOLVED S	HOOTING			Custody	
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, N	MERLE MIKAL				M SEX	W	05/25/62
		RTLAND ADVENTI	ST HOSPIT	(AL)			
NARRATIVE: The order of ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL	appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFOList additional people (not suspect	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WO (s) and identify worthless documents	RTHLESS DOCUMENTS-	cument form and	ide	ntify their involve	CERS-List all officers present and ment with the incident being reported.
contacts ITEM 2: ADDITTONAL Reports. Each marrative only ITEM 3: ADDITTONAL	rat with the appropriate code. Additional person info SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additio suspect must have coded crime saulysis descriptors. suspect info not overed in the broxes. VEHICLE INFO-Liss additional vehicles in the sam which section. Include the identifying code.	worthless document nal Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PRC Detail in the items of property in attach as additional 1	PERTY-Record no more th the narrative-and/or use a Sp	an four additional	mo ITEM 8: NA deu	re than one full pa RRATIVEList i	t summary is necessary if the narrative is ge in length. In chromological order all of the relevant and/or elements of the crune or
ПТЕМ	CODE Exhibits:	······································					
	Property/Evidence	Receipt #1332012					
	1 •	Disc of Officer Thom ap referenced in Offic			•		
	Summary:	•					
		documents the intervonded to the incident					
	Narrative:						
	Homicide Sergean	proximately 2158 hou It Ken Whattam regard I. I arrived at approxi	ding an offi	cer invol	ved sho	oting at	the Portland
	Officer Thomas C of an armed subject	y Sheriff's Detective lark. Officer Clark w ct at Portland Adventi and Police Bureau's E	as on-duty a st Hospital.	and respo The int	onded to	assist o	on the report
	entirety. Portland	nmenced at approxima Police Officer Ryan I representative, but d	Reagan was	present	for the in	nterviev	
	For details of the i	interview, refer to the	recording a	nd trans	cription	<u>that wa</u>	s prepared.
	End of report.				, '		
		. · ·					
		•					
REPORTING OFFICERS	L	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST		PERVISOR
Detective R.	Beniga	36906	DET	M	HOM		PERVISOR Sgt. Ken Whattam #2458

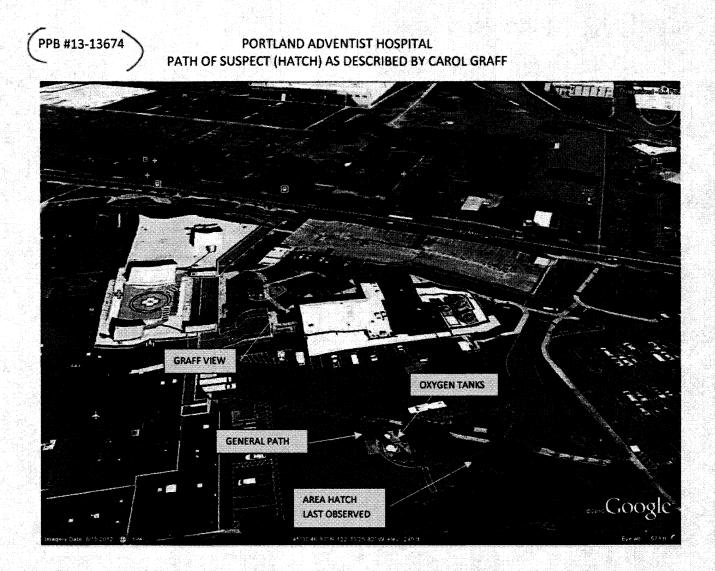


PORTLA	ND			801	VFID	FNT	IAI			INFOR		Bat	ARANCE		Page/Of
POLICE I		ATI		KUPOLOV 24/2020 000 000	ECIAL	1. B. B. TOP	A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR		2013				PLEMENTAL		1/2
	CASE NO.	<u>HU</u>		REFER CAS			JNI	CLASSIF	ICATIO	N					
	13-13	674						OFF	ICEI	R INVO	DLVE	D SHC	OTIN	3	
	1. UNFO	UNDED	3 .	SUSPENDED	7	S. EXCEPTI	IONAL			REPORT DAT			REPORT DATE		
	D 2. PEND	ING	D 4.	CLR BY ARRE	ST 🔽	6. REFERRE	ED	2/	17/1	3 / 212	4	2/19	9/13 / 1	210	
		OF OCCUP		TITI											
			AIN STF	KEE I											
	PERSC	NS	CO-Compl	ainant	SB-Subj	ject	SI-Sick/	Injured/	Cared	For	PE	-Park Ex	clusion		
	CODE				VAT			CRI	N		sex M	RACE W	ов 05251	1062	÷
	ADDRESS		CH, MEH		KAL		<u></u>	 ZIP			IVI	PHONE	0323	1902	
COPIES	ADDRESS							ZIP				PHONE			
DET	SUBJECT	OF THIS REI	ORT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						· · · · · ·		PROPERT	Y RECEIPT N	0.	
	INTE	RVIE	N OF WI	TNESS	OFFIC	ER									
			OPERTY	S-STOLI	EN L-	-LOST	F-FOUN	D D	-DAM	AGED	K-SAF	EKEEPIN	G R -	RECOV	ERED
	ITEM	CODE		.											
			NONC	CONNE	<u>CT INF</u>	FORMA	ATION	[
										-	-	<u></u>		a	
Traffic	1		Witnes	ss Interv	viewed						KE	CO	RD	S	
				r Zach I		BPST #	¥51054								
				Divisio	n										
Trop Room				recinct						5			ī	5	
Grime			(Witne	ess Offic	er)										
Prev													THIN	8	
🛛 intell			<u>Police</u>	Person	<u>nel:</u>									5	
				ive Jim	•)260					5		
- –				am Polie	-								ç	2	
				1ajor Cr										<u> </u>	
			(Partn	er durir	ig Inter	view)									
COMPUTER			Office	r Ryan I	Reagan	BPST	* # 366 [*]	23				•			
ENTRY				Precinc	U ,	, DI 01		23							
1				m Patro											
Person				n Rep di		tervieu)								
			(0110)	i nop ui											
OPR			Detect	ive Serg	eant K	en Wha	attam	BPST	# 24	582					
□ Vehicle				cide Det				~	47						
				ive Div											
				visory S		nt of Ho	micida	Deta	il at	scene)					
Crime/			(Super	1.501 y L	, ei geun			Dera	li ai	500,10)					
m~ vy															
OPR Book															
- 5001															
				s. 7											
OPR															
REPORTING OFF	aCEBS					DPSST	T	PREC/DIV	, T	RLF/SHFT	ACCN	VDIST	SUPERVISO		مين
- on one of the			RS whe	_		343	01	DET		M	SCL		Sot K	en Wha	ttam #24

ORTLAND OLICE BUI	FAIT	CONTINUAT	ON REPO	ORT				Page/Of
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV			TYPE:	 Incident Custody 		ic Accident
SUBJECT'S NAME	IERLE MIKAL				sex M	RACE	ров 0525	1962
LOCATION OF OCCU	RENCE		·		141		1 0525	1702
NARRATTVE: The order of	MAIN STREET appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH	ESS DOCUMENTS-Rec Multiple Worthless Docum			DDITIONAL OFFI		
their involveme contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Reports. Each marrative only s ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	nt with the appropriate code. Additional person info SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on addition suspect must have codered in the boxes. UEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the sam which encion, include the identifying code.	includes attach as additional page worthless documents wri aal Incident ITEM 5: ADDITYONAL PROPER Detail in the items of property in the r attach as additional page attach as additional page	Record in the narrative the ten. TY-Record no more than f trrative-and/or use a Speci	e number of four additional	ГТЕМ 7: S П ГТЕМ 8: N da	UMMARY — A short fore than one full pay ARRATIVE — List is stalls in the incident colation.	t summary is neces ge in length. a chronological ord	sary if the narrativ ler all of the releva
ITEM	CODE Detective S	ergeant Rich Austria, E	PST # 250	48				
	Homicide D	Detail						
	Detective D (Supervisor)	vision Sergeant of Homicide	Detail at s	scene)		•		
	EXHIBITS:	<u>.</u>						
	Property / E	Evidence Receipt Numb	er 1331938	<u> 8</u>				
	Item 1: C	D-R / containing interv	view with C	Officer Z	ACH	FLIPPO		
	The listed it	tem was placed into the	Central Pr	ecinct Pr	operty	7 Room	locker (C016.
	<u>SUMMAR</u>	<u>Y:</u>						
	▲ ·	will detail my actions vooting. For additional		•		-		cer
	NARRATI	<u>VE</u>						
	page from I Main Street arrived at 2 homicide te officers. D	y 17, 2013, at approxim Detective Sergeant K. V to assist with an inves 224 hours. I was assign am received the initial etective Jim Seymour, interviews.	Vhattam, w tigation of a ned as crim briefing, I	ho reque an office le scene s was assig	ested I r invo suppor gned to	respond lved sho t. After o intervi	to 1030 ooting. 1 the ew with	00 SE I
	hours. The	ed Officer Zach Flippo, interview was recorded	I. For full	details re	gardi			
	listen to the	e recording or read the a	ttached tra	nscriptic	n.			
영화, 유민이 있는 것이 없다.	I							

	yng	4	CONTRACTOR (SALAR PARAMAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A	<u>- com</u>	Comparent Comparent Com	- 1 - a - a - a - a - a - a - a - a - a					_	
PORTĻA				IDENT	Sector of Sector Constraints		INFOR			ARANCE	Page/0	
OLICE		U		AL REP	ORT			NUATION		PLEMENTAL	1/.	
	case no. 13-136	574	REFER CASE NO.			CLASSIFICATION OFFICER		D SHOO	TING			
			3. SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPT	IONAL	ORIGINAL	REPORT DAT	TE/TIME	THIS B	EPORT DATE/TIME		
	D 2. PENDI		4. CLR BY ARREST	G. REFERR						2/19/13 1300		
		OF OCCURRENCE					т			DDC		
		SE MAIN ST		·			P	(EI	J	KD2		
	PERSO	NS CO-Com	plainant SB-	Subject	SI-Sick/l	njured/Cared	l For	PE-	Park Exc	clusion		
	code DE	NAME HATCH, ME		r		CRN		sex M	race W	ров 05/25/62		
	ADDRESS	naich, Me		L.		ZIP		IVI	PHONE	03/23/02		
COPIES		OCAL ADDR	ESS									
DET		OF THIS REPORT							PROPERT	Y RECEIPT NO.		
Central East		RITY OFFICI										
SE		TIVE/PROPERTY CODE	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUNI) D -DAM	1AGED	K-SAFE	KEEPIN	G R-RECO	VERED	
Nort		NO CONNE		ATION								
] NE] Traffic				<u>manon</u>								
		NONCONN	<u>ECT INFOR</u>	MATION	[
ait		•										
Prop Room		Person Inter	viewed:									
] Crime		Carol Graff						•				
Prev Inteli		FW DOB: (7/07/53									
]		Home Addre	-			G	resham,	OR 9	7030			
נ		Cell Phone:										
ב		Portland Ad	ventist Hospi	ital Securi	ty Offic	er (DPSS	ST #290	11)				
-			-				. *					
COMPUTER		Additional I	Detectives:									
ENTRY		Detective W	illiam Winto	ma #21281						3		
		Portland Pol		15 70 701						H		
Person		Sexual Assa		erview as	sist					ARI		
		Sentuar 1 155a								2		
OPR Vehicle		Exhibits:								PI		
J Venicle										ចូ		
		1) Property	/Evidence Re	eccipt #13	<u>32011</u>					PN 10: 07	فور ا	
OPR Crime/		Item 1	Compact Dis	sc of Caro	l Graff	nterview	recordi	nσ				
Ртор		nem 1.					recordi	<u></u>				
4070	1	2) Transcri	pt of Carol G	raff interv	views							
OPR Book					mor							
		3) Map illu	strating the p	oath of HA	ICH fi	om the er	mergen	cy depa	artmen	it.		
			•									
OPR												
											ł	
	FFICERS	R.		DPSST		PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	/DIST	SUPERVISOR	P	
EPORTING O	,				-					Sgt. Ken Whatta		

ORTLAND OLICE BUR	EAU	CONTINUATI	ON REP	ORT			Page/Of 2/2			
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHO			TYPE:	 Incident Custody 	Traffic Accident Special			
SUBJECT'S NAME				<u> </u>	sex M	W	05/25/62			
LOCATION OF OCCUP		······································			1.1.1		05125102			
NARRATIVE: The order of a	ppearance for additional information will be:	RTLAND ADVENTIST					FICERS-List ell officers present and			
their involvemes contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL 1 Reports. Each s narrative only su ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	ERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspec with the appropriate code. Additional person mil- USPECT INFO-Report all asspect into on additi- spect must have coded crime analysis descriptors, spect info not covered in the boxes. ERICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the sa	b includes attach as additional pages worklieps documents writ onal incident ΠΤΕΜ 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER Detail in the items of property in the m attach as additional pages	Record in the narrative t en. Y-Record ao more than	he number of four additional	ITEM 7:	SUMMARY-A sh more than one full NARRATIVE-Lis	vement with the incident being reported out aummary is necessary if the sumariv page in length. It in chronological order all of the releva ent and/or elements of the crime or			
ITEM	hiele section. Include the identifying code. CODE Forensic Evidence	e Division:								
	Criminalist Alisor	n Schleich #36817								
	Summary:						*			
	Portland Adventis ordered her to escu if she did not com	t documents the intervie t Hospital. Graff stated ort him out of the emerg ply. Graff also said HA urported to be, and which	that during ency depa TCH displ	g her en rtment, layed an	counte and the item t	r with H eatened ucked in	IATCH, he l to shoot Graff n his waistband			
	Narrative:									
	Homicide Sergear	proximately 2158 hours nt Ken Whattam regardin I. I arrived at approxim	ng an offic	er invol	ved sh	ooting a	at the Portland			
	who is a security of	etective William Winter officer for Portland Adv om at the emergency dep	entist Hosj	pital. B	oth into	erviews	were			
	the path HATCH believed HATCH	ementioned interviews C had taken from the eme was armed, she did not of the emergency room e	gency der follow hin	artment	t. Graf	f said th	hat because she			
	Graff said from the top of the stairs, she last saw HATCH near the large oxygen tanks and he was moving towards the employee parking lot. The walk through was video recorded by Portland Police Criminalist Alison Schleich. Refer to attached map of the depicted path as described by Graff.									
	For details of the	interview, refer to the re	cording an	nd transo	cription	n that w	as prepared.			
	End of report.	· · ·	•				• •			
		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIS		SUPERVISOR Whattem			



PREPARED BY: DETECTIVE RICO BENIGA #36906

80 :01 M9 21 AAM EI

PORTLA		ATI	SPECI	AL REPORT	n the state		MATION		EARANCE	Page/Of
	CASE NO.		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICA	TION				19 1
	13-13		3. SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL	ORIGIN	AL REPORT DA	TE/TIME	THIS	REPORT DATE/TIME	
	2. PENI	-	4. CLR BY ARREST	6 REFERRED	021				913 1400	·
		N OF OCCURRENCE SE Market S	treet, Portland	d, OR 97216		94 	ал анд -	esta a lat	ন দে হাইটে বিন্তু ন	*****
	PERSC	ONS CO-Cor	nplainant SB	-Subject SI-Sid	ck/Injured/Ca	ed For	PE	Park Ex	clusion	
	DE	Hatch, Merle	e M		CRN		M SEX	race I	^{ров} 052562	
COPIES	address				ZIP			PHONE N/A		
D DET	SUBJECT	OF THIS REPORT						PROPERT	TY RECEIPT NO.	
Central		w-up Investiga		L-LOST F-FOU		AMAGED	K-SAFF	1319: Ekeepin		VERED
East	ITEM	CODE					K- 5/11			
□ North										
D NE		NO CONN	ECT INFORM	MATION						
Traffic										
□рур □п) □рор		NON-CON	NECT INFO	<u>RMATION</u>						
Room Crime Prev		Police Perso	onnel:					6- x - 3		
		Sgt. P. Mal SCU, super	nuna, DPSST rvisor	# 27540						
0		-	attam, DPSS on-scene supe						MAR 12	•
COMPUTER ENTRY		•	stria, DPSST ; on-scene supe						PH 10: 07	
Person			J. Shearer, D os and round	PSST # 29992 count) T	
OPR Vehicle			erson, DPSST ct, interviewe							
Prop			a, DPSST # 3 nct, union rep							
OPR Book		Det. T. Har Assault, par	ris, JDPSST / rtner	¥ 27566						
OPR										
			<u> </u>				•		¥	
REPORTING OF				DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN		SUPERVISOR	
Detectiv	/e J. M	YERS		39608	DET	M	SCU		AR LARY AMIRE	an 72 438

PORTLAND POLICE BUI	REAU	CONTINUAT	ION REP	ORT			Page/Of 2/4
CASE NO. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION			1	l Incident l Custofy	Triffic-Accident
SUBJECT'S NAME Hatch. Mer LOCATION OF OCCU	e M				sex M	race	052562
10123 SE N	larket Street, Por						
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL their involvem contracts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Reports. Each narrative only ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	I appearance for additional information w PERSON INPO-Last additional people ent with the appropriate code. Additional SUSPECT INFO-Report all auspect info auspect most have coded crime analysis é impect info not covered in the boxes. VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicle which sections include the identifying c	ton aspects) and identify worthless documents on a person info includes and ditional page worthless documents war o en additional incident o en additional incident o testifytors. Detail in the test in the same fashion as	a Multiple Worthless Doc 5. Record in the narrative then. KTY-Record no more that arrative-and/or use a Spi	ument form and the number of n four additional	identii ITEM 7: SUMI INOR: ITEM 8: NARI	fy their involves MARYA short than one full pay RATIVEList in s in the incident	CERS—List all officers present and near with the incident being protocl. nummery is necessary if the nerrative is gc in length. is throno logical order all of the relevant and/or elements of the orime or
тем	CODE						
	Officer M. Bi East Precinct,	goni, DPSST # 50904 interviewed					
	<u>EXHIBITS</u>						
	Property / Evi	<u>dence Receipt # 1319314 (p</u>	blaced in the	ne prope	rty room)	2	
	Item 1. CD	with interview of Sgt. J. And	derson				
	Item 2. Park	ing lot map signed by Sgt. I	. Anderso	n			
			·				
	SUMMARY						· .
	· ·	17, 2013, I was called out to e to Portland Adventist Mee		-	eliminary	invest	igation of this
	On February count of his a	18, 2013, I witnessed photos mmunition.	s being tak	en of Sg	gt. J. Ande	erson a	ind a round
	On February M. Bigoni.	18, 2013, Detective T. Harri	s and I int	erviewe	d Sgt. J. A	Anders	on and Officer
		•					
	NARRATIVI	3					
	On February Portland Adv case.	17, 2013 at 2236 hours, Sgt. entist Medical Center to ass	Mahuna of Mahuna	called m e prelim	e and ask iinary inv	ed me estigat	to respond to ion of this
	At 2356 hour	s, I arrived at Portland Adve	entist Med	ical Cen	ter.		
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. N	lyers	DPSST 39608	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	ASSN/DIST SCU		PERVISOR Ken Whattam #245 82

- - ----

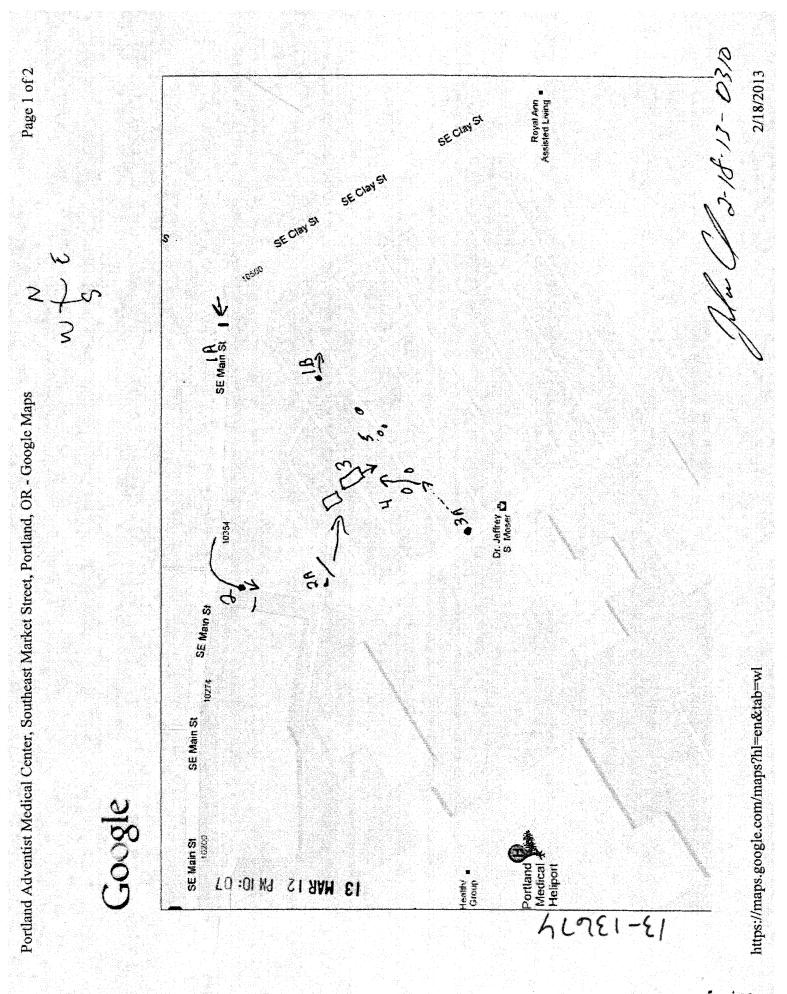
.

-

PORTLAND POLICE BUI	REAU	CONTINUAT	ION REP	ORT				Page/Of 3/4	
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION			TYPE:	D Incidu		ffic Accident	
13-13074 SUBJECT'S NAME	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				SEX	RACE	DOB	98-er 1	
Hatch Mer			· · · · · ·		M	I	0525	62	
LOCATION OF OCCU 10123 SE N	farket Street, Portland	l OR 97216							
NARRATIVE: The order of ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL	appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspect and with the appropriate code. Additional person info	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH ts) and identify worthless documents on	a Multiple Worthless Doc	ument form and	id	entify their in	. OFFICERS-List all or reolvement with the inc A short summary is necr	ident being reported.	
CONTACTS. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Reports. Each astrative only ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	SUSPECT INFO-Report all respect info on addition support must have coded crime analysis descriptors suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors suspect info not covered in the boxes. VENICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the sa vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	worthless documents with onal incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER Detail in the items of property in the 1 attach as additional page	tten. LTYRecord no more that surrativeand/or use a Spi	n four additional	nn ITEM 8: N da	ore then one i ARRATIVE-	fail page in length. -List in chronological o acident and/or elements	stier all of the relevant	
ITEM		013 at 0003 hours, I me he on-scene Command	-	. Whatta	ım. Sgt.	. Wha	attam inst	ructed	
		ttended a briefing at the Sgt. Austria afterward terviews.							
	At 0130 hours, I a	rrived at East Precinct.							
	At 0156 hours, Sg Anderson.	t. Austria instructed De	tective Ha	rris and	me to ir	ntervi	ew Sgt. J.		
	Anderson said he	vitnessed Criminalist Sh had been wearing a Ke t Shearer took the photo	vlar helme	t during	the inci	dent	but it was		
	Immediately after Criminalist Shearer photographed Sgt. Anderson, I witnessed Criminalist Shearer conduct an ammunition count of Sgt. Anderson's duty weapon and magazines. Sgt. Anderson told me he was not carrying a secondary weapon. I saw Criminalist Shearer remove one 9mm round from the chamber of Sgt. Anderson's duty weapon, a Glock semi-automatic handgun serial number GCT385. I also saw Criminalis Shearer unload three 9mm magazines, one from Sgt. Anderson's duty weapon and two from his magazine pouches. Each of the three magazines had seventeen rounds of 9mm ammunition loaded in them.								
	Anderson regardin Anderson used a r	etective Harris and I too ng this case. Sgt. Niiya map of the Portland Adv he digital recording /tra	was prese ventist Me	nt durin dical Ce	g the intenter par	tervie king	w. Sgt.		
	-) with the digital record under property receipt	-	-	g lot ma	ap inte	o the prop	erty	
At 0323 hours, Detective Harris and I took a digitally recorded statement from Officer M Bigoni regarding this case. Sgt. Niiya was present during the interview. Detective Harris conducted the interview. See Detective Harris' Special Report for details.									
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. M.	lyers	DPSST 39608	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	assn/dist SCU		SUPERVISOR Sgt. Ken Wh	attam #2458*	

¥

PORTLAND POLICE BUDE AU		ONTINUAT	TON DED				Page/01 4/4
POLICE BUREAU CASE NO.	CLASSIFICATI		IUN KEI	UKI	TYPE:	🗆 Incident	Traffic Accident
13-13674						Custody	Special
subject's name Hatch, Merle M	а. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —				sex M	race I	^{DOB} 052562
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			<u> </u>			L. L	
10123 SE Market Street, Port	ill be: ITEM	4: ADDITIONAL WORT	HLESS DOCUMENTS-R a Multiple Worthless Doc		ITEM 6: AD	DITIONAL OFFIC	ERS-List all officers present and tent with the incident being reporte
their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional j contacts. TTEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info	person info includes	attach as additional pag worthless documents w 5: ADDITTONAL PROPE	es. Record in the narrative ritten. ERTYRecord ao more tha	e the number of an four additional	ITEM 7: SUI MOI ITEM 8: NA	MMARY-A short i re than one fall page RRATIVEList in	gunsmary is necessary if the narrat e in length. chronological order all of the rele-
Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis d arrative only suspect info not covered in the boxes. TTEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicle reported in the vehicle section. Include the identifying of	es in the same fashion as	items of property in the attach as additional pag	: narrative-and/or use a Spi jes.	ecial Report and		ails in the incident a lation.	und/or elements of the crime or
ITEM CODE	s, after conclud	ing the inter	view with (Officer I	Rigoni S	of Aus	tria instructed
	o Portland Adv			Jincori	Jigoin, 5	g. / 140	
A+ 0427 hours	T - mine d at D			ant Cont	L		
At 045 / nows	s, I arrived at Po	ortianu Auvo		cal Cem	.er.		
	s, Sgt. Whattam					onclude	d my
invoivement	with the prelim	inary investi	gation of u	his case.			. .
							· .
					T		
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective J. Myers		DPSST 39608	PREC/DIV DET	RLF/SHFT M	ASSN/DIST		ervisor (en Whattam #2458



PORTLA		A T T		IDENT AL REPO			INFORM CONTR	MATION NUATION	CLEA	RANCE LEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2
POLICE	CASE NO. 13-13		SFECE REFER CASE NO.	AL KEPU		CLASSIFICA OFFICER			TING	· · · ·	
	D1. UNFO	UNDED 3.	SUSPENDED CLR BY ARREST	5. EXCEPTI			AL REPORT DAT 7/13 212			eport date/time 9/13 1700	
		N OF OCCURRENCE	REET				REC		200	2	
	PERSO	-	lainant SB-	Subject	SI-Sick/In	-	ed For		Park Exc		
	CODE DE	HATCH, MEH	RLE MIKAI		·····	CRN		M SEX	RACE W	^{ров} 05/25/62	• •
COPIES	address NO L	OCAL ADDRE	SS	· ·		ZIP			PHONE		
DET Central		OF THIS REPORT CER THOMAS	WEAPONS	S COUNT	DOWN				PROPERTY	RECEIPT NO.	
🗆 East 🗋 SE	NARRA ITEM	TIVE/PROPERTY CODE	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUND	D-DA	MAGED	K-SAFE	EKEEPING	R-RECOV	'ERED
North NE Traffic DVD ID VD Prop		NO CONNEC	<u>CT INFORM</u>	<u>1ATION</u>							
Room' Crime Prev		NONCONNE	· .	<u>MATION</u>						•	
Intell		Officer Interv	viewed:								
		Officer Thom Portland Polic East Precinct		0706							
COMPUTER ENTRY		Additional De	etectives:								
Person		Detective Key Multnomah C East County I	County Sheri	ff's Office	2					3 MAR 12	
OPR Vehicle		Forensic Evic	lence Divisi	<u>on:</u>							
OPR Crime/ Prop		Criminalist Je Documented								PN 10: 05	
wh											
OPR Book											
OPR						•					
							· · ·			٧X	در
REPORTING OF	FICERS	Beniga	ng ng tang tan ng tang tang tang tang ta	dpsst 369		rec/div DET	rlf/shft M	ASSN HON		SUPERVISOR What	iam #2458

PORTLAND			<u></u>					Page/Of
POLICE BUR	FAIL	CON	TINUAT	ION REP	ORT			2/2
CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION			<u> </u>	TYPE:	Incident	Traffic Accident
13-13674		OFFICER IN	VOLVED SHO	DOTING			Custody	
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, N	IERLE MIKAL		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			sex M	w	05/25/62
LOCATION OF OCCU						<u> </u>	1	
10300 SE N	MAIN STREET (POI	RTLAND A	DVENTIS	<u> HOSPIT</u>	<u>'AL)</u>			
ITEM I: ADDITIONAL	appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspect at with the appropriate code. Additional person info		ADDITIONAL WORTH worthless documents on a attach as additional pages	Multiple Worthless Doct	ument form and	ide	utify their involv	TCERS-List all officers present and ement with the incident being reporte at summary is necessary if the narration
coniscis. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Reports. Each s nerrative only st ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on addition uspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. spect info not covered in the boxes. VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same	Detail in the	worthless documents writ ADDITIONAL PROPER items of property in the n attach as additional pages	ten. TYRecord no more that arrativeand/or use a Spe	n four additional	mc TTEM 8: N/ det	re than one full p RRATIVE-List	
ITEM	chicle section. Include the identifying code.							
	Summary:		•					
	This special report	documents	the weapon	s countdo	wn for O	officer T	homas	Clark.
	Narrative:				·			
	At approximately countdown of Offi Shearer and took p	icer Clark. 7	The countdo					
	Officer Clark prov noted the serial nu inserted in the may contained eighteer	mber of the gazine well a	AR-15 rifle and no roun	to be #LC d was in the	GC01589	7. The	yellow	v block was
	Officer Clark also serial number to b magazine that was Officer Clark remo contain seventeen	e #GCT357. removed fro oved two ma	One 9mm om the hand gazines fro	round was lgun conta	s remove ained sev	ed from renteen	the cha (17) 9r	amber. The nm rounds.
	The rifle, handgun	and all amr	nunition we	ere subsequ	uently re	turned	to Offic	cer Clark.
	End of report.							
					·.			
San								
	· ·							
	а. — а							
REPORTING OFFICERS			DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	s	UPERVISOR
Detective R. T	. Beniga		36906	DET	M	HOM	S	pt. Ken Whattam #24

	1014	non-c	onn.			PAGE/9F
	ND BUREAU	SPECIAL	REPORT			1/1
CASE NUMBER	13674	REFER CASE NUMBER				
1. UNFOUN	DED 3.SUSPENDE	—	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	/ TIME THIS	REPORT DATE / TIME	
2. PENDING		RREST 6. REFERRED			2/19/13 (3 PRECINCT OF 0	5 D GCURRENCE
1012	<u>3</u> <u>SE</u> <u>Mar</u> SUMMARY OF REPORT	ket St. Port	tand OR		East	F
UNE SENTENCE	\cap	ly Force	,			
PERSONS	VI - Victim RP - Report (Last, First Middle)	ting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge	e OW - Owner WI - Wit	ness BU - Business		- Subject
5B H	atch, Mer	le Mikal			NW 5-2	5/62
HOME ADDRESS	3 7	CITY	STAT	E ZIP	HOME PHONE /	2
AL BUSINESS / SCH	IOOL ADDRESS					
PROPERTY REC	EIPT NUMBER(S)				·]	<u> </u>
NARRATIVE/P	ROPERTY					
(ITEM) CODE	ITEM BRA		AMAGED F-FOUND SERIAL NO. COLOR	K - SAFEKEEPING ENGRAVINGS/PECU		E - EVIDENCE VALUE
к 8 –	A. alial	13 1		JIZEI	- +	
	Un Hill		eximately	1 (T	
	0123 SE	Market St.	in Porth	and I c	was involu	ed
- in	- an incid	lent involving	my use	of deady	rforce t	105
a	mored	latailed acco	unt of H	ke naden	t refer t	0
++	re continu	ation of this	3 report	provided	in the for	M
	∧		$f = \int f$			<u></u>
01	1 /	$\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$	to be gil		etectues,	
16	nternal a	ttaits and/	or Grand	Juzz.		
i				• •	3	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				2	
TER				<u></u>	R	
Y					— <u>;</u>	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
, <u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•	
			an a		· · · · ·	
		1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.				
hi						
						J

i

		APPROVAL ROUTE HOM	nicide			Print Form				
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SP	ECIAL	REPOR	T	TYPE: 4.	SUPPI	EMEN	ITAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 4
3-013674	Case NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBE	R	CLAS	SIFICATION				J	L
0-	STATUS	1	L REPORT D			THIS REPORT DA	TE	TIME		
13	2. Pending	02/17/	13	2124		02/20/12	PRECIN	061	8 CURRENCE	
œ	10300 SE Market Street (Port	land Adventist H	lospital)				1	Precinc	ct	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Witness Interview/Video Coll	ected						CADI	NCIDENT NUM	BER
COPIES	PERSON sB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/C OW - Owner WI - Witness BU								Add	Person
	CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle)				CRN			RACE	DOB	X
	SB Hatch, Merele Mikal			CITY			M STATE	<u>W</u>	05/25/19	962
		MODILE				HOME PHON	<u> </u>			
		MOBILE F	HONE			HOME PHON	E			
⊡ SE	VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned 1 PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	- Towed V - Victim's Veh	icle X - Susp	ect Vehicle 1 - Inform	nation M - Missi	ng			Add	Vehicle
	1145831, 1335355									
□ DHS/CHS	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOS	T D-DAMAGED F	- FOUND	- SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVER	RED E-EVIDE	NCE		Add F	Property
DVD	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS))N								
	Person Interviewed:									
ПЪН	Shelley LaVonne Hayes							÷		
□JUV	F/W, DOB 06/12/1972									
□cs				a 1	~ • •					
DVCS	Employment: Psychiatric A Portland Ady	dmissions Coo ventist Hospital		- Caremark	Behavio	oral Health				
[]	i ortiana rav	entist mospital								
<u> </u>	Home Address:									
[]										
[]	Phone Number(s): Home									
[]	Cell -									
□	Work -	503-251-6390								
COMPUTER	Subject(s) Contacted:									
ENTRY	······································									
Desk	1) Andrew Lawson Rich									
	M/W, DOB 01/21/1985									
DPSST	Employment: Security O	fficer - Portlan	d Advei	ntist Hospita	1					
			_							
DPSST Entry /	Home Address:									
Vehicle										
DPSST	Phone Number(s):									
Distribution	Work	- 503-261-600	9							
DPSST										
REPORTING OF			DPSST	PREC / DIV		ASSN / DIST			SIGNATURE	
Tracy Cha PPB-SSD-TH	amberlin		32087	IDEL	M	SCU	Trac	y Cha	mberlin (3	32087) 423 (08/07)
Print F	Form	Remote Print]				

		APPROVAL ROUTE HOMI	cide				Print Form	1
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL	REPORT	Γ	TYPE: 4.	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 4
13-013674								
0-	 McCullough, Carla J. F/W, DOB 06/04/1964 							
12	1, 11, 202 00, 01, 1901						,	
e:	Employment: Emerger	ncy Room Office-	Portland	Adventist	Hospital			
CASE NUMBER	Home Address:							
COPIES								
	Phone Number(s):	rk - 503-251-6168						
 □ SE	NONCONNECT INFOR	MATION						
		<u></u>						
□ рнѕ/снѕ	Police Personnel:							
	Detective Hiedi Housley	#31291						
	Partner - Sex Crimes Uni							
ECRT	Detective Davies Steed #1	0008						
☐ JDH	Detective Bryan Steed #1 Lead Investigator - Homi							
	Detective Mary Wheat #2							
	Lead Investigator - Cold	Case Unit						
	Detective Sergeant Rich	Austria #25048						
	Homicide Detail							
	Detective Sergeant Ken V	Whattam #24582						
	Homicide Detail							
	Detective Rico Beniga #3	26006						
	Homicide Detail	0700						
	<u>EXHIBITS</u>							
Desk								
DPSST	Property Evidence Recei			المعامية المعا		[]		
Person	Exhibit 1: DVD-R of vid Released to De	eo footage inciden etective Mary Whe				-		
DPSST				(1)	2	5)		
L Entry / Vehicle	Property Evidence Recei	•		Ilorer				
DPSST	Exhibit 1: CD-R of recor Placed into the	Property Room at	-	-	locker n	umber C0	016	
		-rjoo-		• • •				
DPSST								
REPORTING OF				PREC / DIV		ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	220071
Tracy Cha PPB-SSD-TH			32087	DET	M	SCU	Tracy Chamberlin (423 (08/07)
Print f	-orm	Remote Print				1		

		approval Route Homici	de			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPEC	CIAL REPORT	Г	TYPE: 4. 5	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 3 / 4
36	SUMMARY		· · · · · · · ·				· · · · ·
13-013674	On February 17, 2013 called into work to assist	in the investigation	of an officer invo	lved show	oting. On F	February 19, 2013 at	t
CASE NUMBER	approximately 1430 hours 19, 2013 at approximately Portland Adventist Hospit	1500 hours, I colle	ected a prepared I	OVD-R di	isk from th		•
	NARRATIVE						
	NARRAIIVE						
EAST	On February 17, 2013	at approximately 2	230 hours - Lrecei	ved a cal	1 from Ser	peant Pete Mahuna	who
	requested that I respond to						
	shooting. I arrived at Port		•		U		
	Upon arriving at Portland		-		· ·		
□SE	to ensure that all of the Po	ortland Police Offic	ers and Sergeants	who wer	e witnesse	s to the incident ren	nained
	together and were account	ted for. I remained	with the witness (Officers a	t Portland	Adventist Hospital	until
DHS/CHS	the witness Officers and S	Sergeants were instr	ucted to return to	East Pred	cinct for su	bsequent interviews	5.
			0051 1	,	1.1 01 11	TT 1 . 11	.1 .
DVRU	On February 18, 2013 she may have some inform				•	• •	
	ensuring that the witness (•			lie with
	information and told her e					• •	ater
🗆 ЈОН	time. I provided Shelley H						4101
DION	time. I provided sheriey I	iuges miermation	lo Delective Della	su or the			
□cs	After the witness Offic	ers departed Portla	nd Adventist Hos	pital for H	East Precin	ct, I was instructed	by
DVCS	Sergeant Austria #25048						
	Portland Adventist Hospit						
	was available of the incide	ent.					
[
l'	On February 18, 2013		· .		-		
□	already in the process of r	—		•			
□	several hours to compile t		•			•	
	On February 19, 2013 at a witness interview and was	••				•	
	R of the incident ready to	••	•				
COMPUTER	to Detective Steed #19008						
ENTRY	PER #1145831, and provi		_	-			
Desk				r.			
	On February 18, 2013	at approximately 0	105 hours, I spoke	e to Carla	McCullou	igh who works in th	e
DPSST	office in the emergency ro	oom at Portland Ad	ventist Hospital. S	She told n	ne that she	was working at her	desk
Person	in the emergency room at			-			
	emergency room at Portla	-				-	
DPSST Entry /	did not "really see anythir	-	-			•	
L Entry / Vehicle	named "Carol" walk by w	-					
	the "person" walk by her		-		-	· /	
DPSST	have used to exit the emer	÷ ·				•	
	male of average height an						
DPSST	to be anything unusual ab	out entitler Carol" (n the white male a	as mey w	aikeu dowi	n me nanway. She l	oiu ine
REPORTING OF			PSST PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT		SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
Tracy Cha	mberlin	3	2087 DET	M	SCU	Tracy Chamberlin (3	
PPB-SSD-TH Print F	Form	Remote Print	[7		423 (08/07)

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIA	L REPORT	TYPE: 4	. SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 4 / 4
3-013674	that "Carol" and the white					ne
010	white male as they walked					
13-	that she only observed "Ca					
	she took notice of "Carol" to her desk.	and the white male be	cause patients	do not normally v	walk down the hallwa	ly next
BER	to her desk.					
CASE NUMBER	On February 19, 2013 a	t approximately 1430	hours, I interv	iewed Shelley Ha	yes about her knowle	edge of
COPIES	the incident at Portland Ac					7. I
	recorded the interview in i	ts entirety. For details	of the intervie	w, please refer to	the recording or the	
	attached transcription. EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION	LIST			Add A	ddressee
EAST						
□SE						
CAT						
DHS/CHS						
						1
ПЪН						
DION						
□cs						
DVCS						
□						
□						
□						
COMPUTER						
ENTRY						
🗌 Desk						
DPSST						
DPSST						
Entry / Vehicle						
DPSST						
DPSST				· <u>······</u> ·····························		
REPORTING OF Tracy Cha		DPSST 3208	PREC/DIV 7 DET	RLF / SHIFT ASSN / DIST M SCU	supervisor's signature Tracy Chamberlin (3	32087)
PPB-SSD-TH				<u></u>		423 (08/07)
Print F	Form	Remote Print				

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicid	e			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPEC	IAL REP	ORT	TYPE: 4.5	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 2
3-013674	CASE NUMBER 13-013674	REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION			
90	status 2. Pending	ORIGINAL REP 02/17/13	ORT DATE TIME 2124		THIS REPORT DAT 02/20/13	те тіме 0745	
—	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	I				PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE	
К	10300 SE Main Street (Portlar SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	d Adventist Hospita	l)			East Precinct	MBER
CASE NUMBER	Witness Officer Interview						
	PERSON sB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Ca OW - Owner WI - Witness BU					Add	d Person
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	- Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X	- Suspect Vehicle I	Information M - Missi	ng	Add	Vehicle
 □EAST	1335354						
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D - DAMAGED F - FOUN	ID K - SAFEKEEF	PING R - RECOVER	RED E - EVIDEN	ICE Add	Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) NONCONNECT INFORM	ATION					
□ SE							
	Person Interviewed:						
	Officer Ryan Martinson #51	726					
	East Precinct Officer - After	moon Shift					
	(Witness Interview)						
	Police Personnel:						
	Detective Hiedi Housley #3	1201					
	Partner - Sex Crimes Unit	1271					
	Detective Bryan Steed #190						
	Lead Investigator - Homicic	le Detall					
	Detective Mary Wheat #278						
	Lead Investigator- Cold Cas	se Unit					
	Detective Sergeant Rich Au	stria #25048					
	Homicide Detail						
		#24592					
	Detective Sergeant Ken Wh Homicide Detail	attam #24582					
🗋 Desk							
DPSST	<u>EXHIBITS</u>						
Person	Property Evidence Receipt	number 1335354					
DPSST	Item 1: CD-R of recorded in		er Ryan Ma	artinson #517	726		
Entry / Vehicle	Placed into the Prop			in locker C0	16		
	Item 2: Printed map with ha Placed into the Prop			in locker CO	16		
DPSST			in reemet				
DPSST REPORTING OF	FICER(S)	DPS	ST PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
Tracy Cha			087 DET	M	SCU	Tracy Chamberlin (
PPB-SSD-TH Print F	Form	Remote Print					423 (08/07)

		APPROVAL ROUTE HOM	icide			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPI	ECIAL REPOR	RT .	TYPE: 4.	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 2
13-013674					<u> </u>		<u>-</u>
0	SUMMARY						
13	This report details my	actions while ass	isting in the invest	igation of a	an officer	involved shooting.	For
œ	additional information, se		-	0		0	
CASE NUMBER							
COPIES	NARRATIVE						
	On February 17, 2013	at approximately	2230 hours, I rec	eived a cal	l from Ser	geant Pete Mahuna	who
	requested that I respond t		-		-		
EAST	shooting. I arrived at Port After the homicide team						
	Adventist Hospital as well						
	_			-			
□ SE	On February 18, 2013						
□ CAT □ DHS/CHS	his knowledge and involv Hiedi Housley was preser						
	the incident, please refer						15 01
	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTIO						ddressee
							duressee
COMPUTER							
ENTRY							
Desk							
DPSST							
DPSST							
Vehicle							
DPSST							
Distribution							
DPSST							
REPORTING OF		<u> </u>	DPSST PREC/DIV			SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	220071
Tracy Cha			32087 DET	M	SCU	Tracy Chamberlin (423 (08/07)
Print F	Form	Remote Print					

ORTLAN	ND		ELDIN	EIDENTIAL		□ JNFOR	MATION	□ CL	EARANCE	Page/Of
OLICE H		AU	handle is represented in the second sec	CIAL REPORT			INUATION	D SU	PPLEMENTAL	1/2
	CASE NO.		REFER CASE NO).	CLASSIFICAT		~			•
	13-13				. I				DOTING	
1	□1. UNFO		□ 3. SUSPENDED □ 4. CLR BY ARREST	5. EXCEPTIONAL	1	l report dat 13/2124			report date/time	
1 . H-		NOF OCCURREN	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		10211	10/212				· · · · · ·
	10300	SE MA	IN STREET							
	PERSO	NS C	CO-Complainant S	B-Subject SI-Sick	/Injured/Care	d For	PE	Park Ex	clusion	
	CODE	NAME		<u>.</u>	CRN		SEX	RACE	DOB	
	SB		H, MERLE MIKA	AL			M	W	052562	
	ADDRESS				ZIP			PHONE		
·	SUBJECT (OF THIS REPORT	<u></u> Г					PROPER	TY RECEIPT NO.	
Ľ	Witne	ss Interv	iew					1319	205	
	NARRA	TIVE/PROP CODE	PERTY S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FOUN	D D-DAI	MAGED	K-SAFE	EKEEPIN	G R-RECOV	ERED
F						······	-			
	1		NUN CUNNECT	<u> INFORMATION</u>				~~~		
					and a second	The second		1		
			Person Interview	ed:		Reco	rds	力	nvest.	
		·	······································				1.00	Ľ		
			MEIERAN, SHA	RON	a second				А Сору	
			FW, 082764	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Writ	ers		А Сору	
				10300 SE Main Str	eet			1		
			Cell Phone:	Portland, Oregon						
				nd Adventist Hospi	ital)				. •	
			(Doctor at Fortia	na Auventist Hosp.	lial)				<u></u>	
			Police Personnel						MAR	
						7			2	
			•	Chamberlin, DPSS						
R			Detective Divisio	on / Assisted With	Interview	of Serge	ant Cli	nton	PH 10:	
			Samaant Datan M	Labura DDCCT #2	7540				ç	
			Sergeant Sex Cri	lahuna, DPSST #27 mes Unit	540					
			Bergeant Ber Ch	ines onit						
-			EXHIBITS							
			Property / Evider	nce Receipt Numbe	r 1319205	<u>5</u>			•	
_										
			Item 1: CD-R of	finterview with Do	ctor SHA	RON MI	EIERA	N		
6			The sheet listed	:	ta tha Cam	4	in at De		. Doom looko	-
			C016.	item was placed in	to the Cen	itral Prec	einet Pi	operty	Room locke	r
	ĺ		C010.							
										لمدر
G OFFI	CERS		11.1	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	DIST	SUPERVISOR	<u>_</u> v
		Houst	644				1		Sort. Ken What	tam #24
ective	; н. ј.	Housley	/ -	31291	DET	M	SC	U		

ORTLAND	A W T				ODT				Page/Of 2/2
OLICE BURE	AU		<u>NTINUAT</u>	ION REF	PORT				
CASE NO. 13-13674		OFFICE	N R INVOLV	ED SHO	OTING	TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traffic Ac Special	cident
SUBJECT'S NAME						SEX	RACE	DOB	
HATCH, ME	RLE MIKAL					M	W	052562	
LOCATION OF OCCUREN	æ			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			- I		
10300 SE MA		·····							
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERS	ance for additional information will be: DN INFO-List additional people (not suspect the appropriate code. Additional person info		worthless documents on	LESS DOCUMENTS- a Multiple Worthless Do s. Record in the narrativ	cument form and	iđ	entify their involver	CERS-List all officers pr nent with the incident bein t summary is necessary if	ng reported
CONTACTS. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSP	CT INFO-Report all suspect info on additio must have coded crime analysis descriptors.	mai incident ITEM 5:		itten. RTY-Record no more th surrative-and/or use a Sp		TTEM 8: N		ge in length. a chronological order all o and/or elements of the cri	
Renative only suspect ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHI	info not covered in the boxes. TLE INFOList additional vehicles in the sam		attach as additional page				olation.		
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	section. Include the identifying code.								
	SUMMARY	<u>Y</u>							
		•11 1 4 •1		• • • • •	• .1 •				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	will detail n	•		•	-			
	mvolved sn	ooting. For	adunionari	normation		a report	s written		
				•		•			
	NARRATI	VE						b .	
		y 17, 2013, a							
		ter Mahuna							st
		estigation o			-			-	
		After the ho						-)
		ospital staff racy Chamb					is writes	s oncers.	
	Delective I	racy Chame	CIIIII assiste		the inter	views.			
	I interviewe	ed Doctor SH	IARON MI	IERAN at	Portland	l Adven	tist Hosp	oital on	
		8, 2013, at 1							r
		he interview			•				e
	interview, p	lease refer t	o the record	ing or read	l the attac	ched trai	nscriptio	n.	
		·							
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · ·					
PORTING OFFICERS			DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST		PERVISOR	

4548	ź.		-		no	NCO	nn	ect	-					-	
		PORTLAND	-	ORENS	SIC EVIDE					-	L RE	PORT		PAGE / OF 1 / 1	
		POLICE BUREA	<u></u>	REFER CAS		ORDS	DIVIS CLASSIFI	and the second se	COP	<u>'Y</u>			DATE OF INVE		
		13-13674			,			osy/Oth	ner				2/19/2013		
		CALL TIME REC:	ARR:	L	CLR:			TING OFFI				<u>.</u>	A SSIGNM ENT		
		6:39	8:47		11:30		What	tam	SEX				Homic	ide	
		NAME: LAST Hatch,	Morio	FIRST Mikal						RACE	DOB	5/1962			
	•	LOCATION OF OCCURRI		wiikai		M W 5/25/1 LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION							ent)		
		13309 SE 84	4th Ave	enue, C	ackamas										
		VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL	-						COLOR						
		SUBJECT OF THIS REPOR	RT		IDENTIFIED SUBJE	ECT							DOB	<u></u>	
COP	IES	Investigation											000		
	TS	LATENTS OF VALUE OBT		~	PPB/MCL/SID NUM	MBER					1				
	.u	Fingers: 0 Pa	alms: 0					s-∐_	SUSPEC	т Ц	I-ELM	NATION			
	:	-TOOWNER	DIS		SSED ITEM (S) ER OWNER	🔲 - то	CRIMEL	AB	⊡ - I	рнотос	GRAPH	STAKEN OF	F:		
			п. 🔽 - то	PROPERT	ROOM		TAINED	NID	:	35M M	□ -co	DLOR 🛄 - I	B&W 🗌 - VIC	DEO 🗂 - ALS	
□ SE				•	. <u>.</u>										
					_				_				Lab # 4303		
					I responded										
					nalist McInti is responsib	•	•								
		evidence:	autopa	y. I wa	is responsib			ang a		'ggini	y uic		ng items	01	
					ipt #112681	3:									
		Item #1 le													
	OPERTY	Item #2 rig Item #3 bl											ū		
	•	Item #4 gr											FEB		
	TEL	Item #5 w	hite t-s	hirt									82		
	TROL		-	-	nd 2 pennie	•			-	ket)			· B		
FB				•	ther (right fr Estate busir	-	•	-		ne na	ockot	۱	РМ		
			183301	i iteari					i jea	no po	JUNCI)	8: 00		
					ipt #112681								00		
					l to floor wh	ile rem	oving	jean	s dur	ing a	utop	sy)			
		Item #2 D				N					· .				
Com		nem#3 S		mer (16	ft chest wall	リ									
□P•	-	The above	listed	items w	vere transpo	orted to	the f	Prope	erty E	vider	nce D	ivision	by write	r.	
	P R hicle				cal Examine										
	PR	was compl	eted.	·			2					-			
	RIME/														
	<u>あつ</u> PR														
		INVESTIGATION BY C	RIMINAL	ST	DPSST	·····	THIS RE	PORTD	ATE	REPO	ORTTM	e (review	NED BY	<u></u>	
OP	PR	McMurray, S 24	4747					2013		14:2					
		LATENT(S) LIFTED B	YCRIMINA	LIST	DPSST								\sim		

- -	45285		_		ر IC EVIDEI	m-ce	m	ect			•			_	
	,	PORTLAND		ORENS							. <i>RE</i>	PORT		PAGE / OF	
		CASE NUMBER		REFER CASE			DIVIO CLASSIFIC	ION CO	JPI				DATE OF INVE		
		13-13674					Autops	sy/Homic	cide				2/19/201	3	
		CALL TIME REC:	ARR:		CLR:		•	NG OFFICER					A SSIGNMENT		
		8:20	9:45	FIRST	11:30	MIDE	Whatta	am ∫ s∈		RACE	DOB		Homic	cide	
		Hatch,	Merle	Mikal				N	1	w	5/25	5/1962		1.	
		13309 SE 8		nue, Cl	lackamas			LOCA	ATION	OF INV	ESTIGAT	ION (If Differ	ent)		
		VEHICLE MAKE / MODE						COLO	OR	ST	ATE	LICENSE	•		
ŀ	COPIES	SUBJECT OF THIS REPO	RT			СТ		L				1	DOB		
	DETS	Investigation	TAINED		PPB/M CL/SID NUM	IBER									
			alms: 0	_			ľ	- SUSP	PECT		- ELIMI	NATION		- AFIS	
	CE		- DIS	PROCES CARDED PI	SED ITEM (S) ER OWNER	🔲 - то с	CRIMELA	АВ 🔽	- Pł	HOTOG	RAPHS	STAKEN OF	-: Autopsy		
	EN		R 🗌 - TO	PROPERTY	ROOM	-RET	ained in								
	SE											ID L	.ab # 4304	9	
		ME Gun	son, Ka	aren											
		Primary C	riminalis	st McN	Murray										
		Criminalist	: McMu	rrav and	d I responde	ed to th	e Me	dical Ex	xam	niner	s Off	ice to a	assist wit	th the	
		post of the	listed o	decease	ed. Using th	he Nikc	n D7	00, I too	ok d	overa	all ph	notogra	phs inclu	uding	
					directed by iminalist Mc			Alsop	pho	togra	aphe	d were	items of	f	
			DIECLE			aviunay	•								
			es were	downl	oaded into 7	The Po	rtland	Police	Dig	gital	Imag	je Man	agement	t	
		System. ([DIMS)												
		-													
													3		
Ī	Computer Entry												FEB		
	Person												328		
ł													РИ		
	Uehicle												1		
ľ													5		
	OPR														
	Book	INVESTIGATION BY		π	DPSST		THISRE	PORT DATE	ĒT	REPO	RTTM	E REVIEW	AED BY		
	OPR	McIntyre, B 35					2/19/2			15:0					
		LATENT(S) LIFTED B		LIST	DPSST	-						ヿゟ	~		
												10			

45985			Ve	. Con	her	+								
4 :	PORTLAND		SIC EVIDEN	CE DIVIS	SION	SPEC		PORT	r 🔤	PAGE/OF 1/5				
	POLICE BUREAU	REFER CASE		RDS DIVI	SION	COP	<u> </u>		DATE OF INVE					
	13-13674		, NOM DEX			olice Inv	volved		2/17/2013					
	CALL TIME REC: AR	R: [CLR:		STINGOFF				ASSIGNMENT					
	23:00 2:	3:19	9:00	Sat	Austria		#2504	48	DET. S	SGT				
	NAME: LAST	FIRST		MIDDLE			RACE DOB		DE1: 0					
									. '					
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENC					LOCATION	OF INVESTIGAT	ION (If Diffe	erent)					
	10123 SE MAI	RKEI (East	Lot)				107	1						
	VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL					COLOR	STATE	LICENSE						
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT	<u></u>	IDENTIFIED SUBJECT					· · · ·	ров					
COPIES			DE: Hatch, Me	orlo Mikol I					5/25/1963					
DETS	LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAIN	NED	PPB/MCL/SID NUMBE		T				1 5/25/19					
	Fingers: 1 Paln	ns:0	FBI#: 5355222	K7 V	☑ - '	SUSPECT	🔲 - ELM	NATION		- AFIS				
-			SED ITEM (S)						Crime Seen	·				
□⊂⋷			L.						DF: Crime Scen					
		- TO PROPERTY		- RETAINED	INID	U-36	мм М -сс		-B&W 🗍 - VID	EO 🗌 - ALS				
SE				ID Lab # 43030										
□ • ·	Sat Mason t	#25247 - Cri	minalist Sorae	ant on S	cono	accie	twith Loi	03 603	ne					
				inalist Sergeant on Scene, assist with Leica scans 7 - Assist Primary, Video Recorded Scene										
			8 - Primary L					•						
			655 - Process			olved	and Witn	ess O	fficers					
	Criminalist S	hearer #299	92 - Assist in	Processi	ng Of	ficers	Involved	and W	vitness Of	ficers				
					_									
			- Primary Ho											
	· · · · ·		32 - Assist Pri	•		e Det.	Sgt, on S	scene						
CRIME .			Primary Homic Assist Primar			toctive	•							
	Det. IVI. VVIIE	at #21002 -	Assist Timar	y riornici			•							
	P. Bellant - S	State of Orec	on Deputy M	edical Ex	amine	er Res	ponded t	o Scer	ne					
SUPPORT		-					•							
FBI	SUMMARY:													
			location regai	-										
			d the scene a assisted in the											
			ne using the L							na syl.				
			essed the Offi							icers.				
Computer Entry														
Person	PROPERTY	RECEIPTS												
<u> </u>			eipt #1336702				••							
OP R Vehicle		• • •	mm shell cas	-										
9		• • •	mm shell cas	-										
OPR		• • •		-						· ·				
45915														
_OPR														
Book	INVESTIGATION BY CRIM	ANALIST 7	DPSST	THISP	EPORT	ATE T	REPORT TIM		WED BY					
OPR	Willard, T 22518				THIS REPORT DATE REPOR 2/19/2013 22:45				REVIEWED BY					
	LATENT(S) LIFTED BY C		DPSST	L	I	-	N							
									S					

PORTLAN	ND POLICE BUREAU		SIC EVIDENCE DIVISI					PAGE / OF 2 / 5
	CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION		<u> </u>			<u></u>	
	13-13674	Shooting/Police Ir	nvolved	ļ				
	NAME: LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		LOCATI	ON OF INV	ESTIGATION (If [Different)	
	10123 SE MARKET	(East Lot)		L				
	10123 SE MARKET PROPERTY REC Property / Eviden Item 5: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 7: Placard # Item 8: Placard # Item 1: Placard # Item 2: Placard # Item 3: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 7: Placard # Item 8: Placard # Item 8: Placard # Item 1: Placard # Item 1: Placard # Toyota Avalon Item 2: Placard # Toyota Avalon Item 3: Placard # Toyota Avalon Item 3: Placard # Item 5: Placard # Item 5: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 7: Placard # Item 7: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 7: Placard # Item 6: Placard # Item 7: Placard # Item 8: Placard # Item 8: Placard # Item 1: Placard # Item 1: Placard # Item 3: Placard # Item 3: Placard # Item 3: Placard # Item 1: Placard # Item 3: Placard # Item 3: Placard # Item 3: Placard # Item 1: Placard #	EIPTS CONTINUE ce Receipt #13367 5 - (1) 9mm casing 6 - (1) 9mm casing 7 - (1) .223 casing 8 - (1) 9mm casing ce Receipt #13367 9 - (1) 9mm casin 10 - (1) .223 casin 11 - (1) 9mm casin 12 - (1) 9mm casin 13 - (1) 9mm casin 14 - (1) 9mm casin 15 - (1) 9mm casin 16 - (1) 9mm casin ce Receipt #13367 17 - (1) .223 casin 18 - (1) .223 casin 18 - (1) .223 casin 19 - (1) .223 casin 20 - (1) .223 maga 21 - Miscellaneous 22 - (2) Bullet frag 23 - (1) Piece of b 26 - (1) Bullet frag	702) behind vehicle C) behind vehicle C) behind vehicle C) behind vehicle C) near left rear of 703 ng near left rear of ng, left side of veh ng, left side of veh	DR: Z DR: Z	PV92 PV92 PV92 PV92 Cle OF icle O OR: Z OR: Z OR	29, Toyota 29, Toyota 29, Toyota 29, Toyota 20, Toyota	a Avalon a Avalon 9, Toyota A 29, Toyota 29, Toyota 29, Toyota 29, Toyota Ava Toyota Ava Toyota Ava Toyota Ava Toyota Ava Toyota Ava Coyota Ava Toyota Ava to R: ZPV9 t OR: ZPV9 t OR: ZPV9 t OR: ZPV9 to right arm wheel	Avalon Avalon Ion Ion Ion Ion Ion 29, 29, 29, 29,
	INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALI	ST DPSST	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				SUPERVISOR	
	Willard, T 22518							

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

FORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISION CONTINUATION REPORT

13-13674 name: last

Shooting/	Police	Involv	ed
FIRST			MIDDLE

FIRST

CLASSIFICATION

LOCATIC	IN OF INV	ESTIGATION	(If Different)

SEX RACE DOB

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10123 SE MARKET (East Lot)

PROPERTY RECEIPTS CONTINUED

Property / Evidence Receipt #1320024

Item 1: Placard #30 - Broken phone receiver found by Det. Harris #27566, east end of lot

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED:

Evidence collected on Property / Evidence Receipt #'s: 1336702, 1336703, 1336704, 1336705, and 1320024 were delivered to the Property Evidence Division via the Forensic Evidence Division's Outgoing locker.

Evidence collected on Property / Evidence Receipt #1336706 was given to Det. Steed at the scene. Det. Steed had taken the phone receiver from Portland Adventist ER.

PLACARD NUMBERS:

Placard #1: (1) 9mm shell casing found next to left side of K-9 vehicle Placard #2: (1) 9mm shell casing found next to left side of K-9 vehicle Placard #3: (1) 9mm shell casing found under K-9 vehicle near left front tire Placard #4: (1) 9mm shell casing found next to left side of K-9 vehicle Placard #5: (1) 9mm casing behind vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #6: (1) 9mm casing behind vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #7: (1) .223 casing behind vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #8: (1) 9mm casing near left rear of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #9: (1) 9mm casing near left rear of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #10: (1) .223 casing near left rear of vehicle OR: ZPV929. Toyota Avalon Placard #11: (1) 9mm casing, left side of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #12: (1) 9mm casing, left side of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #13: (1) 9mm casing, left side of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #14: (1) 9mm casing, left side of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #15: (1) 9mm casing, left side of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #16: (1) 9mm casing, left side of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #17: (1) .223 casing found left side of vehicle near front OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #18: (1) .223 casing found left side of vehicle near front OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #19: (1) .223 casing found left side of vehicle near front OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #20: (1) .223 magazine on hood of vehicle OR: ZPV929, Toyota Avalon Placard #21: Miscellaneous medical waste near deceased Placard #22: (2) Bullet fragments on clothing of deceased next to right arm Placard #23: (1) Piece of black plastic near feet of deceased Placard #24: Piece of body tissue from deceased (taken by ME Bellant with deceased) Placard #25: Piece of body tissue from deceased (taken by ME Bellant with deceased) INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALIST DPSST SUPERVISOR

Willard, T 22518

PORTLAN	ID POLICE BUREAU		RENSIC EVIDENCE DIVISI		· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		PAGE / OF 4 / 5
	case number 13-13674 name: last	CLASSIFICATION Shooting/Polic FIRST	e Involved MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	(East Lot)		LOCATK	ON OF INV	ESTIGATION (If Different)		
	PLACARD NUME Placard #26: (1) OR: CK52371, D Placard #27: (1) Placard #28: (1) Placard #29: (1)	BERS CONTINU Bullet fragment odge Durango Bullet fragment Bullet found und Bullet fragment	under vehicle next to under deceased ler deceased				flot	
	Toyota Avalon Placard B: Bullet Durango	strike to left sid strike to asphal	e of front windshield t near right front of v t base for parking lo	vehicl	e, OF	: CK 52371, [Dodge	
	Durango Placard D: Bullet Placard E: Bullet Placard F: Bullet Placard G: Bullet Durango	defect on licens defect on licens defect to radiate hole near pass	se plate OR: CK 523 se plate OR: CK 523 or of vehicle, OR: Ck enger side view mirr ssenger window of v	71, E 71, E < 523 or of	Dodge Dodge 371, D vehic	e Durango Durango odge Durango le, OR: CK 52	o 2371, D	
		strike on aspha	nder front fender It near where deceas 1 in daylight hours)	sed w	vas fo	und (photogra	phed a	after
	NO PLACARD N (1) Phone receive		e Portland Adventist	ERI	by De	t. Steed		
(scene and collec Criminalist Schle of the overall pho show the lighting Hatch, Merle was	t evidence. Usi ich digitally reco tographs were without a flash) s on top of a Re	nded to an Officer Inv ng a Nikon D700, I to orded the scene as it taken using both rea b. I also took overall d Toyota 4Runner w he police vehicles ar	ook c : was ir cur phote rith M	overal found tain fl ograp ontar	l photographs d when we arr ash and ambie hs from the ar na license plat	and ived. S ent ligh rea who e:	Several nting (to
	INVESTIGATION BY CRIMINALI	ST DPSST	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			SUPER	VISOR	

Willard, T 22518

PORTLA	ND POLICE BUREA		ORENSIC EVIDENCE DIVIS					PAGE/OF 5 / 5
	CASE NUMBER	CLASSIFICATION		<u> </u>				
	13-13674	Shooting/Poli	ce Involved					
	NAME: LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	SEX	RACE	DOB		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			LOCATI	ON OF INV	VESTIGATION (If Differ	rent)	
	10123 SE MARKI	ET (East Lot)				· ·		
	some close up evidence were up photographs	photographs and marked using bo	where evidence was d digital recordings w oth number and letter nalist Schleich also to	ere ta placa	aken a ards,	as well. Afte I took midra	er items o inge and	of close-
	was photograph	ned and digitally	ner where Hatch was recorded. Shoe sole Fila shoes that he wa	e print	ts cou	uld be seen	on the ro	of. We
	incident. I took	a close-up phot	ed was ER room #12, ograph where there v ared to have been ur	was o	ne of			\$
	(left index) finge Division about (search results. tell me Hatch w additional inked IAFIS. Noticing Mikal and FBI # Hatch's. I deter #7 finger on the	er for identification 0830 hours on 0 When I returned as still not idention impressions. I similarities to the 535522X7, I print rmined that the i	Hatch from the scene on purposes. When 21813, I entered the d to the office for wor fied. I went to the M entered the inked print the #1 candidate in the nted a ten print card. nked print I had take or Hatch were made ch.	l retur inked k at 1 edica nt tak e retu l cor n fron	rned f print 800 I I Exa I Exa I Exa rned rned n his	to the Foren into AFIS w hours, ME B miners office om Hatch at search list, f ed the inked #7 (left inde	sic Evide vith nega e and too t the scer for: Hatcl print to t x) finger	ence tive illed to ok some ne into h, Merle chose of
		ant and notified and Wheat wer	him of the identificat e also notified.	ion. [Det. S	Sgt. Austria a	and Wha	ttam,
	The digital phot Management S	• •	ploaded into the Port	land f	Police	e Bureau's D)igital Ima	aging
				-				

DPSST

PORTLA POLICE	ND BUREAU	200 act 1	ONFIDEN PECIAL RE	20102102000000000000000000000		CONTI	MATION NUATION		ARANCE PLEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2
	CASE NO.		CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATIO					
	13-13674				OFFICE	R INVO	OLVEI) SHO	OTING	
	1. UNFOUNDED	3. SUSPEND	ED 5. EXCE	PTIONAL		REPORT DAT	E/TIME	1	EPORT DATE/TIM	E
	2. PENDING	4. CLR BY A	RREST 06. REFE	RRED	02171	3/2124		022	013/0830	
	LOCATION OF OCCUP	RENCE IAIN STREET								
	PERSONS	CO-Complainant	SB-Subject	SI-Sick/I	njured/Cared	l For	PE-	Park Exc	lusion	· · ·
	CODE NAME SB HAT	CH, MERLE N	MIKAL		CRN		sex M	RACE W	^{DOB} 052562	
	ADDRESS				ZIP			PHONE		
COPIES									V DECEMPTING	
DET	SUBJECT OF THIS REI	icer Interview						13192	Y RECEIPT NO. 0.04	
] Cenni	NARRATIVE/PR		OLEN L-LOST	F-FOUNE	D-DAN	1AGED	K-SAFE	KEEPING		OVERED
Eat	ITEM CODE									
] SE		NON CONN	VECT INFORM	<u>IATION</u>						
] North										
אר [
Traffic		Person Inter	viewed:		and the second		1			
]ovγo ⊒⊡		0 (11			Rec	ords		Inve	st.	
		Sergeant Joh	nn Clinton, DPS	581 #302: L:0	<u> </u>		\downarrow			
] Prop Room			t / Afternoon S	niπ S	TT 7	•			OTT	
Crime		(Witness Int	erview)		Wr	iters		AU	opy	
Prev							1			
Intell		Police Perso	nnel:							
3										
ב		Detective Tr	racy Chamberlin	n, DPSST	° #32087				·	5
3		Detective D	ivision / Assiste	ed With Ir	nterview o	of Serge	ant Clir	nton		-
										2
]									МИЦ	
]			ter Mahuna, DP	SST #27:					-	-
			ter Mahuna, DP x Crimes Unit	SST #27:					2	5
COMPUTER ENTRY				PSST #27:					2	5
COMPUTER ENTRY		Sergeant Se		PSST #27:					2	5
COMPUTER ENTRY				PSST #27:					-	5
COMPUTER ENTRY		Sergeant Set	x Crimes Unit		540				2	5
COMPUTER ENTRY Person		Sergeant Ser			540	· ·			2	5
COMPUTER ENTRY		Sergeant Ser EXHIBITS Property / E	x Crimes Unit	t Number	540 <u>1319204</u>		1		2	5
OMPUTER ENTRY Person OPR Vehicle OPR Crime/		Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u>	<u>t Number</u> with Serg	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr	n Clintor	1		2	5
OMPUTER ENTRY Person OPR Vehicle		Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD Item 2: Maj The above 1	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u> -R of interview	<u>t Number</u> with Serg where sh	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr ooting oct	n Clinton curred			IZ PHIU: US	
OPR OPR Crime/ Prop		Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD Item 2: Maj	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u> -R of interview p of parking lot	<u>t Number</u> with Serg where sh	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr ooting oct	n Clinton curred			IZ PHIU: US	
OPR Vehicle		Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD Item 2: Maj The above 1	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u> -R of interview p of parking lot	<u>t Number</u> with Serg where sh	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr ooting oct	n Clinton curred			IZ PHIU: US	
OPR OPR Crime/ Prop		Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD Item 2: Maj The above 1	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u> -R of interview p of parking lot	<u>t Number</u> with Serg where sh	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr ooting oct	n Clinton curred			IZ PHIU: US	
OPR OPR Crime/ Prop		Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD Item 2: Maj The above 1	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u> -R of interview p of parking lot	<u>t Number</u> with Serg where sh	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr ooting oct	n Clinton curred			IZ PHIU: US	
OMPUTER ENTRY Person OPR Vehicle Crime/ Prop UV Q U OPR Book		Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD Item 2: Maj The above 1	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u> -R of interview p of parking lot	<u>t Number</u> with Serg where sh	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr ooting oct	n Clinton curred			IZ PHIU: US	
OPR OPR OPR Crime/ Prop OPR OPR OPR Book	FFICERS	Sergeant Ser <u>EXHIBITS</u> <u>Property / E</u> Item 1: CD Item 2: Maj The above 1	x Crimes Unit <u>vidence Receip</u> -R of interview p of parking lot	t Number with Serg where sh e placed in	540 <u>1319204</u> geant Johr ooting oct	n Clinton curred		Proper	IZ PHIU: US	

.

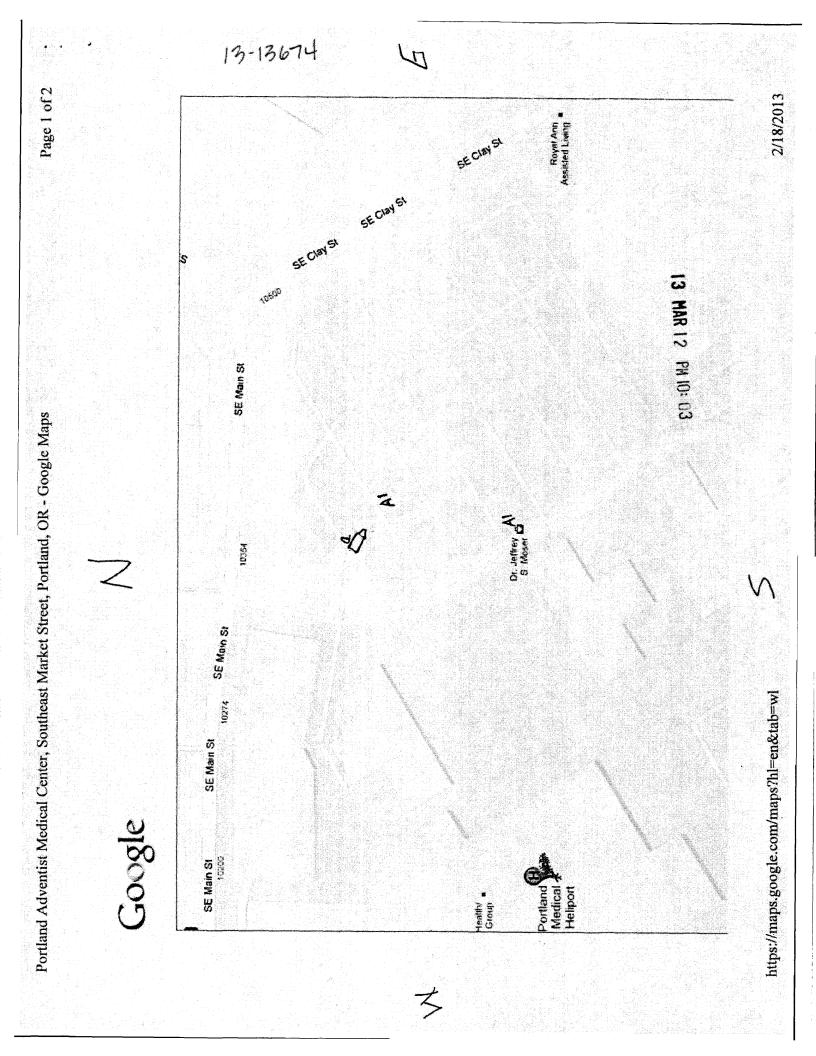
SUBJECT HAT	F RII	· ·							•		Page/Of
13-1 SUBJECT HAT		REAU			<u>NTINUAT</u>	ION RE	PORT				2/2
HAT	3674			CLASSIFICATION OFFICE	ER INVOLV	ED SHO	TING	TYPE:	Incident Custody		fic Accident cial
		IERLE M	MIKAL			•	•	sex M	race W	DOB 0525	562
	N OF OCCU	rence MAIN ST	TREET								
	ADDITIONAL their involveme contacts. ADDITIONAL Reports. Each a narrative only s ADDITIONAL	PERSON INFO-Lis at with the appropriat SUSPECT INFO-Re mapect must have code stpect info not covers VEHICLE INFO-Li	st additional vehicles in the same	cludes Incident ITEM 5 tail in the	worthless documents or attach as additional pag worthless documents w ADDITIONAL PROPS	RTYRecord no more to narrativeand/or use a S	ocument form and we the number of han four additional	i TTEM 7: 5 TTEM 8: 1	ADDITIONAL OFFIC identify their involvem SUMMARY — A short : more then one full page NARRATIVE—List in details in the incident a violation.	ent with the inci- summary is noce c in length. chronological or	dent being reported. seary if the narrative der all of the relevan
	reported in the	CODE	de the identifying code. SUMMARY This report w involved sho	vil l deta il n	•		-				er
			NARRATIV	<u>E</u>		·		-			
			On February Sergeant Peter with the inver 11:30 pm. A interview hose Detective Tra- I interviewed am. The inter interview, pl	er Mahuna stigation o fter the ho spital staff acy Chamb l Sergeant erview was	, who reque of an officer micide team at Portland perlin assister John Clinton recorded in	sted I resp involved s received Adventist ed me with n at East P its entiret	ond to 10 hooting. the initial Hospital the inter recinct or y. For fu	300 SE I arrive briefin as well views. h Februa Il detail	Main Str ed at appro g, I was a as witnes ary 18, 20 s regardir	eet to a oximate assigned s office 013, at 2 ng the	lssist ely d to ers.
									• .		
									•	•	
									• • •		

•

Detective H. J. Housley

31291 DET M SCU Sgt. Ken

Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582



PORTLA	1.1	16	Tion -	- cohn.						
POLICE		AU		IDENTIAL AL REPORT		□ INFORI □ CONTI	MATION NUATION		ARANCE PLEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2
	CASE NO. 13-13	671	REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICAT		N VEI	<u>ר אר</u>	OTING	
	IJ-IJ DI. UNFO		3. SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL		L REPORT DAT		····	LEPORT DATE/TIME	
	🗆 2. PENI	DING	4. CLR BY ARREST	6 REFERRED	0217	13/2124		022	013/0830	
	1	N OF OCCURRENCE	STREET							
	PERSC			Subject SI-Sic	k/Injured/Care	d For	PE-	Park Exc	clusion	
	CODE SB	NAME HATCH, I	MERLE MIKAI		CRN		sex M	race W	^{DOB} 052562	
	ADDRESS				ZIP			PHONE		
	1	OF THIS REPORT	Weapon Count	· •	· · · ·			propert	Y RECEIPT NO.	
Central		TIVE/PROPER	•••••	L-LOST F-FOU	ND D-DAI	MAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPING		/ERED
	ITEM	CODE					<u>.</u>			<u> </u>
🗆 Norh		<u>N</u>	<u>ON CONNECT I</u>	NFORMATION	I					
D Traffic		<u>Pe</u>	erson Interviewed	<u>:</u>						
		Se	ergeant John Clint	ton DPSST #30	255	RF) R]	DS	
\ □ Ртор			ast Precinct / Afte		233	-				
Room		(V	Vitness Interview)						
Crime Prev					•					
🗆 Intell		<u>Pc</u>	olice Personnel:			•			s.	
			etective Tracy Ch etective Division			of Sergea	ant Clir	nton	13 MAR	
		Cı	riminalist Jeff Sho	earer, DPSST #2	29992				12	
COMPUTER			orensic Evidence			unt			P	
ENTRY			ergeant Peter Mah		7540				PH 10: 02	
Person		Se	ergeant Sex Crime	es Unit					び	
OPR		<u>N</u>	<u>O EXHIBITS</u>							
					•					
OPR Crime/	-	<u>SI</u>	UMMARY							
Prop		TI	his report will det	ail my actions y	vith accietir	a in the	investi	astion	of an officer	•
14.10	-		volved shooting.							
OPR Book							•			
OPR	-	а А					•			
	1									
•										
REPORTING O	OFFICERS	an a	Ma	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/	DIST	supervisor Sgt. Ken What	₩

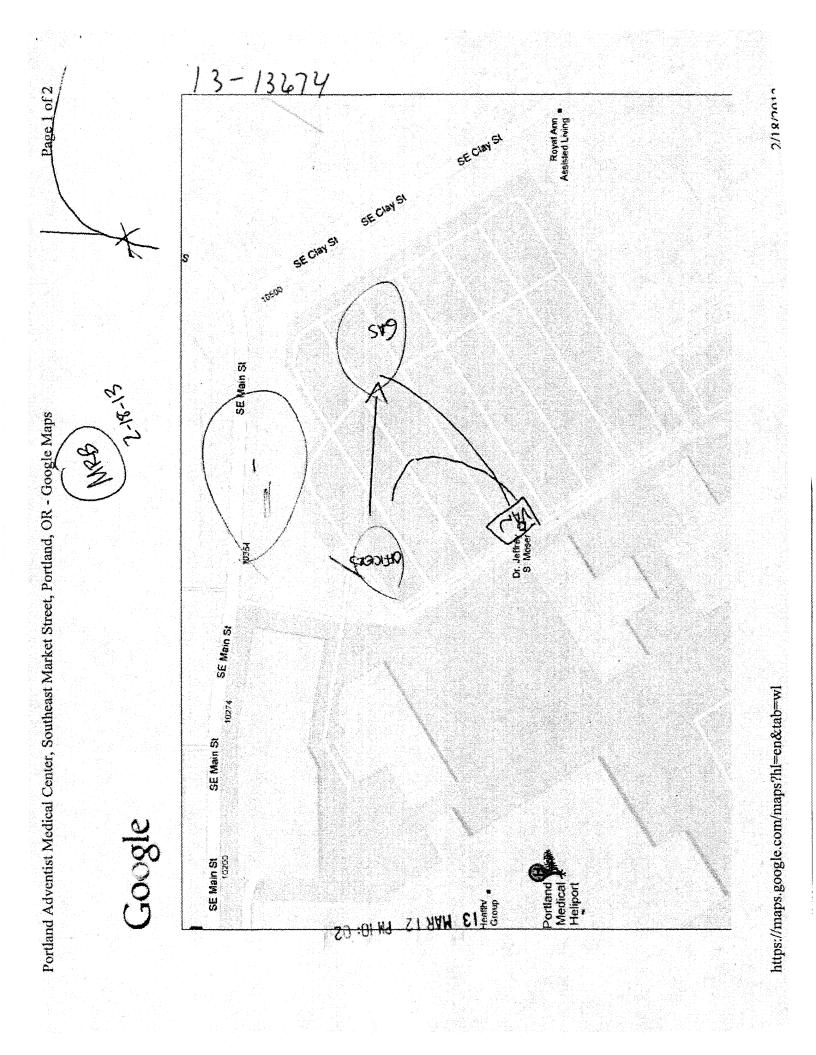
PORTLAND								Page/
POLICE BUREAU	·····	CONTINUA	TION RE	PORT			i	2/
CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION			TYPE	Incident	Traffic Ac	cident
13-13674		OFFICER INVOI	LVED SHO	OTING		Custody	Special	
SUBJECT'S NAME					SEX	RACE	DOB	
HATCH, MERLI	EMIKAL				M	W	052562	
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
10300 SE MAIN	STREET							
NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO	-List additional people (not suspects) and	identify worthless documen	ORTHLESS DOCUMENTS- ts on a Multiple Worthloss D				ERS-List all officers pr out with the incident being	
contacts.	opriate code. Additional person info inclus	worthless documen			1	nore than one fail pag		
	O-Report all suspect info on additional Inc recoded crime analysis descriptors. Detail record in the bound		OPERTY-Record no more t a the narrative-and/or use a S				chronological order all o ad/or elements of the cri	
	O-List additional vehicles in the same fash		, latter			Joharon.		
ITEM CODE								
	<u>NARRATIVE</u>							
	On February 1	7, 2013, at approxi	mately 10:3	3 pm, I re	ceived	a phone c	all from	
		Mahuna, who requ						st
	•	tigation of an office	-					
		ter the homicide tea		-			•	
		oital staff at Portlan						
	-	y Chamberlin assis		-			5 01110013.	
	Detective Irac	y Chambernin assis			views.			
부장 같은 것이다. 같은 것이 아파 같이 있는 것이다.	T :	Democrat Labor Oliver			. D. 1		12 -+ 2.4	`
한 강성 및 비행 및 방송 - 이 양성 및		Sergeant John Clint				•	-	5
		ne interview, Crimi		-	~ .		-	
		d a weapon count o			duty we	apon. I s	tood next	to
	Criminalist Sh	earer and witnessed	d the weapor	n count.				
	Sergeant Clint	on's duty weapon i	s a Glock 17	, with set	rial num	ber KDE	9814. He h	nad
	one fully loade	ed magazine in his	duty weapor	n which h	ad 17 li	ve rounds	in the	
		18 th live round wa						
		on had two addition						ere
		ith 17 rounds each.						
	-	ined the live round			•		-	-
	-	re then photograph	-			agazine t		Ψ
	nve tounus we	ie men photograph		nansi on	carci.			
	Conserve Clime	an stated he had no					hia manaan	
	Sergeant Clint	on stated he had no		weapons of	or maga	zmes on	ins person.	•
	12-1 114	1.4.11. 0		· • ·				
e de la companya de Companya de la companya de la company	For additional	details on Sergeant	Clinton's in	nerview,	see tran	iscript.		
		•						
REPORTING OFFICERS		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUP	ERVISOR	

DET M SCU 31291

ORTLA	ND			1- (op+			MATION	CLEA		Page/Of
OLICE		AU	T	L REPORT			INUATION	SUPPI	LEMENTAL	1/2
	CASE NO. 13-13	674	REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICA Officer	tion Involve	ed Shoof	ing		
	□1. UNFO		SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL		AL REPORT DA		<u>`</u>	PORT DATE/TIM	E
	2. PEND		CLR BY ARREST	6. REFERRED	02/1	7/2013 -	- 2124	02/2	0/2013 -	1200
		NOF OCCURRENCE	et – Portland, (Dregon 97216	– Portlan	d Adven	tist Med	ical C	enter	
	PERSC				k/Injured/Car			ark Excl		
	code DE	NAME HATCH, ME	RLE MIKAL		CRN			race W	_{дов} 05/25/19	062
	ADDRESS			·····	ZIP		╧╧╧╼╼┉╋╍	PHONE	00/20/15	
COPIES	SUBJECT	OF THIS REPORT			· ·			PROPERTY	RECEIPT NO.	
DET Central		ess Interview						13317		
East	NARRA ITEM	TIVE/PROPERTY CODE	S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FOU	ND D-DA	AMAGED	K-SAFEK	EEPING	R-REC	OVERED
SE	11.Cm		cer Mentioned	•			······			······································
North		Whitess offi		<u>1.</u>						•
NE Traffi		BIGONI, MA								
		DPSST #509	•••							
ID		Work Addres		-1: D					ŝ	
Ргор			ct, Portland Portland Portland Portland Portland	Shee Bureau					HAR	
Room		Phone: (503)	•							
Crime Prev									·~ T	
Intell		Officers Mer	ntioned:						PN 10: 02	
1				0.000 //1.000.0): (
]			yan Steed, DP f Myers, DPS	-		estigator		•	Ñ	
]	1		Niiya, DPSS			sentation	'n			
]		Sergeunt seri	1,11,11,10,101,00	1 1 90000, 011	on reopro	Somution	•			
		EXHIBITS								
OMPUTER ENTRY							R	ECOI	RDS	
		Property and	Evidence Rec	eipt #133176	2					
Person		Item 1. CD	-R of Officer	BIGONI'S int	erview					
			ogle Map of p							
OPR										
Vehicle		-Above ment	tioned items w	ere submitted	to the Ce	ntral Pre	cinct Pro	operty	Room	
			T							
Crime/		NARRATIV	<u>E</u> :							
		On 02/17/20	13 at about 22	26 hours. I wa	s paged b	by Detect	tive Serg	eant H	Rich Aust	ria to
			n Officer Invol	•		•	_	-		
] Book			edical Center.	•	ed to inter	view Por	rtland Po	olice C	Officer	
		MATTHEW	BIGONI, a w	itness officer.						
OPR							1			
EPORTING OF	FICERS			DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/D	IST S	SUPERVISOR	Kut
Detectiv	ton	y Harris		27566	DET	М	ASLT		Sgt. Ken	د Mhattam #2
1213.3rho	- <u></u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			_IL		<u></u>		· · · · · ·	<u>.</u>

1

ORTLAND							Page/Of
OLICE BUREAU	<u> </u>	T	JATION RE	PORT		-	2/2
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION Officer Involve	d Shooting		TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traffic Accident Special
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Officer moore	u shooting				
(DE) HATCH, N	IERLE MIKAL	. 4			M	RACE W	об 05/25/1962
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			:				
10100 SE Main	والمستجود الشين والبرج وستنبذ تفات وجداجا المسور وازغالاتهم		AL WORTHLESS DOCUMENT	F. Bassad surbinla	ITEM 6:		FICERS-List all officers present and
	r additional information will be: O-List additional people (not suspects) repriate code. Additional person info is	and identify worthless do includes attack as ada	curnents on a Multiple Worthless itional pages. Record in the name	Document form and	ITEM 7 :	identify their involu SUMMARY-A sh	vement with the incident being reported. ort nummary is necessary if the narrative
OORLACTS. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT IN Reports. Each suspect must	FO-Report all suspect info on additiona ave coded crime analysis descriptors. D	al Incident ITEM 5: ADDITION retail in the items of pro	caments written. AL PROPERTY-Record no mor perty in the narrative-and/or use		ITEM 8:	details in the incide	page in serger. t in chronological order all of the releva ant and/or elements of the crime or
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IN reported in the vehicle section	covered in the boxes. FOList additional vehicles in the same Include the identifying code.	attach as ade fashion as	itional pages.			violation.	
ITEM	· · · ·						4
Sta	tement from Off	ficer MATTHEW	BIGONI				
						•	• •,
Real to the second of the second s		bout 0323 hours,		•			
14 No.		W BIGONI at Eas		<u> </u>	-		*
		IGONI'S union re					
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		audio recorded.		-	-		erview. See
the	transcription an	d review the audi	o recording to	or the full	record.		
		:		: fa		fC	dessigned
日本 2月16日		id he had been we	•	-			
A STRACTED CONTRACTOR STRACT	• · ·	fficer FILIPO, in		•	•		
SI 4 1 3 1 1 4 4		Center when they				·	
	-	d walked to a pos				•	
		the employee parl				· · · ·	•
		ONI explained he	•				
		n the parking lot		-			
	-	narily on HATCH CCH was yelling l					
法法法律法院 化合金合金	A	oint HATCH was			-		
and the state of t	A	ituated inside the					
		ing in HATCH'S					
and the second		at of HATCH more			-		
C. W. and M. H.	•	re some tall bushe				-	
		w. Officer BIGO					
	only heard it.		di committea			19 300 u	ie snooting,
	only neuro n.						
Of	icer BIGONI ex	plained he drew	his sidearm w	hen he fir	rst arriv	ed and s	saw the
「おおえめの」にはは日		mps, but realized					
	~ ~	ered his weapon a	•		•		
Ac	ditionally. Offic	er BIGONI refere	enced a Goog	le Map of	the are	a during	z the
Additional statements of a second se second second sec	• •	tted the recorded		*			
Michael Andreas	dence.			r			
	· ·	·					
PORTING OFFICERS		DPS	ST PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	· s	UPERVISOR Sgt. Ken Whattam #2
Detective Tony Har	ris	2756	6 DET	M	ASLT		Syl. North The second



	Im	90	hon	i-con	n.				•		
PORTLA	ND					• .	INFORM			LARANCE	Page/Of
POLICE			T	AL REP	ORT			NUATION		PLEMENTAL	1/2
	CASE NO. 13-13		REFER CASE NO.			CLASSIFICATION Officer		d Sho	oting		
	D1. UNFO	DUNDED 3.	SUSPENDED	5. EXCEP	TIONAL		REPORT DAT		1	REPORT DATE/TIME	• • •
	C 2. PEN		CLR BY ARREST	G 6. REFER	RED	02/17	/2013 –	2124	02/2	20/2013 – 1	200
		n of occurrence OSE Main Stree	t – Portland	, Oregon	97216 -	Portland	Advent	ist Me	dical (Center	
	PERSO	ONS CO-Comp	lainant SB-	-Subject	SI-Sick/	njured/Careo	d For	PE	Park Ex	clusion	
	CODE					CRN		SEX	RACE	DOB	·
	ADDRESS	HATCH, MEI	RLE MIKA	L	•	ZIP		M	PHONE	05/25/196	62
COPIES	ADDRES					26			THORE		
D DET		OF THIS REPORT								TY RECEIPT NO.	
Central		ess Interview	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN		AGED	W SAEE	1331 KEEPIN		VEDED
	ITEM	CODE	3-310LEN	L-L051	F-FOUN			K-SAFE		G R-RECO	VERED
D SE		Witness Men	tioned:			. ·					
			·								
Trafic		ZAHARIE, S		•						MAR	
D DVD		MW, DOB: 0	1/11/1989							12	• •
ПD		Portland, Ore	gon 97216								
Prop Room		Mobile:								30	
		-iPhone Vide	0		1			REC	ORDS	PH 10: 03	
Prev										æ	
		Officers Men	tioned:								
		Detective Bry	an Steed, D	PSST #1	9008. L	ead Inves	tigator				
		Detective Arj									
D											
		EXHIBITS									
COMPUTER		Property and	Evidence R	eceint #1	319001						
ENTRY		<u>I Toporty and</u>			515001						
Person		Item 1: One	e "Diesel" 4	GB thum	bdrive c	ontaining	iPhone	video	file		
OPR		Property and	Evidence R	eceipt #1	<u>331765</u>						
Vehicle		Item 1. CD	-R of ZAHA	ARIE'S re	corded	interview					
			I OI LI III	ndib b ie							
OPR .		-Above ment	ioned items	were sub	mitted to	o the Cen	tral Prec	cinct P	ropert	y Room	
Crime/ Prop			_								
14096		NARRATIV	<u>E</u> :				1				
OPR Book		On 02/17/201	3 at about 2	2226 hour	s. I was	naged hy	Detecti	ve Sei	geant	Rich Austri	a to
		assist with an							-		
OPR		Adventist Me	edical Cente		-	-					Ident
OPR		at the medica	l center.								
	A										fr
REPORTING OF	$\boldsymbol{\mathcal{A}}$	u Homia		DPSST		PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN		SUPERVISOR Sgt. Ken What	am #24582
Detectiv	veron	y Harris		27	566	DET	M	ASL	1		

PORTLAND					tini Gilini in t			Page/Of
POLICE BUR	REAU	CONTINUATI	ON REP	ORT	ТУРЕ:	D Incident	 D Toff	2/2 ic Accident
13-13674	·	Officer Involved Sho	ooting				Speci	
SUBJECT'S NAME (DE) HATO LOCATION OF OCCU	CH, MERLE MIKAL			·	M SEX	RACE W	ров 05/25	5/1962
	Aain Street – Portland	Oregon	. <u>.</u>				н Па <u>па</u> А.,	
NARRATIVE: The order of ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL	appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) a with the appropriate code. Additional person info im	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHL and identify worthless documents on a cludes attach as additional pages.	Multiple Worthless Doc Record in the narrative	ument form and	ide ITEM 7: SU	ntify their involv MMARY-A sho	FICERS-List all offic ement with the incide ort summary is necess	ent being reported.
Reports. Each s narrative only su ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. De spect info not covered in the boxes. VERIGLE INFO-Liss additional vehicles in the same i chicle section. Include the identifying code.	tail in the items of property in the au attach as additional pages.	FY Record no more than	a four additional cial Report and	TTEM 8: NA det	re than one full p RRATIVEList uils in the incider lation.	ange in longth. I in chronological ordi at and/or elements of	er all of the relevant the crime or
ITEM	incident. I reviewed evidence. At 0631 bushes within the er	E had used his iPhone t d the video after speak hours, I located a porti nployee parking lot. I Division who respond	ing with Z on of a bla notified th	AHARI ack telep he inves	E, and la bone hat tigation	ater sul ind reco team a	bmitted i eiver in s	
	Statement from SPE	ENSER ZAHARIE	·					
	SPENSER ZAHAR with ZAHARIE'S k	bout 0005 hours, Detec IE in an office of his of mowledge. The follow view the recording for	lormitory. ving is a su	The int	erview v	was au	dio recor	ded
	swearing in the adja identified as MERL parked. I later learn LUCE, whom are w report for their state hostages." I asked hostages." I asked hostages.	e was in his room with acent employee parking E HATCH, was walking the this car had been do vitnesses that Detective ements. ZAHARIE sai him if he saw anything ed he recorded the inci- e incident via his iPhon	g lot. He s ng across riven by M Dran inte d he heard in HATC ident on hi	said the p the lot to IATT R erviewed I the man H'S har is iPhone	man, wh oward a OBERT I. See D n yell he ids and 2 e and ex	to was car tha S and etective was g ZAHA plained	later thad just HOLLY ve Dran's toing "to RIE told d he sat of	t take me on his
	going to go after the to come to him, he toward the officers' heard officers yell ' then started counted	ed he saw HATCH sitt e police. ZAHARIE he was going to go to ther location. ZAHARIE 'stop, halt." ZAHARIE d down, "three, two" an "ZAHARIE heard gur	eard HAT n. ZAHA said HAT E heard H. nd then he	CH say RIE said CH anno ATCH s ard an o	that if th d HATC ounced h ay, "we fficer ye	ey wer H start ne was are do ell stop	re not go ted to jog coming ing this" . When	ing g and and
	to me. I concluded ZAHARIE describe	he copied the video fil the interview. I watch ed. ZAHARIE was giv n when possible. I cop	ned the vid ven a recei	leo and s pt for th	saw and e thumb	heard a	the event and reque	ts ested
REPORTING OFFICERS	y Harris	DPSST 27566	precadiv DET	rlf/shft M	assn/dist ASLT	sı Sg	upervisor t. Ken What	tam #24582

DRTLA DLICE		AU		COMPANY OF A COMPANY OF A COMPANY	IDENTI. AL REPOR	22222200000			MATION		RANCE LEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2
	CASE NO.			REFER CASE NO.			ASSIFICATIO				00010	
	13-13						<u></u>				OTING	·····
	DI. UNFO			SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONA	NL.		report da 3 / 212			eport date/tin)13 / 130	
	2. PENI LOCATIO	N OF OCCURR		CLR BY ARREST	6. REFERRED		02171	57212	<u>т</u>	0220	137130	<u> </u>
		-	AIN STR				4100					
	CODE		CO-Compl	ainant SB-	Subject SI	-Sick/Inju	red/Cared	For		Park Excl	USION DOB	
	SB		CH, MEF	RLE MIKAI			CRN		M SEX	race W	022562	
COPIES	ADDRESS	i					ZIP			PHONE		
DET	SUBJECT	OF THIS REPO)RT	······································			·····			PROPERTY	RECEIPT NO.	
Central	Interv	view of v	witness f	rom inside	hospital.							<u></u>
	NARRA ITEM	CODE	OPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-	FOUND	D-DAM	IAGED	K-SAFE	EKEEPING	R-REG	COVERED
se										•		
North			NONC	ONNECT	INFORMAT	ION		I		TOT	RDS	•
NE Traffic	· .	са.						.				
			Person	s Interview	ed:							
D			SUVUD	SON, KARI	TN I							
Ргор			F/W	DON, KARI	011681							
Room			Addres		011001	1					_	
Crime Prev			114410		kie, Or 9722	2					3	
ntell			Phone			•					MAR	
ntar			(nurse	who had co	ontact with H	ATCH))				R 12	
		* .	Police	Personnel:							PM	
			<u>1 01100</u>	<u>i ersennen.</u>						·	H 10:	
			Detect	ive Rico Be	niga, BPST	#3 <mark>690</mark> 6	1				0	
			Homic	ide Detail							60	
MPUTER			Detect	ive Divisior	1 [.]							
ENTRY			(Partn	er during in	terview with	SIMPS	SON)			•		
erson (Detect	ive Brian St	teed, BPST #	10008						
				ide Detail		17000						
OPR				ive Divisior	ı							
Vehicle				ary Detectiv								
/				: C	4 IV are 11 71		от <i>и</i> ^	4590				
OPR Crime/				ive Sergean vide Detail	t Ken Whatt	am, BP	51#24	+382				
Prop 1	,			ive Detail	`							
V* 14					eant of Hom	icide D	etail at	scene)		<i>2</i> .,		
OPR Book			Super		05 11011			20010)				
0.000												
OPR												
		l					T		T	T		44
ORTING OF		ייידיז			DPSST			RLF/SHFT			supervisor Sol. Kon Wh	attam #2458
electiv	e w.v	VINTER	es vide	2	34381	ע ן	ET	Μ	SCU	'		

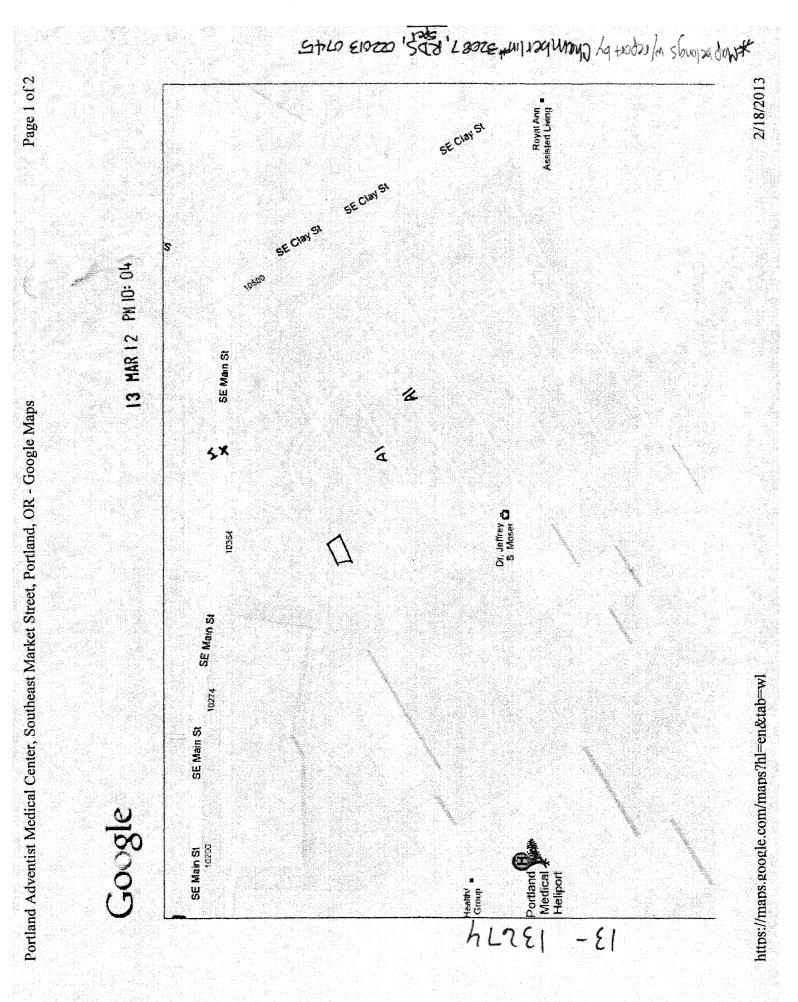
PORTLAND POLICE BUR	REAU	in an	CO	NTINUAT	ION REP	ORT		-		Page/Of 2/2
case no. 13-13674			CLASSIFICATION OFFICE	N R INVOLV	ED SHOC	TING	TYPE:	C Incident	🖸 Traffi	ic Accident al
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, N		/ IKAL			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		sex M	RACE W	^{DOB} 0225	62
LOCATION OF OCCU 10300 SE		TREET								
NARRATIVE: The order of ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL their involveme: contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Reports. Each 1: marrative only a ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	appearance for addition PERSON INFO-List at with the appropriate SUSPECT INFO-Re- suspect must have cod uspect info not covern VEHICLE INFO-List	nal information will be: additional people (not suspects) e code. Additional person info is port all suspect info on additions ed crime analysis descriptors. D	nchedes al Incident 17EM 5: Jeuail in the	ADDITIONAL WORTH worthless documents on attach as additional page worthless documents wi ADDITIONAL PROPEI items of property in the s attach as additional page	lentify their involv UMMARY-A sh nore than one full (ARRATIVELis	FICERS-List all offic remeat with the incide ort summary is necessi- page in length. in chronological orde at and/or elements of t	nt being reported. ary if the narrative i er all of the relevant			
TTEM	CODE	EXHIBITS:	•							
		Property / E	vidence Re	ceipt Numb	per 133193	<u>9</u>				
		Item 1: C	D-R / cont	KAREN	SIMP	SON				
		The listed it	_	ced into the	e Central P	recinct I	Property	y Room	locker C	016.
		SUMMARY		···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	with against	inc in th	a invast	lication	of a offi	.
	-	This report involved she		•		-		-		CEI
		NARRATIV	<u>/E</u>							
		On February page from I Main Street arrived at 22 homicide ter from the inc	Detective Solution to assist w 224 hours. am receive	ergeant K. V ith an inves I was assig d the initial	Whattam, v tigation of ned as crin briefing, I	vho requ an offic ne scene was ass	ested I er invo suppor igned te	respond lved sh rt. Afte o interv	d to 1030 ooting. I r the iew with	00 SE esses
		I interviewe while in the hours. The listen to the	hospital.	l conducted was recorde	my intervi d. For full	iew on F details	ebruary regardi	y 17,20	13, at 23:	34
				· · ·						
					•					
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective W.V	VINTER	S		DPSST 34381	prec/div DET	rlf/shift M	assn/dist SCU	s S(UPERVISOR JL. Ken What	am #24582

٠,

ORTLA		A TT	G	to obtain the second second second second	IDEN1	A supervise of the second second second			MATION		EARANCI PPLEMEN		P	age/0: 1/2
OLICE					AL REP	UKI		·						1/2
	CASE NO. 13-13		REFE	ER CASE NO.				ER INV	OF VE	പപ	OUL	NG		
	13-13						L	LIN IIN VV		T	REPORT		<u></u>	
	2 2 PEND		□ 3. SUSPEI □ 4. CLR BY		5. EXCEP			13 / 212			2013			
		N OF OCCURRENCE		ARREST		KED	10217	107 212		1022	50157	150	<u> </u>	1
) SE MAIN		Т										
	PERSO		Complainar		Subject	SI-Sick/	Injured/Car	ed For	PE	-Park E>	clusion	ı		
	CODE	NAME					CRN		SEX	RACE	DOB			
	SB	HATCH,	MERLE	MIKA	L				M	W	052	2562		
	ADDRESS						ZIP			PHONE				
)PIES														
ET		OF THIS REPORT									TY RECEI	PT NO.		
entral	Interv	iew of wit	ness offic	er						1331	940			
st		TIVE/PROPER	RTY S-S	STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN	D D-DA	MAGED	K-SAFI	EKEEPIN	IG	R-REC	OVERE	D
	ITEM	CODE												
rth		N	IONCON	NECT	INFORM	ATION	ſ							
							-	-		~ ~ -				
ffic		N V	Vitness Ir	nterview	red			k	REC	XO	RΓ	2(
עז		_						-						
		S	ergeant J	ason Pe	arce, BPS	ST #299	04							
rop			-9 Serge				•••							
oom			-9 Divisi		K011									
rime														
rev		()	Witness C	Jjicer)										
1														
		<u> </u>	olice Per	sonnel:										
												ដ		
	-	D	etective	Jim Sey	mour, BF	PST # 30	0260						-	
		G	resham I	Police D	epartmen	nt						MAR		
		E	ast Majo	r Crime	s Unit							70		
		0	Partner a	luring Ir	terview)							2		
PUTER		N.		0								2		
TRY		S	e r geant I	eff Niiv	a, BPST	# 30666						PM 10: 08		
			orth Pred		u, DI 01	1 50000						<u>ب</u>		
rson			Jniform F		ragont							08		
					•)								
		(8	Union Ke	p auring	g intervie	w)		·						
PR hicle		_	.	~										
					t Ken Wł	hattam, I	BPST#2	24582						
			lomicide											
PR			Detective											
Crime/		(1	Supervisc	ory Serg	eant of H	omicide	Detail c	t scene)						
ا و و مس		·		2	-			-						
• • • • •														
OPR.														
~														
OPR														
RTING OFF	TICERS				DPSST		PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	/DIST	SUPERV	ISOR	Mul	
	- W/ W	/INTERS			211	381	DET	M	SCU	T ·	Cra K	-	ttam #24	

.

PORTLAN	D									Page/Of
POLICE BI	JREAU	· <u> </u>	CON	TINUAT	ION REP	ORT				2/2
CASE NO.			CLASSIFICATION				TYPE:	D Incider		uffic Accident
13-13674			OFFICE	R INVOLV	ED SHOC	DTING		Custod	hy □ Sp	
	MERLE	M					sex M	RACE W	^{DOB} 022	562
LOCATION OF O		TDEET						•		
NARRATIVE: The or	E MAIN	ional information will be:	ITEM 4:	ADDITIONAL WORTH					OFFICERS-List all o	
their invol contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIO Reports. narrative c	vement with the appropri- NAL SUSPECT INFO Each suspect must have co ally suspect info not cover	st additional people (not suspects) at code. Additional person info in deport all suspect info on additiona ded crime analysis deacriptors. D red in the boxes. is additional vehicles in the same	ncludes al Incident ITEM 5: etail in the	attach as additional pages worthless documents wri ADDITIONAL PROPER	TY-Record no more that arrative-and/or use a Spe	the number of n four additional	ITEM 7: S II ITEM 8: N d	UMMARY-A Lore than one f LARRATIVE-	ull page in leagth.	essary if the narrative i order all of the relevant
reported in	the vehicle section. Incl	ude the identifying code.								
TEM	CODE	Detective Se Homicide D Detective D (Supervisory	etail ivision							
	•	EXHIBITS:								
		Property / E	vidence Re	ceipt Numb	er 133194	<u>0</u>				
		Item 1: C	D-R / cont	aining inter	view with	Sergean	t Jason	Pearc	e	
		The listed it	em was pla	iced into the	Central P	recinct l	Property	y Roo	m locker	C016.
		SUMMARY	<u>7:</u>							
		This report involved she		•		-		-		ficer
		NARRATIV	/ <u>E</u>							
		On February page from I Main Street arrived at 22 homicide te officers. De me with the	Detective So to assist w 224 hours. am receive etective Jim	ergeant K. V ith an inves I was assig d the initial n Seymour,	Whattam, v tigation of ned as crin briefing, I	who requ an officene scene was ass	ested I er invo suppor	respo lved s rt. Af o inter	nd to 103 hooting. ter the rview wit	300 SE I ness
		I interviewe 0207 hours. listen to the	The interv	view was re	corded. Fo	or full d	etails re			
REPORTING OFFICERS		S		DPSST 34381	prec/div DET	rlf/shift M	ASSN/DIST		SUPERVISOR Sgl. Ken W	hattam #2458



42485	PORTLAND POLICE BURE	-	OREN	SIC EVIDE	n-Cov Ence d Ords	VVS	ION	-		L RE	PORT	•	PAGE / OF 1 / 1
	CASENUMBER		REFER CAS			CLASSIFI						DATE OF INVE	STIGATION
	13-13674					Police	e Invol	ved S	hooti	ng		,2/17/201	3
	CALL TIME REC:	ARR:		CLR:		REQUEST	ING OFF	CER				ASSIGNMENT	
	22:45	23:10		7:45		Maso	n			2524	7		
	NAME: LAST HATC	•	FIRST	KAL	MID	DLE		SEX M	RACE W	5/25			
	10123 SE N	larket	St									GR)	
	VEHICLE MAKE / MODE	1						COLOR		STATE	LICENSE		
COPIES	SUBJECT OF THIS REPO	ORT		DENTIFIED SUB.	JECT							DOB	
	Investigation	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·										
DETS	LATENTS OF VALUE OF			PPB/MCL/SID NU	IMBER		<u> </u>	USPEC	т [- ELM	NATION		-AFIS
	Fingers: 0 F	Palms:0	PROCES	SED ITEM (S)									
CE			SCARDED P	EROWNER		CRIMEL		_			STAKEN O		_
		£R ∏ -T((ROOM	- RE	TAINEDI	NID	□-: -:	35MM			B&W [] - VIC	
SE											ID I	Lab # 4305	7
	Detective	Steed	#19008	- Primary I	nvestiga	ator							
				- Scene De									
	1			18 - Primar			• • •		•				
	Sergeant	Mason	#25247	- FED Sup	pervisor		sist w	ith Le	eica				
	l responde	ed to lis	sted loca	ation to ass	ist in ar	n Offic	ær-Ir	volve	ed S	hootir	ng inve	stigation.	•
PROPERTY ROOM CRIME PREV		mploye	ee parki	inner, I per ng lot. Crin rival.					•				
PATROL SUPPORT	then put ir	nto Tru	View for	scanner wa viewing.	The RA	W dat	ta, re	gistra	atior	and [•]	TruViev	w of the s	
FBI	were put o	ים סותס	VD'S. A	DVD was o	IIStribut		DOIN	Dete	CLIV	es Sie	eo ano	a Slater.	
Computer Entry												ā	
Person												13 FEB	
OPR												928	
Vehicle												РН	
_OP R						•						H 7:	
	ļ											CT .	
45985												B	
								•					
OPR	INVESTIGATION BY		IST .	DPSST		THISRE		ATE			E REVIE	MED BY	
Jr N	LACKEY, ISAAC		ALIST	DPSST		2/20/	2013	<u> </u>	1:3		- 1		
			-								1 /	·	

45885			nn	M-M	int	+					
	PORTLAND	FORENS		NČĔ Ďİ	<i>VISIO</i>	N SPE	CIAL	REI	PORT		PAGE / OF
	POLICE BUREAU	REFER CASE		ORDS D			ΡΥ			DATE OF INVE	
	CASE NUMBER 13-13674	REFER CASE	NUMBER				ddi			2/20/201	
	CALL TIME REC: ARR:		CLR:							ASSIGNMENT	
	9:30 9:30		13:00		teed					Hom	
	NAME: LAST	FIRST	13.00	MIDDLE		SEX	RACE	DOB			
						Ĩ	· · ·				
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		LOCATK	ON OF INVES	STIGAT	ION (If Diffe	rent)	
	1111 SW 2nd Av	<i>ie</i> #1250									
	VEHICLE MAKE / MODEL					COLOR	STA	TE	LICENSE		
├└	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT		IDENTIFIED SUBJE	CT						DOB	· · ·
COPIES	Investigation										
DETS	LATENTS OF VALUE OBTAINED		PPB/MCL/SID NUN	ABER		_					
	Fingers: 0 Palms:	0		•	ור	- SUSPEC	я 🔲 -	ELM	NATION		-AFIS
			SED ITEM (S)							F: Property	
					NED IN ID			<u>- co</u>			DEO 🗌 - ALS
SE									ID	Lab # 4306	1
	EVIDENCE:										
	PER #1336706	6 Item #1	- One Phone	e Receiv	er Ha	ndle fro	m Hos	spita	I		
										13.	
											· · · ·
⊡ pvo	PER #1336704				hone	receive	r hand	le b	roken.	Two sm	all
	fragments inclu		•						att a Da	om via o	utaoina
	Received from		Sleed for p	notograj	ons. r	Returne		rope		om via o	ugoing
	Uniform patrol	officers w	ere involved	d in the u	se of	deadly	force.	The	e broke	en phone	receiver
						ive Stee	ed requ	Jest	ed con	nparison	
SUPPOR	photographs of	f the two p	phone receiv	ver hand	es.						
Беві		امسما مسما	- Nikan D20	Alaital		an Ida		اممده	4ha 4.	a itama d	. f
	Using a copy s evidence. Three										וכ
		e illayes			Ji wai (J VIG	CITIAI	l•	
	The evidence	was resea	led and was	s returne	d to D	etective	e Steed	d an	d the l	PED.	
Compute	r										
Entry	LEICA: On 2/			•	•				•		
Person	from the Leica										
	data was ready	y tor Crim	Inalist Lacke	ey to regi	ster th	ie scan	statio	ns ir	ito a m	loueispa	ue.
OP R Vehicle											
<u> </u>	·										
	4										
ER9	P									13	
45955	<u>ц</u> і									58	
OPR										13FE8 28	
Book	INVESTIGATION BY ORM	NUST	DPSST			RTDATE	REPOR		E REVIE	WED BY	
OPR	Jones, Ken 225				2/20/20	13	13:00)	- °	5	
	LATENT(S) LIFTED BY CRI	NALIST	DPSST						0	her	
									0		

45486	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 500	NO	n-conn	ect	00504		DODT		
	PORTLANE POLICE BURE		ENSIC EVIDI REC	CRDS DIVIS			AL RE	PORI		PAGE / OF
5	CASE NUMBER	REFE	R CASE NUMBER	CLASSIF	ICATION				DATE OF INVE	
	13-13674	ARR:			ting/Po	olice Involu	ved		2/18/201 ASSIGNMENT	
	23:18	0:25	4:40			ICER			ASSIGNMENT	
	NAME: LAST		RST RST			SEX RAC	E DOB			
	East Precir					LOCATION OF	INVESTIGAT	'ION (If Differe	nt)	
	VEHICLE MAKE / MOD			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		COLOR	STATE	LICENSE		
COPIE		PORT	IDENTIFIED SUB	JECT					DOB	
	Investigation	BTAINED	PPB/MCL/SID N	UMBER	r					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Palms: 0			🗆 - s	SUSPECT	- ELIM	NATION		-AFIS
			OCESSED ITEM (S) DED PER OWNER		LAB	PHOT	OGRAPH	STAKEN OF	Subject	
EA			PERTYROOM	RETAINED	NID	- 35MN	v ∑ -co	DLOR - I	38W 🗖 - VI	DEO -ALS
SE		;			1			ID L	.ab # 4303	i1
N	l was call	ed in to ass	ist in a Police	Shooting Inv	estina	ation 1 re	spond	led to F	ast Pre	cinct and
			d. When direc	· · · · ·	-					
			photographed	a visual disp	lay of	their we	apons	round	count. Ir	order l
	photogra	phed:								
	Officer TI	homas Clark	(#50706 (AR-	15 rifle and (Glock	pistol co	ount)			
			rce #29904 (P			P.0101 00				
			on #30255 (Ġla							
			rson #24003 (•	-)				
			y #37043 (Glo 3492 (Glock p		ny					
			o #51054 (Sh		ock p	istol cou	int)			
SUPP		-	ni #50904 (Gl	-	•					
FBI	Officer R	yan Martins	on #51726 (G	lock pistol co	unt)					
	After the	round count	t all ammunitio	on and weap	ons w	ere retu	rned to	the off	icers. D	uring the
	round co	unt I was as	sisted by seve	eral detective	s who	recorde	ed the	informa	tion as v	well. See
	·	orts for detai	ls. I submitted	the photogr	aphs 1	to the D	MS da	itabase	for arch	iving.
Compu Entry									FEB	
Pers									B 28	
									PH	
-									7: 5	
Jak										
OPF	<u> </u>									
			DPSST	Ітше п	EPORT		PORTTM	EREVIEV	FORV	
OPR					/2013		5:40		101	
	LATENT(S) LIFTED		DPS91	 I						•
			<u> </u>					- h	<u>~</u>	

	PORTLAND POLICE BURE		UKEN		CORDS		ION SI		al re	PORI	F	PAGE/ 1 /
	CASENUMBER		REFER CAS	E NUM BER		CLASSIFIC	CATION				DATE OF	INVESTIGATION
	13-13674						ing/Polic		ved		2/17/2	
	CALL TIME REC:	ARR:		CLR:		REQUEST	ING OFFICE	R			ASSIGNM	ENT
	22:40	23:25		3:40			Brian Ste				Ho	micide
	NAME LAST		FIRST		MID	DLE	s	EX RA	CE DOB			
	LOCATION OF OCCUR	PENCE							INVESTIGAT		erant)	
	Portland Ac		Hospit	al							nork)	
	VEHICLE MAKE / MOD		Пооріа				co	LOR	STATE	LICENSE		
									1			· · ·
	SUBJECT OF THIS REP	PORT		IDENTIFIED SU	JBJECT		I		I	L	DOB	
COPIES	Investigation											
DETS	LATENTS OF VALUE O	BTAINED		PPB/MCL/SID	NUMBER							
	Fingers: 0	Palms: 0					- sus	PECI		NATION		
_]ce				SSED ITEM (S) PER OWNER	П.то	CRIMEL			TOGRAPHS			fficers
			JPROPERT	YROOM			ן מא	35MM	v № -co		- 88W	- VIDEO
SE					······································					ID	Lab# 4	3033
٦N					-		-		L		41 41	. 0
NE				on to assi								
				e FED sup was respo								
		a me sc	Jene. I	was lesu			louiadi	iniu u		veu u		anu
							J F.	3				
	collecting						.	J				
קיב	collecting	weapo	INS.	·		•		•			l his at	tornev. I
] D4] D4D	collecting Working	weapo with Def	ons. tectives	s Steed an	d Wheat	we m	et with	Office	er Hear	rst and		
	collecting Working v took digita	weapo with Def al photo	ons. tectives ographs	·	id Wheat t as he ap	we m	et with	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
	collecting Working v took digita	weapo with Def al photo and am	ns. tectives ographs nmunitio	Steed an of Hearst	id Wheat t as he ap	we m	et with	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines	ns. tectives ographs nmunitic s.	Steed an of Hearst on on a tal	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too	we m opeare k add	et with ed duri itional	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines	ns. tectives ographs nmunitic s.	Steed an of Hearst	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too	we m opeare k add	et with ed duri itional	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DVD DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL	Collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis	ns. tectives ographs nmunitio s. sted on	Steed an of Hearst on on a tab PER #133	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the	we m opeare k add e follo	et with ed duri itional wing;	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DVD DVD DVD PROPERTY RODM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT	Collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1	ns. tectives ographs nmunitio s. sted on 15 rifle s	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133	nd Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the uber LGC	we m opeare k add e follo	et with ed duri itional wing;	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI	Collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine	ons. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle step found	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the iber LGC	we m opeare k add e follo 0160	et with ed duri itional wing;	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT	Collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle step ound for the step ound step	Steed an of Hearst on on a tab PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e e magazii	we m opeare k add e follo 0160 ne	et with ed duri itional wing; 44	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DVD DVD PROPERTY ROOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI	Collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle step ound for the step ound step	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e e magazii	we m opeare k add e follo 0160 ne	et with ed duri itional wing; 44	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DVD DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle ster to found bunds found founds found	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the d in the ch	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of	we m opeare k add e follo 0160 ne f the r	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle ster to found bunds found founds found	Steed an of Hearst on on a tab PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of	we m opeare k add e follo 0160 ne f the r	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle	Officence	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place	ed Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found bunds found ounds found sted on	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the d in the ch	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the	we m opeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the r e follo	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing;	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place oons ar	ed Hearst
DVD DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo agazine	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found ounds found sted on sted on odel 17 e found	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the d in the ch PER #133 9mm pisto in the pist	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol	we m opeare k add e follo 0160 ne f the r e follo numbe	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place oons ar	ed Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9m	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo agazine m rounc	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found ounds found sted on sted on odel 17 e found ds found	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the d in the ch PER #133 9mm pisto in the pist d in the ma	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the of serial n tol agazine i	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place pons ar	d Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY ROOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI FBI	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One C 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo lagazine m rounc mm roun	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found bunds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found nd found	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the d in the ch PER #133 9mm pisto in the pist d in the ma d in the ch	ad Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine i hamber o	we mopeared bk add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the of the j	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place oons ar	d Hearst
DA DVD ID RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo agazine m rounc mm rounc pare ma	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found ounds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found nd found agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the ch DER #133 9mm pisto in the pisto d in the na d in the rifle	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the of the j ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place pons ar	d Hearst
DVD DVD PROPERTY ROPM ROPM ROPM PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI FBI FBI PEntry Person OP R Vehicle OP R	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo agazine m rounc mm rounc pare ma	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found ounds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found nd found agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the d in the ch PER #133 9mm pisto in the pist d in the ma d in the ch	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the of the j ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place pons ar	d Hearst
DPA DVD PROPERTY ROOM CRIME PREV NTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI FBI Person Person OP R Vehicle OP R	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo agazine m rounc mm rounc pare ma	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found ounds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found nd found agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the ch DER #133 9mm pisto in the pisto d in the na d in the rifle	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the of the j ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place pons ar	d Hearst
DVD DVD PROPERTY ROPM ROPM ROPM PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI FBI FBI PEntry Person OP R Vehicle OP R	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo agazine m rounc mm rounc pare ma	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found ounds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found nd found agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the ch DER #133 9mm pisto in the pisto d in the na d in the rifle	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the of the j ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place pons ar	d Hearst
DA DVD PPROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI FBI Computer Entry Person Person OP R Vehicle	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 roun d and lis lock mo agazine m rounc mm rounc pare ma	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found ounds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found nd found agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the ch DER #133 9mm pisto in the pisto d in the na d in the rifle	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the of the j ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol	ng the photo	er Hear incide	rst and nt. We	e place pons ar	d Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY RODM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI Person Person OP R Vehicle	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One C 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp 6. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. rou 23 round d and lis lock mo agazine m round mm round bare ma bare ma	ens. tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle s e found bunds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found agazine agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the rifle ound in the ch PER #133 9mm pisto in the pist d in the pist d in the na d in the rifle with 17 9r with 17 9r	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the ds ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol pistol	697	er Hear incide s of the	rst and nt. We weap	ISTER 28 PH 7:59	d Hearst
DPR DPR DPPOPERTY RCPM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI FBI Person OP R Vehicle OP R CRIME/ PROP Book	Collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One Co 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp 6. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and arr gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 round d and lis lock mo agazine m round pare ma pare ma	tectives ographs omunitions. sted on 15 rifle se founds found sted on odel 17 e found ds found ds found agazine agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the ch DER #133 9mm pisto in the pisto d in the na d in the rifle	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the ds ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol pistol	697	er Hear incide s of the	rst and nt. We weap	e place pons ar	d Hearst
DA DVD PROPERTY RCOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT FBI FBI FBI Person Person OP R Vehicle OP R CRIME/ PROP OP R	collecting Working v took digita weapons in the ma I collected 1. One C 2. One m 3. 18 .223 4. One .2 I collected 1. One G 2. One m 3. 17 9mr 4. One 9r 5. One sp 6. One sp	weapo with Def al photo and am gazines d and lis olt AR-1 agazine 3 cal. ro 23 round d and lis lock mo agazine m round mm round bare ma bare ma	tectives ographs nmunitions. sted on 15 rifle sted on the found found sted on odel 17 e found ds found ds found agazine agazine	Steed an of Hearst on on a tak PER #133 serial num in the rifle ound in the rifle ound in the ch PER #133 9mm pisto in the pist d in the pist d in the na d in the rifle with 17 9r with 17 9r	id Wheat t as he ap ble. I too 36530 the ber LGC e magazin amber of 36531 the ol serial n tol agazine in hamber o mm round	we mopeare ok add e follo 0160 ne f the ri e follo numbe n the ds ds	et with ed duri itional wing; 44 ifle wing; er KDD pistol pistol	697	er Hear incide s of the	E REVIE	ISTER 28 PH 7:59	d Hearst

PORTLAN	ID POLICE BUREAU		FORENSIC EVIDEN						PAGE / OF
	CASENUMBER	CLASSIFICATION							<u> </u>
	13-13674		olice Involved						
	NAME: LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE		SEX	RACE	DOB		
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	·			LOCAT				-
	Portland Adventist	Hoenital			LOCATIO		ESTIGATION ((if Different)	
	r ordanu Auventist i	iuspitai							
	Next, we met with he appeared duri took additional ph I collected and lis 1. One Glock mo 2. One 9mm rour	ng the incide notos of the ted on PER del 17 9mm	ent. We placed pistol and round #1336533 the fo pistol ser. #GXk	Curtiss' s in the ollowing	pisto mag	ol and azine	ammur		
	 One magazine One spare magazine One spare magazine 	gazine with '	17 9mm rounds	ı rounds	6				
	Next, we met with appeared during took additional ph	the incident.	We placed Vo	eller's p	istol a	and a	mmuniti		
	I collected and lis	ted on PER	#1336532 the f	ollowing	item	IS;			
	 One Glock mo One 9mm rour One magazine One spare mag One spare mag 	nd found in the found in the gazine from	he chamber e pistol with 17 9 Voeller's pants	mm ro bocket v	with s				
	Next, I went with we were shown r white plastic bag open the bag. I c	oom numbe on the bed.	r 12. I took digit The bag felt like	al photo e it cont	ograp aineo	hs of I a pa	the room air of sur	m and a sea	aled
	The Tasers prese All .223 rounds I were stamped "9	collected we	ere stamped "RE						
	The above items notification of fina				oom.	They	/ will be	kept there u	until

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide				Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL	REPOR	T TYF	pe: 4. SUPP	PLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 4
3-013674	Case NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER	CLAS	SIFICATION			
13-0	status 5. Exceptional	ORIGINAL REPORT D 02/17/13	ате тіме 2124	THIS REF 02/21/	PORT DATE	тіме 0958	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10300 SE MAIN STREET					INCT OF OCCURRENCE	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT					CAD INCIDENT NUM	IBER
ਤੋਂ ਟੋ COPIES	CRIME SCENE WORD PICT PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Ca		im RP - Reporting Pa	rty KN - Person w/Know	ledge		
		- Business PF - Property Finder MI - 1			SEX	RACE DOB	Person
	DEHATCH, MERLE M	······································			М	W 05/25/62	2
EAST	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	÷	ZIP
		MOBILE PHONE	I	ном	E PHONE		
	VEHICLE L - Locate A - Abandoned T	- Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Sus	ect Vehicle I - Inform	ation M - Missing		Add	Vehicle
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.						
□ DHS/CHS	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D - DAMAGED F - FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVERED E	- EVIDENCE	Add F	Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) NO CONNECT INFORMA	TION					
	NONCONNECT INFORM	<u>ATION</u>					
ПЪН	Additional Detectives:						
	Detective Sergeant K. WHA Detective Division Homicic		52				
	Detective Sergeant R. AUS		;				
	Detective Division Homicic	le Detail, supervisor					
	Detective B. STEED, DPSS	ST #19008					
	Detective Division Homicic	le Detail, primary inve	stigator				
	Detective M. SPONHAUEI	R. DPSST #16089					
	Detective Division Homicic	-					
COMPUTER ENTRY	Forensic Evidence Division						
		<u>.</u>					
Desk 🗌	Sergeant R. MASON, DPS						
DPSST	Forensic Evidence Division	, supervisor					
Person	Criminalist I. LACKEY, DI	PSST #39648					
DPSST	Forensic Evidence Division						
Entry / Vehicle	Criminalist T. WILLARD, 1	NDSST #22518					
DPSST	Forensic Evidence Division						
DPSST							
REPORTING OF		DPSST 27102	PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT ASSN / D		ERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
Mark E SI	ater	27192	DET/HOM	M HOM	I Ric	ch Austria (25048	423 (08/07)
Print F	Form	Remote Print					

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homic	ide			Print Form		
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL REPOR	T	TYPE: 4.5	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 4	
13-013674	Forensic Evidence Division	n Cont'd:	· · · <u>- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</u>			<u>;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>	1	
01								
13-	Criminalist A. SCHLEICH	,	a					
	Forensic Evidence Division	i, scene processin	g					
aer	Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office:							
CASE NUMBER	and a street to the street of							
COPIES	Deputy Medical Examiner P. BELLANT							
DET	Oregon State Medical Examiner's Office							
EAST	<u>NO EXHIBITS</u>							
	SUMMARY							
	On Sunday, February 17th,							
	Whattam requesting I respo					-	fficer	
	involved shooting which ha	•				-		
	briefing, where assignment crime scene with a word pi	÷	-			-		
	complete details, please ref		-		-	stare of the sectio.	01	
			C	1 0	1			
П ЛОН	NARRATIVE							
□JUV		2012 /	(1 2200 1	т.	1		4	
□cs	On Sunday, February 17th, Whattam requesting I respo							
	involved shooting which ha							
	the investigative team. The					•		
	with clear visibility and dry	7.						
		• .• •	.1 1 .				1	
	I learned the location of the Emergency Department. T	U		ę				
	the east side. Directly Wes							
l	parking structures. The em		-		-	· · ·		
''	vacant.							
	x 7 11	11 11 11		1 66 6.01		. 1 1 1	1.	
COMPUTER ENTRY	Yellow crime scene tape w lot and Emergency Departr					÷ .	-	
	also observed yellow crime					-	ape. I	
Desk	structures towards the crim	A	•	-	• •		curing	
DPSST	the inner crime scene wher	e the shooting oc	curred.					
Person			· - · 1		1			
DPSST	Shortly thereafter, Crimina with photographs and video			-		-		
Entry /	the Forensic Evidence Divi		-		•	tems seams. Tor dea		
Vehicle		sion processing,		n speetar r	eperto.			
DPSST	At approximately 0132 hou	-				-		
DPSST	inside the entrance were the	ree marked patrol	vehicles facing to	o the east.	The appa	rent first patrol vehi	cle	
REPORTING OF			PREC / DIV		SSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE		
Mark E SI	later		27192 DET/HOM	M H	IOM	Rich Austria (25048) 423 (08/07)	
Print F	Form	Remote Print						

<u></u>	APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide Print Form								
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL REPOR	Т	TYPE: 4. 5	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 3 / 4		
36	into the parking lot was a	a marked supervisor	's vehicle, with its	s trunk ope	en.		.L		
13-013674	Immediately behind the the south of this vehicle	+				•	•		
	Near the front left corner patrol vehicle, I observed casings would later be id	l four 9mm shell ca	sings grouped tog						
CENTRAL	To the northeast of the mother. The first vehicle of which was facing to the	bserved was parked			-	•			
	The other vehicle on the north side of the Nissan pickup, facing to the east, was a gray colored Toyota Avalon.								
	I then observed fifteen shell casings grouped together on the ground next to the Toyota Avalon. Five of these shell casings were .223 caliber casings, and ten of them were 9mm casings. These fifteen shell casings would later be identified with placards 5-19.								
□ECRT □JDH □JUV	On the left side of the hood/windshield wiper area of the Toyota Avalon, I observed a magazine for the AR-15 rifle. This would later be identified with placard number 20. On the driver's side of the Toyota Avalon, on the driver's side windshield support, I observed an apparent bullet strike.								
CS DVCS	To the south/southeast of these two vehicles, I observed the deceased, MERLE HATCH, lying on his back. Around the deceased, I observed used medical supplies, which would later be identified with placard number 21. Lying on the deceased clothing, on his right side, I observed two bullet fragments adjacent to each other. These fragments would later be identified with placard number 22.								
□ □	Approximately five feet ground, which would lat				ack colore	ed piece of plastic o	n the		
□ □ □	I also observed a small a plastic, and apparent dra	-				hwest of the black j	piece of		
COMPUTER ENTRY	Approximately twenty to pieces of apparent flesh. second piece of flesh, wh	The first piece of f	lesh would later b	e identifie	d with pla	card number 24, an	d the		
Desk	placard number 25.	nen nad an apparen	i prece or imgerna		i to it, wo		A with		
DPSST Person DPSST	To the south/southeast of the deceased, I observed a black colored Dodge Durango vehicle which had multiple bullet strikes into it. Adjacent to the Dodge Durango was a cement light pole base which also had an apparent bullet strike into it, and on the ground near the Dodge Durango, I observed a possible bullet								
Entry / Vehicle	strike into the blacktop.	mo n, and on me g		uge Dural	150, 1 0080	er vou a possibie bui	101		
DPSST	One bullet hole was loca	ar the Toyota Avalo	on. The seven bul plastic moulding	let strikes under the	into the D front bum	Oodge Durango were	e; 1)		
REPORTING OF			27192 DET/HOM	1 1	SSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Rich Austria (25048	\$)		
^{PPB-SSD-TH} Print I	Form	Remote Print	······]		423 (08/07)		

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide	Print Form					
4	PORTLAND	SPECIAL REPORT	TYPE: 4. SUPPLEMENTAL					
3-013674	POLICE BUREAU placed through this hole wh	nich aligned with the front left tire where						
11		•	which was flattened. 3) Bullet hole into					
<u> </u>	1 5	Bullet hole into the front license plate. 5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	front right fender. 6) One	bullet hole into the vehicle behind the fr	cont passenger side window frame. 7)					
	One bullet hole into the fro	nt grill of the vehicle, which impacted th	he radiator, causing radiator fluid to leak					
CASE NUMBER	onto the blacktop.							
COPIES		•	Toyota 4Runner parked along the southern					
	edge of the employee parking lot, facing east. I had previously learned information that the deceased was on top of a vehicle in that area prior to the shooting. On top of the Toyota 4Runner, I observed fresh shoe							
	1		yota 4Runner, I observed fresh shoe					
EAST	impressions in the moist de	w on the vehicle.						
	A +	Denutry Medical Examiner Dellant a	minute conduct a sumamy examination					
		rs, Deputy Medical Examiner Bellant and	nation, I observed several apparent bullet					
□ SE			e front upper left portion of the deceased					
		on, Deputy Medical Examiner Bellant re						
		in, Deputy Weateur Drammer Denant re	moved the deceased from the section.					
	After the deceased was rem	noved, the Forensic Evidence Division c	ontinued processing the scene. During a					
		ime scene, four additional items of evide						
	subsequent search of the entitle sector, four additional nemb of evidence were rocated.							
ECRT	Adjacent to the driver's side front tire of the Dodge Durango, a bullet fragment was located, which would							
П 10Н	later be identified by placar	d number 26.						
□cs			ce of flesh was located, which would later					
		mber 27. Additionally from where the d						
	number 29.	acard number 28, and a bullet fragment	was located and identified by placard					
□	number 29.							
□	Near the fuel pumps in the	employee parking lot, which was in the	northeast corner of the lot, broken pieces					
□	1	e located and identified by placard numb	_					
	•	· - · · ·						
	For complete details of the	scene and items collected, please refer t	to the scene diagram, photographs, and/or					
	scene videos.							
☐ ———								
COMPUTER ENTRY								
Desk								
DPSST								
Person								
DPSST								
□ ^{Entry /} Vehicle								
DPSST	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION		Add Addressee					
Distribution								
DPSST								
REPORTING O			SHIFT ASSN / DIST SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE					
Mark E S	later	27192 DET/HOM M	HOM Rich Austria (25048) 423 (08/07)					
PPB-SSD-TH Print I	Form	Remote Print						

		approval route Hom	icide				Print	Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPI	ECIAL RE	PORT	•	ТҮРЕ: 4.	SUPPLEMEN	NTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 4
3-013674	CASE NUMBER 13-013674	REFER CASE NUMBER	२	CLASSI	FICATION				
0-	STATUS			rime		HIS REPORT DA			
13	5. Exceptional	02/17/	13	2124	0	2/22/13	100 PRECINCT OF OC		
r l	10300 SE MAIN STREET						East Precin	ct	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT INTERVIEWS WITH HOSPI	TAL SECURIT	Y OFFICERS	LUEDK	E AND E	BUTLER	CAD	INCIDENT NUM	BER
	PERSON sB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/C OW - Owner WI - Witness BU					w/Knowledge		Add I	Person
	CODE NAME: (Last, First Middle) VI HATCH, MERLE MII				CRN		sex race M W	DOB	X
EAST	ADDRESS			CITY]	M W STATE	05/25/62	ZIP
	Transient	MOBILE P				HOME PHON		·····	
							-		
□SE	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.	- Towed V - Victim's Vehi	cle X - Suspect Vehi	cle I - Informati	on M - Missing			Add	/ehicle
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.								
DHS/CHS		D - DAMAGED F -	FOUND K - SAFI		R - RECOVERE	D E-EVIDE	NCE	Add F	roperty
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) NO CONNECT INFORMA	TION							
DVRU	<u></u>	<u></u>							
	NONCONNECT INFORM	<u>ATION</u>							
□јрн	Witnesses Interviewed:								
□JUV	withesses interviewed.								
□cs	LUEDKE, SHARA								
	FW, DOB 08/31/86								
	Home Address:								
□	Cell Phone:								
□	Home Phone:								
	BUTLER, RICHARD								
	MW, DOB 06/05/87 Home Address:								
COMPUTER									
ENTRY	Home Phone:								
Desk	Additional Detectives:								
·									
DPSST	Detective B. STEED, DPSS								
	Detective Division Homicic	le Detail, prima	iry investiga	tor					
DPSST Entry /	Detective M. SPONHAUEI	2 DSPST #160	189						
U Vehicle	Detective Division Homicic								
DPSST	-	× 1							
Distributio	n								
DPSST	_								
REPORTING C			DPSST PREC		RLF / SHIFT A		SUPERVISOR'S		
Mark E S	later	<u>. </u>	27192 DET	T/HOM	M I	HOM	Mark E Sla	ater (2719)	2) 423 (08/07)
PPB-SSD-TH Print	Form	Remote Print]			-23 (00/07)

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide	1		Print Form			
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL R	EPORT	TYPE: 4. 5	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 4		
3-013674	EXHIBITS							
01		Denne (/E-riden - Dennin	• Normali en 122010	0.				
13	1. Portland Police Bureau	Property/Evidence Receip	t Number 152019	<u>8.</u>				
	Item 1: CD-R recording	of interviews with LUED	KE and BUTLER	2				
CASE NUMBER								
ರ್ಶ COPIES	2. Transcription of intervie	w with LUEDKE						
	3. Transcription of intervie	w with BUTLER						
	1							
EAST	<u>NO SUMMARY</u>							
	NARRATIVE							
□ SE	On 02/17/13 while investig							
CAT	witnesses were security office Detective Sponhauer and I							
□ онѕ/снѕ	summarizes the interview w							
	recording and/or the transcr							
		EDVE.						
	Interview with SHARA LU	<u>EDKE:</u>						
	On 02/18/13 at approximately 12:04 am, Detective Sponhauer and I met with LUEDKE in the Emergency							
	Department at Adventist M							
	officer for Adventist Medic Emergency Department aro							
	later identified as HATCH,		incole, another so		cer, brought the pu	, inclut		
	LUEDKE described HATC twitching and fidgeting con		•••		•			
	clearly agitated, saying "CA			g very loud	ity and appeared to	00		
	LUEDKE said shortly there	· · · · · ·			_			
	"CAROL" remained with H heard the broadcast "Code S				•			
COMPUTER								
ENTRY	she said it was "CAROL".							
🔲 Desk	LUEDKE said she did not l	mow the location of the ir	cident at first but	t knew "CA	ROL" was in the			
DPSST	Emergency Department, so					ode		
Person	Silver courtyard." LUEDK							
DPSST	and also heard fellow secur suspect.	ity officer BUTLER broad	least that he was o	outside in th	he truck looking for	the		
Entry / Vehicle	suspect.							
venicie	LUEDKE said she heard B							
DPSST	currently by the gas pumps							
Distribution	vehicle and proceeded to th suspect had pulled a gun or	-	-					
DPSST						j		
REPORTING OF Mark E S		DPSST PRE 27192 DI	1	ASSN / DIST HOM	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Mark E Slater (2719	92)		
РРВ-SSD-TH Print I	Form	Remote Print	···· ··· ··· ···		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	423 (08/07)		

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide	;		Print Form			
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECI	AL REPORT	TYPE: 4	. SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE/OF 3 / 4			
13-013674	watched the suspect from a	distance.						
01				. 1.1	1.1.1 . 1 1.1 1			
13-					while keeping his right hand			
	on his waist area. LUEDKI LUEDKE said she could he							
ER	LUEDKE salu sile coulu lie	ar the suspect yem	ing something sim	nai to yean, yo	u u ocuci.			
CASE NUMBER	LUEDKE said as she was s	tarting to drive awa	y from the suspec	t to avoid any d	irect instigation, he pulled a			
COPIES	weapon out of his waistban							
DET	it as black and said he acted							
	holding onto a gun, adding that she just learned from BUTLER that the suspect pulled a gun on him.							
EAST	AST LUEDKE said shortly after this, the police arrived and she advised them where the suspect was located and							
□ NE	what he was currently doing				tting "whooo, whooooo", as			
□SE	if trying to gain attention to							
	in a ying to gain attention to	minoen of net peop						
	LUEDKE said after this, sh	e went back to the	hospital to put it i	nto lockdown. I	LUEDKE said she did not			
					pect because she had left the			
100 C	area prior to this. I asked L				said she did not. We			
DVRU	concluded the interview with	th LUEDKE at app	roximately 12:25	am.				
	Interview with RICHARD							
ПЪН	Interview with RICHARD	<u>BUTLER.</u>						
□JUV	On 02/13/13 at approximate	ely 12:31 am, Deter	ctive Sponhauer a	nd I met with B	UTLER in the Emergency			
□cs	Department of Adventist M	edical Center to co	nduct a recorded	interview. BUT	LER said he was one of			
DVCS	several security officers on	duty this evening a	nd at approximate	ely 1915 hours, '	'CAROL" and "SHARA"			
				mber 12 of the p	sychiatric wing. BUTLER			
	said he sat speaking with H	ATCH for approxim	mately an hour.					
	DUTLED sold UATCH was	a dressed in blue ie	ans a white t-shir	t shoes and wa	s holding onto a gray colored			
					as acting agitated, admitting			
	that he had used methamph							
l	making comments about an							
□	were trying to kill him. BU	TLER said at one	point HATCH ma	de the comment	that, "Tonight would not be			
	a bad night to die."							
COMPUTER ENTRY			1	with IIATCIL of	ad aslead UATCU if he had			
	BUTLER said at one point any weapons, which HATC	a nurse came into t	ne room to speak	with HAICH at	r passed when he rotated			
Desk 🗌	outside the hospital to drive							
		e around the hospit	in, und that Critic					
DPSST	BUTLER said approximate	ly twenty minutes	passed when he h	eard "CAROL"	broadcast over the radio,			
					where someone was armed			
DPSST	and dangerous.							
Entry / Vehicle			D 1					
	BUTLER said he responde							
DPSST					valk up the pathway from the when he saw HATCH this			
	time, he was dressed in the							
DPSST								
REPORTING O		DPS 27		RLF / SHIFT ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE Mark E Slater (27192)			
PPB-SSD-TH					423 (08/07			
Print	Form	Remote Print						

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homid	cide			Print Form			
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL REPOR	T	TYPE: 4. SI	UPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 4 / 4		
13-013674	sweatshirt.	····· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
01	BUTLER said HATCH w	valles d anound in th	a middle of the or		drima lat u	with his laft hand an	uin ain a		
13	in a normal walking fashi				Ų		÷ • •		
	then figured HATCH was		• •						
CASE NUMBER				• • • •					
ੇ ਤੋਂ COPIES	BUTLER said he slowly by becoming angry and n								
	his head. BUTLER said								
	was armed with a gun. B								
	his right hand.								
	 BUTI FR said HATCH w	vas pointing this of	piect at him in a "s	angster stv	le" tilting	the object sideway	is and		
	BUTLER said HATCH was pointing this object at him in a "gangster style", tilting the object sideways, and did this for approximately three seconds. BUTLER said the object appeared to be a handgun, so he drove								
	away from HATCH. BUTLER said HATCH did not follow him and did fire any rounds at him, and said								
	HATCH was yelling at him, however he could not understand what was being said.								
DHS/CHS	BUTLER said he relayed	the information of	n his radio that HA	TCH had r	pointed a g	un at him and that			
	BUTLER said he relayed the information on his radio that HATCH had pointed a gun at him and that HATCH was currently near the gas pumps in the employee parking lot. BUTLER said he then drove down								
DVRU	the roadway about ten fee	-	• • •						
	BUTLER said he watched		-		•	0 0 1			
DIDH	he used his vehicle spotlig into the hospital. BUTLE								
DIOA	gunshots.			ao of mo po					
			o						
	We asked BUTLER if he interview.	had any further in	formation, and he	said he did	not. We	then concluded our			
<u> </u>	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTIO					Add A	ddressee		
[]									
[]									
<u> </u>									
l									
COMPUTER	•								
ENTRY									
Desk									
DPSST									
DPSST									
Entry / Vehicle									
DPSST									
DPSST									
DPSST REPORTING OF	FICER(S)		DPSST PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT AS	SN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE			
Mark E S			27192 DET/HOM			Mark E Slater (2719	2) 423 (08/07)		
PPB-SSD-TH Print f	Form	Remote Print					423 (U8/U7)		

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homi	cide			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPE	CIAL REPO	ORT	ТҮРЕ: 4.5	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 1 / 1
3-013674	Case NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION			
-0-	STATUS		REPORT DATE TIME				
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02/17/1	3 2124	[(02/25/13	0500 PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE	
ĸ		and Adventist Ho	ospital)			East Precinct	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Actions taken after officer invo	lved shooting in	vestigation.			cad incident nui 1354134	MBER
COPIES	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/Ca OW - Owner WI - Witness BU -					Add	Person
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned T	Towed V - Victim's Vehicl	e X - Suspect Vehicle I -	Information M - Missin	9	Add	Vehicle
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.						
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOST	D - DAMAGED F - F	OUND K-SAFEKEEP	ING R - RECOVER		NCE Add	Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) 8. On the listed date an	d time I reenon	dad to the liste	d location to	aggiet with	watching the couth	fanco
	8. On the listed date an line on the crime scene whil	Ý 🔺				•	Tence
	I watched the south	-	÷			6	
DHS/CHS							
DVRU							
ECRT							
□јрн							
□JUV							
□cs							
DVCS							
□	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION L	IST				Add A	ddressee
□							
□							
COMPUTER ENTRY							
Desk 🗌							
DPSST							
Person							
DPSST							
□ ^{Entry /} Vehicle							
DPSST							
DPSST							
REPORTING OF Aaron M.			DPSST PREC/DIV 50429 EA/U	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST 958	supervisor's signature Aaron M. Holwege	(50429)
PPB-SSD-TH							423 (08/07)
Print F	-orm	Remote Print					

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicie	le			Print Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPEC	IAL REPO	DRT	TYPE:		PAGE/OF 1 / 1
3-013674		REFER CASE NUMBER		CLASSIFICATION	-		
-01	STATUS	ORIGINAL RE			HIS REPORT DATE		
13	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02/17/201	3 2124		02/25/13	2222 PRECINCT OF OCCURREN	CE
	10123 SE Market St				1	East Precinct	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT Actions at Hospital Shooting				_	CAD INCIDEN	NUMBER
COPIES	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/	Cared For PE - Park Exclusion J - Business P F - Property Finde					Add Person
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned						Add Vehicle
	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.		-				
EAST	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOS	T D - DAMAGED F - FOL	JND K - SAFEKEEP	ING R - RECOVER	ED E-EVIDEN	CE	Add Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS) #8. In regards to the shoot	ing call at Portland	l Adventist H	ospital, my s	ole respons	sibility was to bl	ock traffic
	on SE Market St and 100th	Ave. I did not m	ake it any clo	ser to the act	ual crime s	cene and I main	tained this
	post until dismissed.						
ПЪРН							
Dinv							
□cs							
DVCS							
□	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION					<u>A</u>	dd Addressee
□							
□							
□							
□							
□							
Desk							
DPSST	-						
Person							
DPSST	-						
□ ^{Entry /} Vehicle							
1							
DPSST	- -						
DPSST		i.	PSST PREC / DIV		ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNAT	URE
REPORTING C			27243 EA/U	A	935	Leslie Pintarich	(27243)
PPB-SSD-TH Print	Form	Remote Print					423 (08/07

		APPROVAL ROUTE I	Homicide			1	Print	Form	
44	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU		SPECIAL	REPOR	? T	TYPE:			PAGE/OF
3-013674	CASE NUMBER 13-013674	REFER CASE N	UMBER	CLA	SSIFICATION				1
	STATUS		RIGINAL REPORT D			THIS REPORT DA			
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	02	2/17/13			02/25/13	224 PRECINCT OF OC		
~	Portland Adventist Med	lical Center					East Precin	ct	
NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT role in officer involved	shooting					CAD	INCIDENT NUM	IBER
COPIES	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sich	k/Injured/Cared For PE - Park					I	Add	Person
DET	OW - Owner WI - Wit VEHICLE L - Locate A - Aba	iness BU - Business PF - Pro						Add	Vehicle
ENTRAL	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.		· · · · ·			<u> </u>			
AST	PROPERTY S- STOLEN	L-LOST D-DAMAGED	F - FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVE	RED E-EVIDEN		Add F	Property
ORTH	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS								
E	8/ Self dispatched to	Portland Adventi	st Medical	Center to as	sist othe	r officers w	here an arn	ned subie	ct was
AT	near the E/R entrance								
HS/CHS	blocking traffic at SE								
DVD	entrance to the west p was eventually inform								
OVRU	blocking traffic in the				ecula c	e reepened.	1 44011 100		
CRT									
DH									
JUV									
CS									
DVCS									
	EXTERNAL DISTRIBU							_Add A	ddressee
MPUTER	-								
ENTRY									
Desk									
DPSST Person									
DPSST Entry /									
Entry / Vehicle									
DPSST									
Distribution									
DPSST	-								
PORTING OF			DPSST 34017	PREC / DIV EA/U	RLF / SHIFT	ASSN / DIST 904	supervisor's Christophe		(34017)
hristoph з-ssd-тн	er Gilbert					 			423 (08/07
Print F	Form	Remote Pr	int						

		APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide		Print Form
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL REPO	RT TYPE:	PAGE/OF 1 / 1
3-013674	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER		
01	13-013674 status	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE TIME	THIS REPORT DAT	e Time
13		02/17/13	02/25/13	2245
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Portland Adventist Medical C	enter		PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precinct
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT			CAD INCIDENT NUMBER
	role in officer involved shooti			
		Cared For PE - Park Exclusion VI - Victim RP - Reportin - Business PF - Property Finder MI - Missing RW - Rui		Add Person
		T - Towed V - Victim's Vehicle X - Suspect Vehicle I - In	formation M - Missing	Add Vehicle
EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.			
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOS	T D - DAMAGED F - FOUND K - SAFEKEEPIN	G R - RECOVERED E - EVIDEN	CE Add Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)			
	8/ Self dispatched to Portla	and Adventist Medical Center to	assist other officers w	here an armed subject was
	1 1	rived in the area as "shots fired"		e
	blocking traffic at SE 96/M	ain. Later, I moved to the 10000) block of SE Main and	d blocked the driveway
	· · · ·	g lot of the hospital preventing v	•	e e
		7 Captain Krueger that the entran 0 of SE main until released.	ce could be reopened.	I then took a position
	blocking traffic in the 1000	0 01 SE main until released.		
	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION			Add Addressee
				
[]				
□				
□				
□				
COMPUTER ENTRY				
🗌 Desk				
DPSST				
Person				
DPSST			•	
Vehicle				
DPSST				
Distribution				
DPSST				
REPORTING OF		DPSST PREC / DIV	RLF / SHIFT ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE
Christoph				
PPB-SSD-TH	er Gilbert	34017 EA/U	A 904	Christopher Gilbert (34017) 423 (08/07)

	PORTLAND	ROUTE	Homicide					PAGE/
674		REFER CAS			SSIFICATION	TYPE: 4	. SUPPLEMENTAL	1 /
)13	13-013674	REFER CAS			SSIFICATION			
3-01	STATUS		ORIGINAL REPORT D 02/17/13	DATE TIME 2124		THIS REPORT D. 02/26/13	ате тіме 1300	
					L		PRECINCT OF OCCURRENCE	
BER	10300 SE MAIN STREET SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT						East Precinct	IUMBER
CASE	CRIME SCENE DIAGRA			••••••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	PERSON SB - Subject SI - Sick/Inju OW - Owner WI - Witness	red/Cared For PE - F BU - Business PF	Park Exclusion VI - Vic - Property Finder MI -	tim RP - Reporting Pa Missing RW - Runaw	arty KN - Perso ay AR - Arreste	n w/Knowledge d	A	dd Person
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandon	ed T -Towed V -V	ictim's Vehicle X - Sus	pect Vehicle I - Inform	nation M - Missir	ng	A	dd Vehicle
EAST								
	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-	LOST D - DAMAG	GED F - FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVER	RED E-EVIDE		ld Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)							
SE	NO CONNECT INFORMA	TION						
CAT	NONCONNECT INFORM	ATION						
DHS/CHS								
DVD	Persons Mentioned:							
	Sergeant WHATTAM, #2	4852						
	Detective SLATER, #271	92						
□cs	Detective STEED, #1900	8						
	Criminalist LACKEV #20	610						
	Criminalist LACKEY, #39	040						
	Criminalist WILLARD, #2	2518						
	Criminalist SCHLEICH, #	36817						
		50017						
	EXHIBITS							
□	1. <u>Portland Police Pi</u> Item 1: CD cont				mliecal	asar davi	ce of crime scene	
COMPUTER		anning data	point incusu	rements not	II LICCU L		ce of chine seche	
ENTRY	2. Crime Scene Diag	ram						
🗌 Desk	3. Google Earth Bird	s Eye Photo						
DPSST	SUMMARY							
Person								
DPSST	My partner, Detective S word picture description							
C Entry / Vehicle	interviews with hospital	security of						
DPSST	report for those two inte	erviews.						
Distribution								
DPSST								
REPORTING OF			DPSST	PREC / DIV		ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
Mark Spo	nhauer		16089	DET	M	HOM	Mark Sponhauer (16089)

CONFIDENTIAL	APPROVAL ROUTE Homicide				Print Form	
PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIA	L REPORT	Γ	TYPE: 4.	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 2 / 3
PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU 9000000000000000000000000000000000000						L
On Sunday, February 17, officer involved shooting at 10300 SE Main Street. investigator, Detective S the crime scene word pie	in the employee parki I arrived at 2300 hours, teed. I was assigned to	ng lot of Port , and joined n draw the crir	land Adv ny partn ne scene	ventist Ho er, Detect e diagram.	spital, which was loo ive Slater, and lead . Detective Slater w	cated rote
	-					
□CENTRAL Criminalist Lackey used to and data points (Exhibit □EAST and data points (Exhibit □NORTH (Exhibit 2). I used the so □NE the software program Ge □SE note, Placard #23 (Phone he was shot.	1). I used these data po ftware drawing progran pogle Earth to plot estir	ints to draw a n Crime Zone nated locatio	a two dir (Versior ns of sor	mensional n 9) to dra me key loc	l crime scene diagra w the diagram. I als ations (Exhibit 3). A	m so used As a
DHS/CHS Key Reference Measuren	nents:					
DVRUb. Red Toyota 4RDECRTc. Placard #17 to	unner to Open Exit/Enti unner to Placard #23: 2 Placard #23: 47 feet (15 ergeant's Car to Placarc	50 feet (83 ya 5 yards)	ards)		yards)	
Crime Scene Diagram Le	gend:					
□ Placard #2: 9 mm □ Placard #3: 9 mm □ Placard #4: 9mm □ Placard #5: 9mm	casing by RF door of K casing by RF door of K casing under the K-9 c casing in front of the K casing in front of the T	-9 car ar and in fron -9 car oyota Avalon	it of LF ti	ire		
Placard #7: 223 c	casing in front of the To asing in front of the Toy casing on driver side of	ota Avalon	on			
Placard #10: 223	casing on driver side of casing on driver side of n casing on driver side o	Toyota Avalo	on			
ENTRY Placard #12: 9mr	n casing on driver side on n casing on driver side on n casing on driver side of	of Toyota Ava	lon			
□ Desk Placard #14: 9mr Placard #15: 9mr	n casing on driver side o n casing on driver side o	of Toyota Ava of Toyota Ava	lon lon			
Placard #17: 223	n casing on driver side o casing on driver side of casing on driver side of	Toyota Avalo	on			
DPSSTPlacard #19: 223D Entry / VehiclePlacard #20: A/R	casing on driver side of 15 magazine on hood c lical supplies on pavem	Toyota Avalo of Toyota Ava	on Ion	nead		
Distribution Placard #23: Blac Placard #24: Fles	et fragments on white s k phone handle (partial h on pavement		eased's r	ight arm		
DPSST REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC / DIV		ASSN / DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	
Mark Sponhauer PPB-SSD-TH Print Form	Remote Print	DET	M	HOM	Mark Sponhauer (16	089) 423 (08/07)

CONFIDEN	TIAL APPROVAL Homicic	de		Print Form	
74	PORTLAND SPEC	IAL REPORT	TYPE: 4.	SUPPLEMENTAL	PAGE/OF 3 / 3
3-013674	Placard #25: Flesh/fingernail on pave	ement			L
01					
13-	Placard #26: Bullet fragment on pave Placard #27: Flesh on pavement	ement by RF tire unde	er of black Do	dge Durango	
	Placard #27: Hesh on pavement Placard #28: Bullet fragment on pave	ement by deceased's	right arm		
ER	Placard #29: Bullet fragment on pave	•	•	ly	
CASE NUMBER	Placard #30: Phone pieces in NE corr	ner of parking lot and	east of gas pu		
COPIES	Placard #A: Bullet strike on LF door f				
	Placard #B: Bullet strike on pavemen				
	Placard #C: Bullet strike on cement b Placard #D: Bullet hole through licen			0	
EAST	Placard #E: Bullet hole through licen		-		
	Placard #F: Bullet hole through front			Irango	
	Placard #G: Bullet hole in RF fender/c	oor frame of Dodge	Durango	5	
 □ SE	Placard #H: Bullet hole in RF door/wi				
	Placard #I: Bullet hole through fairing				
	Placard #J: Bullet skip (SE Direction)	in pavement near the	deceased's fe	et	
	End of report.				
DVRU	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION LIST			Add A	ddressee
ECRT					-
П Эрн					
□JUV					
□cs					
DVCS					
□					
——					
□					
□					1
COMPUTER ENTRY					
🗖 Desk					
DPSST					
DPSST					
C Entry / Vehicle			•		
DPSST					
DPSST					
REPORTING OF				SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	000)
Mark Spo PPB-SSD-TH	nnauer 16	5089 DET M	HOM	Mark Sponhauer (16	423 (08/07)
Print F	Form Remote Print				

5485				nor	1-00	nect	•				
PORTLA	ND		<u>illo</u> t	Stell Million			Infor	MATION	CLE/	RANCE	Page/Of
POLICE	BUREA	U	SP	ECIAL REP	ORT	r <u></u>		NUATION	C SUPP	LEMENTAL	1/3
	case no. 13-130	574	REFER CAS	E NO.		CLASSIFICATI OFFICE		U VEI	D SHO	OTING	
	13-13		3. SUSPENDED	C 5. EXCEP	TIONAL	L	REPORT DAT			EPORT DATE/TIME	
	D 2. PENDI		4. CLR BY ARRE				3/2124		0227	713/1200	
		OF OCCURRENCE		and Advantig	t Uosnit	al)					
	PERSO	_	-Complainant	and Adventist SB-Subject		al) Injured/Care	d For	PE	-Park Exc	lusion	
		NAME	, MERLE MI			CRN		sex M	race W	_{дов} 052562	
	ADDRESS	1111011,				ZIP			PHONE		
COPIES	DECE	ASED									····
DET	1	F THIS REPORT							PROPERTY	Y RECEIPT NO.	
Central	<u> </u>	TIVE/PROPE	M EXAMINA RTY S-STOL		F-FOUN		MAGED	K-SAFI	L EKEEPINC	R-RECOV	FRED
East	ITEM	CODE	KII 5- 510L	EN L-LOSI	F-FOON	D -DAI		N -5/11	- <u></u>		
) se		NO	CONNECT	INFORMAT	ION						
l'North											
] NE] Traffic											
		<u>NON</u>	N-CONNEC	T INFORMA	TION						
] 10											
Prop		Dali	an Domonmol	Montionadi			D	FC	OR	nc	
Room		Pone	ce Personnel	Mentioned:					UN.	DS	
Crime		Dete	ective Ken W	hattam, DPSS	ST # 24	582					
Prev				n / Homicide			r				
		200		,			•			· · · ·	
ינ ב		Dete	ective Brian S	Steed, DPSST	# 1900	8					
]				n / Homicide			vestigato	or			
2										13	
•		Dete	ective Heidi H	lelwig, DPSS	T # 414	.99					
		Dete	ective Divisio	on / Sexual As	sault D	etail/Obse	erved A	utopsy		IAR	
COMPUTER ENTRY										MAR 12	
DATE			•	Chamberlain,						_	
] Person		Dete	ective Divisio	on / Sexual As	ssault D	etail / Ob	served A	Autops	у	PH 10: 10	
		<u> </u>		1. 1. 1. 1.	מת		47			0.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				nda McMurra	• •	51 # 247	4/			0	
OPR Vehicle		Fore	ensic Evidenc	e Division (F	ED)						
		Crim	ninglist Drod	ley Mcintyre,	DDCCT	# 25176					
				e Division (F		# 33120					
OPR Crime/		1.016			LD)						
Ртор											
KANG											
OPR Book											
- BOOK											
OPR											
											ilw
EPORTING O	FFICERS			DPSS	r	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	/DIST	SUPERVISOR	l
Detectiv	ve MV	Vheat		27	832	DET	М	CCH	- I	Sgt. Ken Whatta	SUL 4202

PORTLAND POLICE BURE	AU	CONTINUATI	ON REPO	RT			Page/
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOOT	ING	TYPE:	□ Incident □ Custody	Traffic Accident Special
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, ME	RLE MIKAL				sex M	RACE W	^{DOB} 052562
LOCATION OF OCCUREN		land Adventist Hospita	il)				
NARRATIVE: The order of appear ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERS User is volvement with costacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSP Reports. Each sampor narrative only suspect ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEH	cance for additional information will be: ON INFO-List additional people (net suspects) i is the appropriate code. Additional person info in ECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional runst have coded crime smallysis descriptors. De info not covered in the boxes. CLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same i	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH worthless documents on a cludes attach as additional pages worthless documents with lincideat ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER tail in the tems of property in the a structs as additional pages	ESS DOCUMENTS-Record Multiple Worthless Documen Record in the narrative the s less. Ty-Record no more than fou arrative-and/or use a Special	nt form and number of It additional	ide ITTEM 7: SU ITTEM 8: N. de	entify their involve UMMARY-A sho ore than one full pe ARRATIVEList	ICERS-List all officers present as mean with the incident being repo et summary is necessary if the nam age in length, in chronological order all of the re at and/or elements of the crime or
and an antibiotic lines	e section. Include the identifying code.						an a
	Medical Examin	ner's Office:			•		
		ogist Dr. Karen Gunso edical Examiner's Off					
	SUMMARY						
	I was called at h me to respond to officer involved	pproximately 2200 ho nome by Detective Serge o Portland Adventist H shooting that had just ended the autopsy of N autopsy.	geant Ken W lospital to as occurred.	Vhattarr ssist wit	h. Serg th the i	geant W nvestig	hattam asked ation of an
	<u>NARRATIVE</u>						•
	I was called at h me to respond to	pproximately 2200 ho nome by Detective Ser o Portland Adventist H shooting that had just	geant Ken V lospital to as	Vhattan	n. Serg	geant. W	hattam asked
	investigator in t attended the aut Mcintyre were p	ended the autopsy of N his case, Detective Ste opsy for training purp present to photograph Attorney Chris Ramra	ed. Detectionses. Crimit the autopsy	ves Hel nalist M and col	wig an IcMuri lect an	d Chan ray and	nberlain Criminalist
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	m examination began a ucting the autopsy was ner's Office.					
REPORTING OFFICERS		DPSST	PREC/DIV R	LF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SU	JPERVISOR

CCH

Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582

DET

М

27832

Detective M. Wheat

PORTLAND	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			الله بين التي يكون <mark>المحمد مع المراكم التي التي المحمد المعامل المحمد المعام المحمد المعام المعام المعام المعام</mark>			Page/Of
POLICE BURE	AU	CONTIN	JATION RE	PORT			3/3
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INV	OLVED SHO	OTING		□ Incident □ Custody	Traffic Accident Special
subject's name HATCH, MEI	······				sex M	race W	^{ров} 052562
LOCATION OF OCCURENC	E IN STREET (Port	land Adventist H	osnital)				
NARRATIVE: The order of appeara	ace for additional information will be: N INFO-List additional people (not suspects) a	ITEM 4: ADDITION	AL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS currents on a Multiple Worthless I	Record multiple Document form and	iden	ify their involvense	RS-List all officers present and at with the incident being reported.
contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPER Reports. Each suspect in narrative only suspect in	he appropriate code. Additional person info in- CT INPO-Report all suspect info on additional must have coded crime analysis descriptors. De to not covered in the boxes.	worthless du Incident ITEM 5: ADDITION tail in the items of pro- attach as ad	litional pages. Record in the narrat cuments written. AL PROPERTY—Record no more p perty in the narrative—and/or use a litional pages.	than four additional	ITEM 8: NAF	than one full page RATIVE-List in (Is in the incident at	unmary is necessary if the narrative in length. chronological order all of the relevan ad/or elements of the crime or
	LE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same : ection. Include the identifying code.	izeluon as			<u></u>		
C S	During her prelimin consisted of blue de ocks. A white t-sh weatshirt were also	nim jeans, a belt irt that had been	and a pair of gapparently cut	gray and s by EMS	silver ten personne	nis shoe el and a	es with ankle gray
t	he interior of the pa	ants and was coll	ected by FED	personne	1.		
C V S f	During her examina letermined the caus wall and perforated struck the upper lob cound inside the che he body.	se of death was end the liver, gall bla be of his right lun	ther from a gu udder and kidn g. The bullet	inshot wo ey or fror that perfo	und that n a guns rated the	entered hot wou major (the chest nd that organs was
	At the time of this r	eport, Dr. Gunso	n was still det	ermining	the manr	ner of de	eath.
I	Refer to Dr. Gunson	n's post-mortem	examination re	eport for o	letails of	her fin	dings.
	•						
				е.,			
REPORTING OFFICERS	<u></u>	DPS	ST PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUP	RVISOR
Detective M. Who	eat	2783	2 DET	M	CCH	Bct. 1	(en Whattam #24582

5			<u> </u>		mud					
PORTLA POLICE		AU		DENTIAL L REPOR	<u>T</u>		RMATION INUATION	□ CLEA □ SUPPI	RANCE LEMENTAL	Page 1
	case no. 13-13		REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFIC OFFI	CER INV	OLVED) SHO	OTING	
	13-13 □1. UNFO		SUSPENDED	5. EXCEPTIONAL	. ORIG	GINAL REPORT DA	TE/TIME	THIS RE	PORT DATE/TIME	
	2. PEND		CLR BY ARREST	6 REFERRED	02/	/17/13 212	24	02/2	7/13 1300)
	1010	n of occurrence 00 SE Main Stre								
	PERSC		lainant SB-Su	bject SI-S	Sick/Injured/C	<u></u>		Park Excl		
	CODE SB	HATCH, MEI	RLE MIKAL		CRN		M SEX	RACE W	ов 05/25/62	
COPIES	ADDRESS				ZIP			PHONE		
DET	SUBJECT	OF THIS REPORT						PROPERTY	RECEIPT NO.	
Central	}	oon Countdown						-		
🖸 Easi	NARRA ITEM	ATIVE/PROPERTY CODE	S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-F	OUND D-I	DAMAGED	K-SAFEI	KEEPING	R-RECO	VERED
SE North		NO CONN	ECT INFORM	<u>IATION</u>						
INE Traffic		NONCON	NECT INFOR	<u>MATION</u>		F	REC	OF	RDS	
		Police Perso	onnel Mention	ied:						
Prop Room		1	T. Hunt, DPSS Division, Lieut		ne Crimes					•
Crimey		Delective D	/19151011, Licut	Chant I Ciso						
Prfs		f	ergeant K. Wh Division, Homi							· .
			1. Wheat, DPS Division, Lead						3	
			M. Johnson, I vidence Divisi		655				MAR 12	
COMPUTER ENTRY		Involved O	fficer:	· .	•				PH 10: 02	
Person			Curtiss, DPSS ct, Afternoon		rm Patrol				02	
OPR Vehicle		Attorney fo	or Curtiss:							
OPR Crime/ Prop		Krista Ship Lawrence N	sey Matasar, PC							
1985										
OPR Book							·			
OPR										
	FFICERS	L	.	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	NET L	SUPERVISOR	V

			CON	TINITI A TI	ONDED	ОРТ			Pi
	CE BU	REAU	CLASSIFICATION	TINUATI	<u>UN KEP</u>		TYPE:	Incident	Traffic Accie
	13674			R INVOLV	ED SHOC	TING			□ Special
	T'S NAME	MERLE MIKAL					sex M	race W	_{ров} 05/25/62
	ION OF OCCU						141		03/23/02
ITEM 2:	ADDITIONAL their involvem contacts. ADDITIONAL	f appearance for additional information will be: L PERSON INPO-List additional people (not suspe- ent with the appropriate code. Additional person inf L SUSPECT INPO-Report all suspect info on additi	onal incident TTEM 5:	ADDITIONAL WORTH worthless documents on a attach as additional pages worthless documents write ADDITIONAL PROPER	Multiple Worthless Docu Record in the narrative len. TY-Record no more than	ament form and the number of a four additional	ide ITEM 7: SU 180 ITEM 8: NA	ntify their involver MMARYA short re than one full pa IRRATTVEList in	n chronological order all of t
ITEM 3:	ADDITIONAL	suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. suspect info not covered in the boxes. VEHICLE DNPO-List additional vehicles in the sa vehicle section. Include the identifying code.		items of property in the a attach as additional pages		cial Report and		alls in the incident lation.	and/or elements of the crime
	ITEM	CODE <u>SUMMARY</u>							
	In the second product of the second product of the second seco	On February 17, Detective Serger Department for location.	ant Whattam	to respond	to the Port	tland Ad	lventist	Hospita	l Emergenc
	a na se a	After an initial b Johnson and I co document the wa scene walk throu	onducted a we	eapons cou down along	ntdown wi 3 with Offi	ith Offic	er Curti tiss' den	ss. Thi	s report wil request for
		<u>NARRATIVE</u>							
	non e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	On February 18, Johnson with the conducted in the Hospital Emerge Criminalist John magazines. Afte ammunition.	e weapons co mobile preci ency Departm son and instr	untdown fo inct parked nent drivew ucted to un	or Officer (at the entr ay. Office load his p	Curtiss. rance to er Curtis rimary d	The control of the Port of the	untdown land Ac hotogra	n was lventist phed by d spare
	an a	Officer Curtiss I serial number G pistol. Officer G contained seven	XK815. The Curtiss had tw	re were thi	rteen roun	ds conta	ined in	the mag	azine in the
	and the state of the	At 0225 hours a would be willing detectives. On to 0227 hours Lt. H	g to do a wall the advice of	kthrough of his attorne d and issue	f the scene y Officer (d a Comm	and cor Curtiss d unicatio	nplete a eclined on Restri	n interv both ree	view with quests. At
		Officer Curuss,							
	Sense and the sense of the sense					•			

PORTLA	AND BUREAU	T		FIDENT			INFOR CONTL	MATION NUATION	CLEA	RANCE LEMENTAL	Page/Of 2 1/2	
	CASE NO.	·	REFER CASE NO.		UNI	CLASSIFICAT	ION				1 - 10	
	13-1367	4				OFFICE	ER INVO	OLVEI) SHO	OTING		
	1. UNFOUND	ED 🗆 3.	SUSPENDED	5 EXCE	PTIONAL		L REPORT DAT		1	PORT DATE/TIME		
	2. PENDING		CLR BY ARREST	G 6. REFER	RRED	02/17	/13 212	.4	02/2	7/13 1300		
		OCCURRENCE SE Main Stre	et. Portland	(Portland	d Adven	tist Hosp	ital Eme	rgency	[,] Depar	tment)		
	PERSONS			-Subject		njured/Care		PE-Park Exclusion				
		AME HATCH, MEI	RLE MIKA	L		CRN		sex M	race W	^{DOB} 05/25/62		
	ADDRESS					ZIP			PHONE			
COPIES	Transier	·····							DECORT	DECENT NO		
DET	SUBJECT OF T	Countdown							PROPERTY	RECEIPT NO.		
Central	NARRATI	VE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUNI	D D-DA	MAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPING	R-RECO	VERED	
l East	ITEM CO	DE										
North		<u>NO CONN</u>	ECT INFOI	<u>RMATIO</u>	<u>N</u>							
NE		MANGAN										
Traffic		NONCON	NECT INFC	KMA11	UN				γm			
DVD		Police Perso	onnel Menti	oned			K	EU	DR	DS		
D		1 01100 1 013	VILLAN INICIALI	<u></u>								
Ргор		Lieutenant	T. Hunt, DF	SST #23	932							
Room		Detective D	Division, Lie	utenant F	Persons (Crimes						
Crime Prev		D		37 1 ···	DRAGE	10 1 2 2 -					1	
Intell		Detective S		-	-			×				
		Detective D	vivision, Ho	miciae D	etan Sur	ervisor						
, (]		Detective N	1. Wheat D	PSST #2	7832					_		
I		Detective I							•	ŝ		
]			-		0					HA	1	
		Criminalist			7#22655					ARI		
		Forensic Ev	vidence Div	ision						12		
OMPUTER ENTRY		Invial 1 A	ffinan							РМ		
		Involved O	mcer:							ö		
Person		Officer A. I	Hearst. DPS	ST #509	96					ī		
		East Precin	•			Patrol				<u> </u>		
OPR												
Vehicle		Attorney fo	or Hearst:									
•		Store > f	. *			-		÷				
		Steve Myer										
OPR		Myers Law	1, 11 111									
-	1	SUMMAR	Y									
Crime/						•						
Crime/				. 1	2155 hou	rs. I rece	ived a te					
Crime/ Prop		On Februar						J	TT			
Crime/ Prop		Detective S	ergeant Wh	attam to	respond	to the Po						
Crime/		Detective S Departmen		attam to	respond	to the Po						
Crime/ Prop OPR Book		Detective S	ergeant Wh	attam to	respond	to the Po						
Crime/ Prop OPR Book		Detective S Departmen	ergeant Wh	attam to	respond ved shoo	to the Po			2124 I		t (سرک	

i I

ORTL										Page/(
OLIC	<u>e bui</u>	REAU	C(<u>DNTINUAT</u>	ION RE	PORT	<u> </u>	<u>.</u>		2/2
CASE NO			CLASSIFICAT				TYPE:	I Incident		fic Accident
13-1	3674		OFFIC	ER INVOLV	ED SHO	UTING		Custody	□ Spec	aal)
SUBJECT							SEX	RACE W	орания и порединальной пореди и пореди	5/67
	N OF OCCU	TERLE MIKAL	·····				M	VV	05/2	5/02
						· .				
NARRATIV	E: The order of ADDITIONAL	appearance for additional information will b PERSON INFO-List additional people (not	:: ITEN suspects) and identify	14: ADDITIONAL WORT worthless documents o	HLESS DOCUMENTS- a Multiple Worthless D	Record multiple ocument form and		DDITIONAL OFFI		
ITEM 2:	their involveme contacts.	nt with the appropriate code. Additional per SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on	ion info includes	worthless documents w	es. Record in the narrati ritten. ERTYRecord no more t			UMMARYA shor nore than one full pa IARRATIVEList i	ge in length.	-
	Reports. Each narrative only s	suspect must have coded crime analysis desci uspect info not covered in the boxes.	iptors. Detail in the		carrativeand/or use a S		đ	etails in the incident iolation.		
ПЕМ 3:	ADDITIONAL reported in the	VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles is vehicle section. Include the identifying code	the same fashion as							
	ITEM		Cont'd.							
		SUMMARY	Cont d:							
		After an initia	l briefing and	i walk through	ah of the s	cene De	tective	Wheat (Crimina	list
		Johnson and I								
				~					-	
		document the	-		-				-	
		a scene walk	urougn and 1	merview and	i ule comf	numeatic	ni restri	CHOII ISS		un.
		NARRATIVI	3							
			2							
		On February	18, 2013 at al	2011 0127 h	ours Detect	ive Whe	at and I	assisted	l Crimir	nalist
		Johnson with								
		conducted in	- ·							
			-	-						
		Hospital Eme			•		-		• •	
		Criminalist Jo							•	-
		and spare ma			inalist Joh	nson pho	otograpi	ned the v	veapons	5,
		magazines an	d ammunitio	n.						
		0.000 11			1 01		• 0	• •	1 -	
		Officer Hears					-			
		LGC016044,	-		-					
Super St.		have a spare i	nagazine for	his rifle. Of	ficer Hear	st had on	e round	in the c	hamber	of
narritenson Martinesson		his pistol whi	ch is a Glock	, semi-auton	natic 9mm	, serial n	umber H	CDD697	. The	
		magazine in t	he pistol con	tained sevent	een round	s and ead	ch of the	e two sp	are	
		magazines in	-							
		8	8							
		At 0129 hour	s, prior to the	countdown,	I asked O	fficer He	earst if h	e would	l be will	ling
		to do a walkt	· · •	-						-
		advice of his								
		then read and								
		retained in th		minimodifori	Restrictio		10 110an	si, a cop	<i>j</i> 01 01	
40029. (C 20029. (C 2004. (Cale - Sc		retained in th	e casebook.							
		· ·								
Large (
PORTING O	FFICERS			DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	su	PERVISOR	
	B.L.S			19008	DET	M	HOM			

EPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR	
B.L.STEED	19008	DET	М	HOM	Sot. Ken Whattam #2458	Ż

<i>²</i>			~~~			onne				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	B /
PORTLA		_		NFIDENTL				MATION INUATION		RANCE LEMENTAL	Page/
<u>POLICE</u>	BUREAU	J	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	IAL REP	ORT						1/
	CASE NO. 13-1367	Δ	REFER CASE NO			CLASSIFICAT OFFICE) SHO	OTING	
	DI. UNFOUN		SUSPENDED	D 5. EXCEPT	TIONAL		L REPORT DA			EPORT DATE/TIME	
	2. PENDING	; 🗆 4.	CLR BY ARREST	🛛 6. REFERI	ED	02/17	//13 212	24	02/2	7/13 1300	
		OCCURRENCE		1 (7) 1			•. • ••				
		SE Main Stre									
	PERSON	S CO-Comp	lainant S	B-Subject	SI-Sick/	Injured/Care	d For	PE	Park Exc	lusion	
		AME HATCH, MEI		Т		CRN		SEX M	race W	_{дов} 05/25/62	
	ADDRESS	IAICH, MEI				 ZIP		11/1	PHONE	03/23/02	
COPIES	Transie	nt				24			THOME		
DET	SUBJECT OF 1	THIS REPORT	······				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		PROPERTY	RECEIPT NO.	
Central	Weapor	Countdown	·			·					
East		VE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN	D D-DA	MAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPING	R-RECO	VERED
⊐ se		·			. т	· ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
North		NO CONN	ECT INFO	<u>ikma 1101</u>	N						
I NE		NONCON	JECT INF	ORMATIC	N		1	25/	<u>י</u>	RDS	
Traffic			<u></u>		<u></u>		Ľ			M2	
DVD		Police Perso	onnel Ment	tioned:							
ם ב											
🕽 Prop		Lieutenant	•								
Room		Detective D	ivision, Li	eutenant P	ersons (Crimes					
Crime Prev		Detective S	arcoart V	Whattom	DDCCT	#24592					
I Inte		Detective S Detective D	-							ය 	
ے ⁷ د		Delective L	11151011, 110		an Suj	001 11501				MAR	
3		Detective N	1. Wheat, I	OPSST #27	832					812	
_		Detective D									
										PM	
		Criminalist			#22655					ö	
		Forensic Ev	vidence Div	vision						03	
COMPUTER ENTRY		Transland O	cc								
		Involved O	Incer:								
Person		Sergeant N.	Voeller, T	OPSST #37	566						
		East Precin				pervisor					
OPR			.,								
U Vehicle		Attorney fo	<u>r Voeller:</u>								
OPR		Michael Sta	•	A 11							
Crime/ Prop		Michael W	. Staropoli,	, Anorney							
		SUMMAR	Y								
A 85		<u>o o minin il c</u>	.								
Book		On Februar	y 17, 2013	at about 2	155 hou	irs, I rece	ived a to	elephor	nic pag	e from	
		Detective S	•		-				-	-	-
OPR		Department	t for an off	icer involv	ed shoo	ting that	occurre	d about	: 2124 Î	hours at tha	t
VIN		location.									
							.				Krd
REPORTING OF				DPSST		PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN		SUPERVISOR	l attan 4
DI OT	EED			190)08	DET	M	HON	M I	Sgt. Ken Wh	audi () #

P	ORTI	LAND				_			Page/Of		
		E BUI	REAU	CON	TINUATION REPORT				2/2		
	CASE NO.CLASSIFICATION13-13674OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING						Incident Custody	Traf Spec	fic Accident cial		
		t's name TCH, N	ÆRLE MIKAL	sex M	race W	дов 05/2	5/62				
	LOCATION OF OCCURENCE										
	ITEM 1:	ADDITIONAL their involvement contacts.	appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) nt with the appropriate code. Additional person info in	cludes	ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTSRecord analtiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the ausuber of worthlese documents written.	ITEM 6: ITEM 7:	ADDITIONAL OFFICI identify their involveme SUMMARY-A short so more than one full page	nt with the incid mumary is neces in length.	leat being reported. stary if the narrative is		
	ПТЕМ 2: ПТЕМ 3:	Reports. Each narrative only s ADDITIONAL	SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additiona suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Do uspect info not covered in the boxes. VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	ctail in the	ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative-and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 8:	NARRATIVE-List in c details in the incident as violation.				
		ITEM	CODE SUMMARY Con	t'd:							
			After an initial br	iefing and v	walk through of the scene, De	etective	Wheat, C	rimina	list		

After an initial briefing and walk through of the scene, Detective wheat, Criminalist Johnson and I conducted a weapons countdown with Sergeant Voeller. This report will document the weapons countdown along with Sergeant Voeller's denial of a request for a scene walk through and interview and the communication restriction issued to him.

NARRATIVE

On February 18, 2013 at about 0234 hours Detective Wheat and I assisted Criminalist Johnson with the weapons countdown for Sergeant Voeller. The countdown was conducted in the mobile precinct parked at the entrance to the Portland Adventist Hospital Emergency Department driveway. Sergeant Voeller was photographed by Criminalist Johnson and instructed to unload his primary duty weapon and spare magazines. Afterward, Criminalist Johnson photographed the weapon, magazines and ammunition.

Sergeant Voeller had one round in the chamber of his pistol, a Glock semi-auto 9mm, serial number DHC723. There were seventeen rounds contained in the magazine in the pistol. Sergeant Voeller had two spare magazines, one of which contained six rounds and was in his left front pocket, and one of which contained seventeen rounds that was in his gun belt magazine holder.

At 0246 hours after the completion of the countdown, I asked Sergeant Voeller if he would be willing to do a walkthrough of the scene and complete an interview with detectives. On the advice of his attorney Sergeant Voeller declined both requests. Prior to that request, at 0239 hours Lt. Hunt read and issued a Communication Restriction Order to Sergeant Voeller, a copy of which is retained in the casebook.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
B.L. STEED	19008	DET	M	HOM	SUPERVISOR Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582

5485				non-co	nnet	-	• .				
PORTLA	AND		CONF	IDENTIAL					EARANCE	Page/Of	
POLICE		U	SPECIA	L REPORT			INUATION	SUI	PPLEMENTAL	1/2	
	case no. 13-136	71	REFER CASE NO.		CLASSIFICAT		JI VEI) SHO	DOTING		
			SUSPENDED	5 EXCEPTIONAL		L REPORT DAT			REPORT DATE/TIME		
	2. PENDIN		CLR BY ARREST	0 6 REFERRED		7/13 212		02/	02/27/13 1300		
	1	OF OCCURRENCE	et Dortland (Portland Adve	ntist Ugen	ital Ema	raanat				
	PERSON				k/Injured/Care			Park Ex			
	CODE	NAME			CRN		SEX	RACE	DOB		
		HATCH, MEI	RLE MIKAL				M	W	05/25/62		
COPIES	ADDRESS	ent			ZIP			PHONE			
DET		THIS REPORT	<u></u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				PROPER	TY RECEIPT NO.		
Central	Weapo	n Countdown		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
East		IVE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FOU	ND D- DAI	MAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPIN	G R-RECO	VERED	
SE North		NO CONN	ECT INFOR	MATION							
		ΝΟΝΓΟΝΙΝ	JECT INFOF	MATION				~ ~			
Traffic		NONCONT	ALC I INFOR	MATION			RE	CC	DRDS		
DVD		Police Perso	onnel Mentio	ned:							
Пр		T :		ar #22022			•				
Prop Room			Γ. Hunt, DPS	tenant Persons	Crimes						
Crime		Dettetive D	TVISIOIL, LICU		Crimes					•	
_ 15		Detective S	ergeant K. W	hattam, DPSS	T #24582						
		Detective D	vivision, Hom	icide Detail Su	upervisor						
		Detective M	I. Wheat, DP	SST #27832					13		
		Detective D	ivision, Lead	I Investigator							
		Criminalist	M. Johnson	DPSST #2265	5				MAR		
			vidence Divis		5				12		
COMPUTER		I Of Child Ev		1011					P		
ENTRY		Involved Of	fficer:	•					PN 10: 02		
Person		Sergeant N	Voeller, DP	SST #37566					0 N		
				Shift Patrol Si	upervisor						
OPR			.,		aper i ser		·				
Vehicle		Attorney for	r Hearst:								
		Michael Sta	ropoli								
OPR			Staropoli, A	ttorney							
Ргор			-								
452455											
OPR D Book											
OPR											
									•.		
REPORTING O	FFICERS			DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/	DIST	SUPERVISOR	Kr	
	ve B. Ste	ed		19008	DET	M	HOM		Sgt. Ken Wha	ttam #2458	
						1	1				

									Page/Of
-		LAND E BUH	REAU	CON	TINUATION REPORT				2/2
<u> </u>	CASE NO			CLASSIFICATION		TYPE:	Incident Custody	C) Traf	fic Accident cial
		ι's name ΓCH, N	IERLE MIKAL	.		sex M	RACE W	^{DOB} 05/2	5/62
	LOCATI	ON OF OCCU	RENCE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
	ПТЕМ 1: ПТЕМ 2:	ADDITIONAL their involveme contacts. ADDITIONAL Reports. Each narrative only s	appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) int with the appropriate code. Additional person info in SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Do support info not covered in the boxes.	ictudes il Incident ITEM 5: etail in the	ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS—Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document forms and attack as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents written. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY—Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative—and/or use a Special Report and astack as additional pages.	ПТЕМ 7: 5 ПТЕМ 8: 1	ADDITIONAL OFFIC dentify their involven SUMMARY A short : nore than one full page NARRATIVEList in letails in the incident a riolation.	ent with the incid summary is second in length. chronological or	dent being reported. ssary if the narrative is der all of the relevant
	ITEM 3:		VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles at the same vehicle section. Include the identifying code. CODE			····			
			SUMMARY						
			On February 17, 2	2013 at abo	ut 2155 hours, I received a tel	ephoni	c page fr	om	
					to respond to the Portland Ac		-		
			Department for ar location.	n officer inv	volved shooting that occurred	about 2	2124 nou	rs at th	at
			After an initial bri	iefing and v	walk through of the scene, Det	tective	Wheat, C	rimina	list
			will document the request for a scen	weapons c	eapons countdown with Serge countdown along with Sergear ugh and interview and the cor	nt Voel	ler's deni	ial of a	
			issued to him.		· · ·				
			<u>NARRATIVE</u>						

On February 18, 2013 at about 0234 hours Detective Wheat and I assisted Criminalist Johnson with the weapons countdown for Sergeant Voeller. The countdown was conducted in the mobile precinct parked at the entrance to the Portland Adventist Hospital Emergency Department driveway. Sergeant Voeller was photographed by Criminalist Johnson and instructed to unload his primary duty weapon and spare magazines. Afterward, Criminalist Johnson photographed the weapon, magazines and ammunition.

Sergeant Voeller had one round in the chamber of his pistol, a Glock semi-auto 9mm, serial number DHC723. There were seventeen rounds contained in the magazine in the pistol. Sergeant Voeller had two spare magazines, one of which contained six rounds and was in his left front pocket, and one of which contained seventeen rounds that was in his gun belt magazine holder.

At 0246 hours after the completion of the countdown, I asked Sergeant Voeller if he would be willing to do a walkthrough of the scene and complete an interview with detectives. On the advice of his attorney Sergeant Voeller declined both requests. Prior to that request, at 0239 hours Lt. Hunt read and issued a Communication Restriction Order to Sergeant Voeller, a copy of which is retained in the casebook.

1							
I	REPORTING OFFICERS		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582
	Detective B. St	teed	19008	DET	М	HOM	Sgr. Neit Wildualti #2
	0227.9bst						and a second

		APPROVAL ROUTE Eas	t Precinct				Pri	nt Form	
74	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SF	PECIAL	REPOR	Т	TYPE:			PAGE/OF
3-013674	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMB	ER	CLA	SSIFICATION				1
01	13-013674 status	ORIGIN	AL REPORT D			THIS REPORT D	ATE T	IME	
13		02/17	7/13	2124		02/28/13		230	
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10125 SE Market St (Portlan	d Adventist)					PRECINCT OF East Prec	occurrence	
CASE NUMBER	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT				 -				MBER
	Protected vehicle						1	3-54134	
	PERSON sB - Subject SI - Sick/Injured/ OW - Owner WI - Witness BI							Add	Person
	VEHICLE L-Locate A-Abandoned				nation M - Missi	ng		Add	Vehicle
	CODE LICENSE NO. I 4C-23774	STATE MT		ICENSE TYPE		र			X
EAST	VEH YR MAKE	MODEL		STYLE			COLOR(S)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Toyota	SR5		SUV			RED		
□ NE	PROPERTY RECEIPT NO.								
□SE	PROPERTY S-STOLEN L-LOS	ST D - DAMAGED F	- FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPING	R - RECOVE	RED E - EVIDI	ENCE	Add	Property
	NARRATIVE (COMMENTS)								
DHS/CHS	8. Narrative: R/C to the listed location of	n a norson with		all Unon ar	rivol I u	vac on tha	southoast i	aida an tha	
	hospital guarding a corner.	*	-	-					
	the entrance, I was ordered								
	approximately 2 hours unt	• •		-	instea te	anoro i Bu			
□лрн		5							
□cs									
_									
l									
"									
□	EXTERNAL DISTRIBUTION	LIST						Add A	ddressee
□									
□									
COMPUTER									
ENTRY									
🗖 Desk									
Desk									
DPSST									
Person									
DPSST									
Entry /									
Vehicle									
DPSST									
									;
DPSST REPORTING OF			DPSST	PREC / DIV		ASSN / DIST	SUBEDVIEOS	R'S SIGNATURE	
	Ielgoza-Ayala		52346		A	946		Anderson ((24003)
PPB-SSD-TH		Downey Drive		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•			423 (08/07)
Print F	-orm	Remote Print							

1 M M M M	NTT-		~~		<u>onne</u>	<u>x</u>	1					Page/Of
RTLAN		т.		ONFIDENT				RMATION TINUATION		EARANCE	L	1/15
T	BUREAU	<u>ט</u>	SPE REFER CASE I	CIAL RE	TUKI	CLASSIFICAT						
	CASE NO. 13-1367	74	ALL ER CASE			OFFICE		OLVE	D SHC	OTIN	G	
			SUSPENDED	5. EXC	CEPTIONAL	ORIGINA	L REPORT D	ATE/TIME	THIS R	REPORT DAT	TE/TIME	
J. –	2. PENDING		CLR BY ARREST	T 🖸 6. REFI	ERRED	02/17	7/13 21	24	02/2	22/13 1	000	
		FOCCURRENCE SE Main Stree	et (Dani)-	and Advant	ict Em	menor D-	nort-	nt)				
-									De=1			
-	PERSONS		ainant	SB-Subject	SI-Sick	/Injured/Care			-Park Exc			
		NAME HATCH, MEI	RLENI	ζΑΙ		CRN		sex M	RACE W	ов 05/25	5/62	
1 -	ADDRESS		1911 تىرىيى			İ ZIP		1141	PHONE			
	Transier	nt	· .							_		
T	SUBJECT OF T				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				PROPERT	Y RECEIPT	NO.	
ntral	Respons	se to Officer In	nvolved	Shooting					L			
		VE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	N L-LOST	F-FOUN	ND D -DA	MAGED	K-SAFI	EKEEPING	G R	RECO	VERED
ŀ								<u></u>				
rth												
. 1		NO CONNI	ECT INF	ORMATIC	ON			\ -	×			
ffic			<u></u>		<u> </u>		ŀ	REC	JO	SUA	2	
D		NONCONN	<u>IECT IN</u>	FORMAT	<u>ION</u>				~ T.)	
		· ·						•				
ор		Involved Of										
Dom	(5	5 B) 8-31 —8gt. NÁTH	719	יירי חיבון די)CCT #25	1566 Y	41	. (-				
rime rev S				LLEK, DP				~/1 ⁻	JIN			
(n) +	1	HINT INCOME.	nt Data-1			000	7111	0430	010			
				Supervisor	r 3913		-1100	0476	010		·	
Υ		East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th	r 3913 ^h Avenue	e	~11	0470	D I			
"Y		Work Addre	ess: 73 Po	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972	e	~1	0470	010			
e#		Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972	216	•				•	
	Ó	Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972)0	216					•	
۲ 	Ø	Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9	r 3913 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 6T #4642 064	216 27 P	•					
Γ		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 6T #4642 064 ^h Avenue	216 27 M	•					
PUTER		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 M	•					
PUTER		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 VE CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 P 216	1/~	062	981			
PUTER		Work Addre Work Phone Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 50	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 5T #4642 964 ^h Avenue regon 972 00	216 27 M 216	1/~	062	981		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
PUTER TRY		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 E W HEA	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 SST #50	216 27 M 216	•	062	981			
PUTER TRY 800		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252162 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc	ess: 73 Po e: 50 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 E W HEA ct, Unifor	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 SST #50 094	216 27 M 216 996 M	1/~	062	981			
PUTER TRY Soa		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR	ess: 73 Po e: 50 EE CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 EEW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 TSS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th	r 3913 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 5T #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 SST #50 994 ^h Avenue	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981			
PUTER TRY Kon PR		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981	· · ·		
PUTER FRY Roa PR licle		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252162 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 TSS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981			
PUTER TRY son PR nicle		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981			
PUTER TRY son PR nicle		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981			
PUTER TRY soa PR vicle		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981	· · ·		
PUTER TRY soa PPR PPR		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981	· ·		
PUTER TRY Son DPR bicle DPR bicle DPR bok		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1/~	062	981			
PUTER TRY Son PPR picle PR rime/ mp pr ck		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972 00	216 27 V 216 996 M	1 w /w	062	981			
PUTER TRY Son DPR DPR		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972 00	216 27 V 216 996 M/	1 w /w	062	981	•		
PUTER TRY Soa PR picle PR pr pr ok		Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972 00	216 27 V 216 996 M	1 w /w	062	981			iúw
PUTER TRY Soa PR picle PR pr pr ok	FICERS	Work Addre Work Phone 22718 Ofc. ROYC East Precinc Work Addre Work Phone 252462 Ofc. ANDR East Precinc Work Addre	ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 E CURT ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 EW HEA ct, Unifor ess: 73 Po e: 50 48 Po e: 50 Po e: 73 Po e: 73	Supervisor 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ISS, DPSS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Ore 03-823-040 ARST, DPS rm Patrol 9 37 SE 106 th ortland, Or 03-823-040	r 3913 ^h Avenue egon 972 00 ST #4642 064 ^h Avenue regon 972 00 SST #50 094 ^h Avenue regon 972 00	216 27 V 216 996 M	1 w /w	062	981	SUPERVISO	OR	1/W m #24582

PORTLAND POLICE BUR	EAU	CONTINUAT	ION REF	ORT			Page/Of 2/16
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHO	DTING	TYPE:	□ Incident □ Custody	 Traffic Accident Special
SUBJECT'S NAME	ERLE MIKAL			·	SEX M	RACE	_{DOB} 052562
LOCATION OF OCCUR	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second		······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			032302
10100 SE M	lain Street (Portland	Adventist Emergency	Departme	nt)			· •
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PE	pearance for additional information will be: IRSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects)) and identify worthless documents or	HLESS DOCUMENTS- a Multiple Worthless Do	cument form and		dentify their involve	TCERS-List all officers present and ment with the incident being reported.
constacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SL Reports. Each sus narrative only sus ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VI	with the appropriate code. Additional person info i ISPECT INFOReport all suspect info on addition pect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. I ext info not covered in the boxes. ENICLE INFOList additional vehicles in the same	worthless documents w al Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPE Detail in the items of property in the attach as additional pag	RTY-Record no more the narrative-and/or use a Sc	n four additional	TTEM 8:	more than one full p NARRATIVE-List	rt sammary is necessary if the narrative age in length. In chronological order all of the relevant and/or elements of the crime or
0.500 0.00000000	icle section. Include the identifying code.	,,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	<u></u>	·			<u></u>
	Witness Officers:	<u>-</u>		•			
		TON, DPSST #30255					
		trol Supervisor 3916					
	Work Address:	747 SE 106 th Avenue	-				
		Portland, Oregon 972	216				
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400					
	Sgt. JOHN AND	ERSON, DPSST #240	03				
	\mathbf{v}	trol Supervisor 3915					
	Work Address:	747 SE 106 th Avenue	•				
		Portland, Oregon 972	216				
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400					
	-	RCE, DPSST #29904					
	Traffic K9, K911						
	Work Address:	4735 E. Burnside Str					
	Work Phone:	Portland, Oregon 972 503-823-2220	215			·	
	Ofe 7ACHERY	FLIPPO, DPSST #560)54				
	East Precinct, Un		<i></i>				
	Work Address:	747 SE 106 th Avenue	,				
2	WOIN HUUIOB.	Portland, Oregon 97					
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400					
		BIGONI, DPSST #5	001				
	East Precinct, Un	•	0004				
	Work Address:	$747 \text{ SE } 106^{\text{th}} \text{ Avenue}$	2				
	WOIK AUU 055.	Portland, Oregon 97					
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400	210				
	Ofe RVAN MA	RTINSON, DPSST #5	1726				
	East Precinct, Un	-					
	Work Address:	$747 \text{ SE } 106^{\text{th}} \text{ Avenue}$	e				
	··· ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Portland, Oregon 97	_				
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400					
PORTING OFFICERS	·	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT	ASSN/DIST		PERVISOR
B.L. STEE	П	19008	DET	M	HOM		Sgt. Ken Whattam #2

DRTLAND	REAU	CONTINUAT	<u>'ION RE</u> I	PORT			Page/Of 3/16
case no. 13-13674	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV	/ED SHO	OTING	TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traffic Accident Special
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, N	IERLE MIKAL				sex M	RACE	ров 052562
LOCATION OF OCCU							
	Main Street (Portland						
ITEM I: ADDITIONAL	appearance for additional information will be: PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) at with the appropriate code. Additional person info in	and identify worthless documents of	HLESS DOCUMENTS- a a Multiple Worthless Do es. Record in the parativ	ocument form and	ITEM 6: ITEM 7:	identify their involves	CERS-List all officers present and nent with the incident being reported. I summary is necessary if the narrative
contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Reports. Each s	SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. D suspect info not covered in the boxes.	worthless documents w il Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPE	ERTY-Record no more the narrative-and/or use a S		ITEM 8:		ge in length. a chronological order all of the relevau and/or elements of the crime or
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same whicle section. Include the identifying code.						
ITEM	CODE						
	Witness Officers	Cont'd:					
	Ofc. SARA CLA	RK, DPSST #43492					
	East Precinct, Un	-			• .		
	Work Address:	747 SE 106 th Avenue	e				
		Portland, Oregon 972	216				
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400			t.		
	Ofc. RICHARD I	BUDRY, DPSST #370)43				
	East Precinct, Un						
	Work Address:	747 SE 106 th Avenue	e				
		Portland, Oregon 972	216				
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400					
- Country	Ofe THOMAS C	LARK, DPSST #507	06				
	East Precinct, Un	-					
	Work Address:	747 SE 106 th Avenue	e				
	Work Phone:	503-823-0400					
	Civilian Witnesse	2 <u>S:</u>		•			
	SIMPSON, KAR	ENI (DNI)					
	FW, DOB 01168	• •					
	Address:						
		Milwaukie, Oregon	97222				
	Cell Phone:						
	Work Address:	Portland Adventist E 10100 SE Main Stre		Departr	nent		
		Portland, Oregon 97					
		,,					
enci ronisp Aspectore Maries (1995)							
ORTING OFFICERS	L	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIS	4	PERVISOR Sgt. Ken Whattam #2
B.L. STER	ED	19008	DET	M	HOM	[]	Sgt. Ken whatan wa

. . . .

ORTLAND	EAU	CONTINUAT	ION REPO	<u>RT</u>			Page/0
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV		_	TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traffic Accident Special
SUBJECT'S NAME	ERLE MIKAL				sex M	race W	_{дов} 052562
LOCATION OF OCCUR	ENCE					1	
	Iain Street (Portland	Adventist Emergency	HLESS DOCUMENTSRecord	multiple	ITEM 6: A	DDITIONAL OFFIC	ERS-List all officers present and
their involvement contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Si Reports. Each sus narrative only sus	ERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects with the appropriate code. Additional person info i JSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on addition spect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. I pect info not covered in the boxes.	includes attach as additional pay worthless documents v rel lacident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROP Detail in the items of property in the attach as additional pay	ERTYRecord no more than four e narrativeand/or use a Special I	number of radditional	ITEM 7: SU mi ITEM 8: Na de	MMARY-A short : ore than one full page ARRATIVE-List in	ent with the incident being report autometry is accessary if the metra e in length. chronological order all of the rele ad/or elements of the crime or
	EHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the sam nicle section. Include the identifying code.	e fachion aa					
	Civilian Witnesse	es cont'd:					
	GRAFF, CAROL						
n an Albertania Para Angelania Nagarana (Katalania Nagarana (Katalania Nagarana (Katalania)	FW, DOB 07075	3					
	Address:	Gresham, Oregon 97	7030				
an a sea a tá Martin Calif	Cell Phone:				a :•.	D	
	Work Address:	Portland Adventist H 10100 SE Main Stre Portland, Oregon 97	et	y and	Security	y Depart	ment
	EGLI, FAITH M						
	FW, DOB 08137 Address:	Sandy, Oregon 9705	5				
	Cell Phone: Work Address:	Portland Adventist H 10100 SE Main Stre Portland, Oregon 97	et	gency	Depart	ment	
	LUEDKE, SHAF						
	FW, DOB 08/31/ Address:	86 Troutdale, OR 9706					
and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	Cell Phone:		•				
	Work Address:	Portland Adventist H 10123 SE Market St Portland, Oregon 97	reet	y and	Security	y Depart	ment
							· .
ORTING OFFICERS	·	DPSST	PREC/DIV RL	.F/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPI	ERVISOR
B.L. STEE	Л	19008	DET	M I	HOM		t. Ken Whattam #2

PO				A						5/10
		E BUR	EAU	CONTINUAT	ION REF	PORT				
	CASE NO 13-1	3674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHO	DTING	TYPE:	Custody	C Traffic A	
	HAT		ERLE MIKAL		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		M SEX	RACE W	ов 052562	2
		N OF OCCUP		Adventist Emergency	Departme	nt)		·		
1	TEM I:	ADDITIONAL F their involvement contacts.	ppearance for additional information will be: ERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) t with the appropriate code. Additional person info i VINCOM NO. No. 1) and identify worthless documents or includes attach as additional pag worthless documents w		cument form and the number of	ITEM 7: Si	entify their involvem UMMARY-A short : ore than one full page	ERS-List all officers ent with the incident to summary is necessary e in longth. chronological order al	cing reported. if the narrative is
		Reports. Each an narrative only sur ADDITIONAL V	SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on addition spect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. If spect info not covered in the boxes. VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same chicle section. Include the identifying code.	Detail in the items of property in the attach as additional pag	RTY-Record no more the narrative-and/or use a Sp ss.		de		nd/or elements of the	
		ГТЕМ	CODE							
	5		Civilian Witnesse	es Cont'd:						
			BUTLER, RICH							
			MW, DOB 06058							•
			Address:	Milwaukie, Oregon	97267					
			Cell Phone: Work Address:	Portland Adventist H	Iospital Sa	fetv and	Securit	v Depart	ment	
			WOIR I Ruarossi	10123 SE Market St	reet	2009 4110	~~~~~) _ op		
				Portland, Oregon 97	222					
		:	ROBERTS, MAT MW, DOB 05258	FTHEW WILLIAM 89						
			Address:	Portland, Oregon 97	216					
			Cell Phone:		210					
			LUCE, HOLLY							
			FW, DOB 10138 Address:	9						
			Cell Phone:	Portland, Oregon 97	216					
			ZAHARIE, SPEI MW, DOB 01113							
			Address:	Portland, Oregon 97	216					
			Cell Phone:						•	
									·	
REPO	RTING O			DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUP Sat	ERVISOR Ken Whatta	m#24582
	B.L	. STEE	ED	19008	DET	M	HOM	-90		

PORTLAND							Page/Of 5
POLICE BUR	EAU	CONTINUAT	ION REP	ORT		· · ·	6/16
CASE NO. 13-13674		OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOO	DTING	TYPE:	Custody	Traffic Accident Special
	ERLE MIKAL				sex M	race W	ов 052562
	ain Street (Portland A	duantist Emergency	Danartmar	at)			
NARRATIVE: The order of ap	CALL SUCCI (FOILIALLU A searance for additional information will be: RSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) and	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH	LESS DOCUMENTS-R	ecord multiple			CERSList all officers present and ment with the incident being reported.
their involvement contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SU Reports. Each sas narrative only susp ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VE	with the appropriate code. Additional person into inclu SPECT INFO-Report all asspect info on additional in foct must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Deteil co info no coverol in the board. HICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same far ide section. Include the identifying code.	des attach as additional pages worthless documents wri- acident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER items of property in the n attach as additional pages	. Record in the aarnative ten. TY-Record no more that arrativeand/or use a Spo	the number of a four additional	ITEM 7: SU Inte ITEM 8: NA det	MMARY-A show re them one full pe RRATIVE-List i	t summary is necessary if the narrative is
224.4030038481886485	CODE						
	Civilian Witnesses	Cont'd:					
	MEIERAN, SHAR FW, DOB 082764	CON (MD)					
	Work Address:	Portland Adventist 10100 SE Main St	reet	Emerge	ncy Dep	artment	t
	Cell Phone:	Portland, Oregon 9	7222				
	HAYES, SHELLY	LAVONNE					
	FW, DOB 061272 Address:						
		Clackamas, Orego	n 97015				
	Cell Phone:	Deutles d A durantier	TT				
	Work Address:	Portland Adventist 10123 SE Market	-				
		Portland, Oregon 9					
	LINKOUS, JAME	S					
	MW, DOB 123156						
	Address:	Dida Gald Weshi	09 <i>(</i>	40			
	Cell Phone:	Ridgefield, Washi	ngton 986	42			
	Property / Evidenc	e Receipt #1336706:					
		k phone receiver han acy Department.	dle from F	ortland	Adventi	st Hosp	pital
		s photographed and p	laced into	the Por	tland Pol	lice Bu	reau Property
	Room.						
				·			
REPORTING OFFICERS		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SU	pervisor gt. Ken Whattam #24582
B.L. STEE	D	19008	DET	M	HOM	S	gt. Neit valiatualit na 1362

PORTLAND POLICE BURE	CAU	CONTINUAT	ON REI	PORT				Page/Of F
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHO	OTING		Custody	Traffic . Special	Accident
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, ME	ERLE MIKAL	•			sex M	race W	^{DOB} 05256	2
10100 SE Ma	ain Street (Portland	Adventist Emergency						
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PER their involvement wi contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUS Reports. Each suspen narrative only suspen TTEM 3: ADDITIONAL VER	arance for additional information will be: SON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) ; th the appropriate code. Additional person info an PECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional ct must have coded orinne analysis descriptors. Do i fanfo not covered in the boxes, descriptors. Do i fanfo not covered in the boxes.	cludes attach as additional page worthless documents with l Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER stail in the items of property in the a stach as additional page	Muhiple Worthless Do Record in the narrativiten. TYRecord no more the arrativeand/or use a S	ocument form and we the number of nan four additional	iden ITEM 7: SUN mor ITEM 8: NAI deta	tify their involveme fMARYA short a than one full page RATTVEList in c	RSList all officers at with the incident l manary is necessary in length. hromological order a d/or elements of the	teing reported. If the narrative is
Contract of the second s	le section. Include the identifying code.							
	Officers Present:							
	•	FEY, DPSST #35623 tht Relief Patrol Super	visor					
	. .	EN, DPSST #43494 tht Relief Patrol Super	visor					
		Y, DPSST #51248 ernoon Relief Patrol		•				
	Officer, M. CHAI East Precinct, Nig	PMAN, DPSST #4348 tht Relief Patrol	1					
	Officer D. ERICK East Precinct, Day	SON, DPSST #16909 y Relief Patrol	I					
		N, DPSST #50162 ernoon Relief Patrol						
		ERT, DPSST #50162 ernoon Relief Patrol						
		ERT, DPSST #34017 ernoon Relief Patrol						•
	Officer A. HOLW East Precinct, Nig	/EGE, DPSST #50429 ght Relief Patrol						
	Officer L. KELLI East Precinct, Nig	ER, DPSST #16483 ght Relief Patrol						
ner et sonset i 1992 Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Fair Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Fair Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Marine Santon (1992 Fair Marine San		ARD, DPSST #50211 ernoon Relief Patrol						
		DUGIAN, DPSST #82 ternoon Relief Patrol	216					
REPORTING OFFICERS B.L. STEEI)	DPSST 19008	precadiv DET	rlf/shft M	assn/dist HOM		RVISOR	tam #2458

	· ·					PERVISOB Ken Whattam #24582
	Detective Division	on, Homicide Detail				
	Detective R. BE	NIGA, DPSST #36909) [`]			
		HEAT, DPSST #27832 on, Lead Investigator	2.			
		on, Homicide Supervis				
	•	ATTAM, DPSST #245				
		STRIA, DPSST #25048 on, Homicide Supervis				н
		on, Lieutenant Persons	Crimes			
		JNT, DPSST #23932				
	Detectives Prese					
		HRICH, DPSST #5008 Aternoon Relief Patrol	9			
	Officer C. STEIN East Precinct, Ni	NER, DPSST #37392 ght Relief Patrol				
		RMAN, DPSST #508 ternoon Relief Patrol	14			
		Remoon Relief Patrol	14			
		ORO, DPSST #50346				
		ARICH, DPSST #2724 fternoon Relief Patrol	3			
		ternoon Relief Patrol				
		<u>CUM, DPSST #52778</u>				
TT COMPANY AND A COMPANY	icle section. Include the identifying code. CODE Officers Present	Cont'd:			<u> </u>	
their involvement contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL S Reports. Each su narrative only sus ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL V	with the appropriate code. Additional person info USPECT INFO—Report all suspect info on additio spect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. pect info not covered in the boxes. PHICLE INFO—List additional vehicles in the sam	includes includes includes worthless additional pag worthless documents w wal lacident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPE items of property in the attach as additional pag	es. Record in the narrative the auai rittea. RTYRecord no more than four ad marrative-and/or use a Special Rep	ber of ITEM 7: ditional ITEM 8:	SUMMARYA she more than one full p NARRATIVEList	at summary is necessary if the marrative i
NARRATIVE: The order of an	Lain Street (Portland pearance for additional information will be: ERSON INPO-List additional people (not suspect	Adventist Emergency	Department) HLESS DOCUMENTS-Record ma a Multiple Worthless Document fo			ICERS-List all officers present and mean with the incident being reported.
LOCATION OF OCCUR				M	W	052562
13-13674 SUBJECT'S NAME		OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOOTI	NG SEX	Custody RACE	DOB
CASE NO.	EAU		ION REPOR	Т	: 🗇 Incident	□ Traffic Accident

l i _ -

PORTLAND	<u></u>					n - Angel Stanger (1999) Stange (1999)	Page/Of
POLICE BUI	REAU	CONTINUATI	ON REP	ORT			9/16
CASE NO. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOC	DTING	TYPE:	Custody	Craffic Accident Special
the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	MERLE MIKAL				sex M	RACE W	ов 052562
		Adventist Emergency I	Jonortmor	(
NARRATIVE: The order of	Appearance for additional information will be: . PERSON INPO-List additional people (not suspects)	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH	ESS DOCUMENTS-R	ecord multiple			FICERS-List all officers present and vement with the incident being reported.
Incir involveme conjucts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL Reports. Each narrative only ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	ent with the appropriate code. Additional person info in .SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additions suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. D suspect info not covered in the betwee. .VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same	Actudes attach as additional pages. worthless documents with a) Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER etail in the items of property in the ne attach as additional pages.	Record in the narrative ten. TYRecord ao more than arrativeand/or use a Spe	the number of	ITEM 7: SU MIN ITEM 8: N. de	MMARYA sh ore than one full ARRATTVELis	ort summary is necessary if the narrative is
reported in the	vehicle section. Include the identifying code.				·		
	Detectives Presen	<u>.t:</u>					
	Detective T CHA	MBERLIN, DPSST #	32087				
		n, Sex Crimes Unit					
	Detective A. DRA	AN, DPSST #34502					
	Detective Divisio	n, Assault Detail					
	Detective T. HAF	RRIS, DPSST #27566					
	Detective Divisio	n, Assault Detail					
	Detective H. HO	USLEY, DPSST #3129	01				
	Detective Divisio	n, Sex Crimes Unit					
	Detective J. Myer	rs, DPSST #39608					
	Detective Divisio	n, Sex Crimes Unit					
	Detective M. SLA	ATER, DPSST #27192					
	Detective Divisio	n, Homicide Detail					
	Detective M. SPC	ONHAUER, DPSST #1	6089				
	Detective Divisio	on, Homicide Detail					
	Detective W. WI	NTERS, DPSST #3438	81				
	Detective Divisio	on, Sex Crimes Unit					
	East County Maje	or Crimes Team:					
	Detective K. OD	IL, DPSST #49890					
	Multnomah Cour	nty Sheriff Department,	, Detective	e			
		MOR, DPSST #30260					
	Gresham Police I	Department, Detective					
REPORTING OFFICERS B.L. STE		DPSST 19008	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	ASSN/DIST HOM	5	Sgt. Ken Whattam #2458
		17000		I ***	1		

PORTLAND POLICE BUR	EAU	CONTINUAT	ON REP	ORT				Page/Of 10/1015
CASE NO. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV			TYPE:	Incident Custody	C Traffic / C Special	Accident
SUBJECT'S NAME	ERLE MIKAL	· · ·			sex M	RACE W	_{ров} 05256	2
LOCATION OF OCCURE 10100 SE M		Adventist Emergency 1	Departmer	ıt)				
NARRATIVE: The order of ap ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PE their involvement contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SU Report: Each sas narrative only sage ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL SU	pearance for additional information will be: RSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) with the appropriate code. Additional permon infoi JSPECT INFO-Report all suspect indo on additions port must have coded crime analysis descriptors. D port must have coded crime analysis descriptors. D next half not covered in the boxes. EHCLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH and identify worthless documents on actudes a attach as additional pages worthless documents with worthless documents with al Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER tetail in the items of property in the a attach as additional pages	LESS DOCUMENTS-Ru Multiple Worthless Docu Record in the narrative tea. TYRecord no more than arrative-aad/or use a Spe	ecord multiple succes form and the number of a four additional	ide ITEM 7: SU ITEM 8: NA dct	ntify their involv MMARYA shu re than one full j RRATIVEList	FICERS-List all officers rement with the incident I ort summary is nocemary rage in length. I in chronological order a nt and/or elements of the	being reported. if the narrative is if of the relevant
	ticle section. Include the identifying code.		·					
	Criminalist Prese	<u>nt:</u>						
		LLARD, DPSST #225 e Division, Scene Crin				•		
		OHNSON, DPSST #22 e Division, Scene Crin						
		EARER, DPSST #299 a, Scene Criminalist	92					
		CKEY, DPSST #3964 e Division, Scene Crin						
	Multnomah Coun	ty Medical Examiner (Office:					
	Deputy Medical H Deputy ME at Sc	Examiner Peter Bellant ene						
	SUMMARY							
	Sergeant Whattan	2013 at approximately n requesting I respond e lead investigator in a	to the Port	land Ad	lventist	Hospita		
	and Officer Curti- with their attorner Clinton, Sergeant Thomas Clark, O	approximately 2220 ho ss had used deadly for ys. I also found nine v Pearce, Officer Bigon fficer Flippo, and Offic k about the incident an	ce and wer vitness offi i, Officer l cer Martin	e curren icers, Se Budry, (son that	tly sepa orgeant A Officer S	rated a Anderso ara Cla	nd speakin on, Sergea ark, Office	ng int
	This report will d	ocument my initial act	ions at the	scene.	•			
REPORTING OFFICERS B.L. STEE	 D	DPSST 19008	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	assn/dist HOM	st Sg	upervisor st. Ken Whatta	m #24582

19008 **B.L. STEED**

.

i

OLICE BUREAU CONTINUATION REPORT IIII IIIII IIIIII IIIIII CORE NO CASE NO OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING The Duster Duster Duster Note of S22562 ICOMPARTY OF CONNECT Market Reputer State St	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	CONTINUAT	ION REP	ORT				Page/Of
State Number of the state No.	CASE NO	CLASSIFICATION			TYPE:		Traffic	Accident
Interview devices 10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) The Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) The Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) The Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department (Portland Adventist Hospital Emergency Department as the lead investigator in an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene at approximately 2220 hours. On my arrival SE Main Street was blocked with flares and officers were present to control entry into the area. There was a restricted inner crime scene in red tape just inside the employee parking lot across from the Emergency Department. There was also a secondary restricted scene pust outside the inner crime scene and outer area controlled with yellow wrime scene tape. There was an abso a secondary restricted scene pust outside the inner crime scene and outer area controlled with yellow ape on the driveway leading to the employee parking lot across from the Emergency Department. There was also a secondary restricted scene pust outside the inner crime scene and outer area controlled with yellow ape on the driveway leading to the employee parking lot and emergency department. I toottate Commander Lee who was the officer in charge of the scene on my arrival and determined who the involved officers were, as well as how many and who the separated, ordered not to discuss the incident and were currently	SUBJECT'S NAME							
Number of the second and the second the second and the second and the second and the sec	LOCATION OF OCCURENCE				111		05250	
 NEN CONT NARRATIVE On February 17, 2013 at approximately 2155 hours I received a telephonic page from Sergeant Whattam requesting I respond to the Portland Adventist Hospital Emergency Department as the lead investigator in an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene at approximately 2220 hours. On my arrival SE Main Street was blocked with flares and officers were present to control entry into the area. There was a restricted inner crime scene in red tape just inside the employee parking lot across from the Emergency Department. There was also a secondary restricted scene just outside the inner orime scene and outer area controlled with yellow crime scene tape. There was a mobile precinct parked inside the yellow tape on the driveway leading to the employee parking lot and emergency department. I contacted Commander Lee who was the officer in charge of the scene on my arrival and determined who the involved officers were, as well as how many and who the witness officers were. Commander Lee stated Sergeant Voeller, Officer Hearst and Officer Curtiss were the officers that had used deadly force and they had been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident, and were currently speaking with their attorneys. Commander Lee also identified Sergeant Anderson, Sergeant Clinton, Sergeant Pearce, Officer Bigoni, Officer Budry, Officer Sara Clark, Officer Thomas Clark, Officer Flippo, and Officer Mutrinson as witness officers. These officers had also been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident and were currently in a room inside the hospital. Sergeant Steigleder had been assigned to monitor the witness officers. Initial information from hospital security gave the name of DANIEL FOX with a date of birth of 041555 as the name of the deceased subject. (The true name was later found to be MERLE MIKAL HATCH with a date of birth of 052562.) Once all of the responding detectives arrived a briefing was given by Sergeant Anderson. The	NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional informa ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-Liss additional their involvement with the appropriate code. Add contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all samp Reports: Each suspect must have coded of raine and narrative only suspect info not covered in the boxo TTEM 3: ADDITIONAL VENICLE NRO-Liss additional	in will be: TTEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORT worthless documents or statch as additional page worthless documents or attch as additional page worthless documents or worthless documents or info on additional lacident it docriquor. Detail in the thicks in the same fashion as	ALESS DOCUMENTS-R a Muhiple Worthless Doc s. Record in the narrative inten. RTY-Record no more that narrative-and/or use a Spo	econt multiple sument form and the number of n four additional	ide ITEM 7: SU ITEM 8: NA det	ntify their involve MMARYA shor re than one full pa IRRATIVEList i ails in the incident	ment with the incident I summary is necessar upe in length. in chronological order	t being reported. ry if the narrative i all of the relevant
 Sergeant Whattam requesting I respond to the Portland Adventist Hospital Emergency Department as the lead investigator in an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene at approximately 2220 hours. On my arrival SE Main Street was blocked with flares and officers were present to control entry into the area. There was a restricted inner crime scene in red tape just inside the employee parking lot across from the Emergency Department. There was also a secondary restricted scene just outside the inner crime scene and outer area controlled with yellow crime scene tape. There was a mobile precinct parked inside the yellow tape on the driveway leading to the employee parking lot and emergency department. I contacted Commander Lee who was the officer in charge of the scene on my arrival and determined who the involved officers were, as well as how many and who the witness officers were. Commander Lee stated Sergeant Voeller, Officer Hearst and Officer Curtiss were the officers that had used deadly force and they had been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident, and were currently speaking with their attorneys. Commander Lee also identified Sergeant Anderson, Sergeant Clinton, Sergeant Pearce, Officer Bigoni, Officer Budry, Officer Thomas Clark, Officer Flippo, and Officer Matrinson as witness officers. These officers had also been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident and were currently in a room inside the hospital. Sergeant Steigleder had been assigned to monitor the witness officers. Initial information from hospital security gave the name of DANIEL FOX with a date of birth of 041555 as the name of the deceased subject. (The true name was later found to be MERLE MIKAL HATCH with a date of birth of 052562.) Once all of the responding detectives arrived a briefing was given by Sergeant Anderson. The briefing commenced approximately 2325 hours. Sgt. Anderson told us the call came out as a subject was walking in various directions; first to the east, th	ITEM CODE							
 control entry into the area. There was a restricted inner crime scene in red tape just inside the employee parking lot across from the Emergency Department. There was also a secondary restricted scene just outside the inner crime scene and outer area controlled with yellow crime scene tape. There was a mobile precinct parked inside the yellow tape on the driveway leading to the employee parking lot and emergency department. I contacted Commander Lee who was the officer in charge of the scene on my arrival and determined who the involved officers were, as well as how many and who the witness officers were. Commander Lee stated Sergeant Voeller, Officer Hearst and Officer Curtiss were the officers that had used deadly force and they had been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident, and were currently speaking with their attorneys. Commander Lee also identified Sergeant Anderson, Sergeant Clinton, Sergeant Pearce, Officer Bigoni, Officer Budry, Officer Sara Clark, Officer Thomas Clark, Officer Flippo, and Officer Martinson as witness officers. These officers had also been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident and were currently in a room inside the hospital. Sergeant Steigleder had been assigned to monitor the witness officers. Initial information from hospital security gave the name of DANIEL FOX with a date of birth of 041555 as the name of the deceased subject. (The true name was later found to be MERLE MIKAL HATCH with a date of birth of 052562.) Once all of the responding detectives arrived a briefing was given by Sergeant Anderson. The briefing commenced approximately 2325 hours. Sgt. Anderson told us the call came out as a subject with gun at the hospital. When he arrived he saw a subject walking in the employee parking lot located just to the east of the emergency department driveway. The subject was walking in various directions; first to the east, then to the south and then to the west. 	Sergeant Departme	Whattam requesting I respond at as the lead investigator in a	to the Port	tland Ad	ventist]	Hospita	l Emerge	ency
 and determined who the involved officers were, as well as how many and who the witness officers were. Commander Lee stated Sergeant Voeller, Officer Hearst and Officer Curtiss were the officers that had used deadly force and they had been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident, and were currently speaking with their attorneys. Commander Lee also identified Sergeant Anderson, Sergeant Clinton, Sergeant Pearce, Officer Bigoni, Officer Budry, Officer Sara Clark, Officer Thomas Clark, Officer Flippo, and Officer Martinson as witness officers. These officers had also been separated, ordered not to discuss the incident and were currently in a room inside the hospital. Sergeant Steigleder had been assigned to monitor the witness officers. Initial information from hospital security gave the name of DANIEL FOX with a date of birth of 041555 as the name of the deceased subject. (The true name was later found to be MERLE MIKAL HATCH with a date of birth of 052562.) Once all of the responding detectives arrived a briefing was given by Sergeant Anderson. The briefing commenced approximately 2325 hours. Sgt. Anderson told us the call came out as a subject with gun at the hospital. When he arrived he saw a subject walking in the employee parking lot located just to the east of the emergency department driveway. The subject was walking in various directions; first to the east, then to the south and then to the west. Sergeant Andersons said he 	control en inside the also a sec controlled the yellow	try into the area. There was a employee parking lot across f ondary restricted scene just ou with yellow crime scene tape tape on the driveway leading	restricted from the Ent tside the in There w	inner cri mergency nner crin as a mot	ime scer y Depar ne scene oile prec	ne in rea tment. e and ou inct par	d tape jus There wa iter area rked insic	st as de
 of birth of 041555 as the name of the deceased subject. (The true name was later found to be MERLE MIKAL HATCH with a date of birth of 052562.) Once all of the responding detectives arrived a briefing was given by Sergeant Anderson. The briefing commenced approximately 2325 hours. Sgt. Anderson told us the call came out as a subject with gun at the hospital. When he arrived he saw a subject walking in the employee parking lot located just to the east of the emergency department driveway. The subject was walking in various directions; first to the east, then to the south and then to the west. Sergeant Andersons said he 	and deter witness o Officer C separated attorneys Sergeant Clark, Of also been inside the	nined who the involved office ficers were. Commander Lee artiss were the officers that ha ordered not to discuss the ind Commander Lee also identif Pearce, Officer Bigoni, Office icer Flippo, and Officer Mart separated, ordered not to disc	rs were, as stated Ser d used dea ident, and ied Sergea r Budry, O inson as with uss the inc	s well as geant Vo dly force were cu nt Ander officer Sa itness of ident and	how ma celler, C e and the rrently s rson, Se ara Clarl ficers. d were c	any and Officer I ey had peaking rgeant (c, Offic These o urrently	who the Hearst an been g with the Clinton, er Thoma officers ha y in a roo	d eir as ad
first to the east, then to the south and then to the west. Sergeant Andersons said he	of birth o found to respondin briefing o Sgt. And arrived h	041555 as the name of the de e MERLE MIKAL HATCH g detectives arrived a briefing ommenced approximately 232 rson told us the call came out saw a subject walking in the	ecceased sul with a date was given 25 hours. as a subject employee	oject. (T of birth by Serg ct with g parking	he true of 0525 geant Ar un at the lot locat	name w 662.) O nderson e hospit ted just	vas later ince all o . The tal. Whe to the ea	f the n he st of
	first to th	east, then to the south and th	en to the w	vest. Ser	geant A	nderso	ns said h	

.

PORTLAND POLICE BUR	D A TI	CONTINUAT		OPT				Page/Of 12/1615				
CASE NO.					TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traff Speci	ic Accident				
13-13674 subject's name		OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOU		SEX	RACE	DOB					
HATCH, M LOCATION OF OCCURE	ERLE MIKAL	<u> </u>			M	W	0525	62				
NARRATIVE: The order of an	ain Street (Portland A pearance for additional information will be: RSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects).	Adventist Emergency	LESS DOCUMENTS-R	ecord multiple		DITIONAL OFFIC						
their involvement to contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SU Reports. Each aus narrative only sauge ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VE	with the appropriate code. Additional person info in ISPECT INPO-Report all suspect info on additional pect must have coded orime analysis descriptors. Do ect Info not covered in the boxe. HICLE INPO-List additional vehicles in the same	chudes attach as additional page worthless documents wri lincident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER stall in the items of property in the m attach as additional page	s. Record in the narrative iten. (TY-Record no more that parative-and/or use a Spi	the number of In four additional	TTEM 7: SU moi TTEM 8: NA deta	e than one full page	nummary is necess r in length. chronological ord	ary if the narrative is an all of the relevant				
TTEM 4	 could see a black object in his hand. The subject appeared to be animated but was not yelling at that time. The subject headed back toward to the east where he climbed on top of a SUV type vehicle. Sergeant Anderson had a very large hand held light that he used to illuminate 											
	the subject. He could see the subject on top of the SUV before the subject climbed down and started walking towards him and other officers.											
	Sergeant Anderson described opening the trunk of his car to get out equipment when he heard two shots and then a volley of shots. He did not see the actual shots being fired but in his mind expected to hear rounds impacting his patrol car. Sergeant Anderson described Sergeant Pearce arriving and they formulated a plan to approach the downed subject with the use of the K9, which they did.											
	of locating possib	rovided by Sergeant A le evidence and any ac se refer to the Detection	lditional w	vitnesses	. For a c	complet	e recou	nting				
	and pointed out di	0029 hours, Sergeant rections of fire, the re- subject prior to the sho	d SUV he	saw the								
	Chamberlin by Po	ough we were given a sortland Adventist Secu Chamberlin's report a	rity office	rs GRAI	FF and B	UTLER	t. Pleas	se				
	At approximately 0127 hours, Detective Wheat and I performed a weapons countdown with Officer Hearst. For complete details please refer to my special report with Officer Hearst. Five, .223 shell casings were recovered from the area Officer Hearst had fired his AR15, which matched the number of rounds missing from his magazine inside the crime scene.											
	At approximately 0225 hours, Detective Wheat and I performed a weapons countdown with Officer Curtiss. For complete details please refer to my special report with Officer Curtiss. Four, 9mm shell casings were recovered from the area Officer Curtiss											
REPORTING OFFICERS B.L. STEE	D	DPSST 19008	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	assivdist HOM	SUPI	ERVISOR	#245R2				

L i

			44	- #2	4582
201	KAC	WW	CIUCI		

PORTLAND		CONTINUATI		ODT				Page/Of 13/16 15				
POLICE BURI		CONTINUATI CLASSIFICATION	UN REP	UKI	TYPE:	🗆 Incident	🗆 Traff	ic Accident				
13-13674		OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOC	TING		Custody	Speci	ial				
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MI	ERLE MIKAL				M	race W	ов 0525	62				
		Adventist Emergency I	Denartmen	t)								
NARRATIVE: The order of app	carance for additional information will be: SON INPO-List additional people (not suspects) a	and identify Worthless documents on a	ESS DOCUMENTSRe Multiple Worthless Docu	cord multiple meat form and	idea	tify their involv	FICERS-List all officences with the incide	ant being reported.				
Contacts. TTEM 2: ADDITIONAL SU: Reports. Each susp marrative only susp (TEM 3: ADDITIONAL VE	ith the appropriate code. Additional person info in SPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional cet must have coded crime analysis descriptors. De ce info not coverol in the boase HICLE INFO-Liss additionnal vehicles in the same cle socium. Include the identifying code.	worthless documents writ 1 Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER stall in the items of property in the m attach as additional pages	ten. TY-Record no more than arrativeand/or use a Spo	four additional	ITEM 8: NA	e than one full y RRATIVE-List						
MARKED BALLAND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	CODE	ol. The number of she	ll casings	matched	l the nun	nber of	f rounds					
missing from his magazines.												
	At approximately 0234 hours, Detective Wheat and I performed a weapons countdown with Sergeant Voeller. For complete details please refer to my special report with											
		Ten, 9mm shell casin	-				-					
	<u> </u>	his duty weapon. The	~									
		from his magazines.										
		wns were completed D						·				
		mined room number 1				-		re				
	area. Photographs were taken by Criminalist Johnson and a white plastic bag											
	containing a pair of sunglasses was seized.											
		and I walked through t										
		und near the subject's						ne				
	scene and the piec	ce of plastic was the on	ily object i	that coul	ld resem	ble a g	gun.					
	At approximately	0312 hours Detective	Wheat and	i I reexa	mined r	oom 12	2 in the					
		emergency departmen										
		ut the room there was a	-				-					
		but had one handset m to match the one in the										
		en disconnected from										
	receiver. I asked	what the phone was use	ed for and	was tole	d it was a	used fo	or					
		slation purposes in cas	-	ent did n	ot speak	Engli	sh in ord	er to				
	communicate with	h the doctors and nurse	es.				· .					
		sket in the nurses' stat			_							
		se were for. I was info										
		been removed from us						at to				
	the charge nurse f	e one of the handsets v for the phone.		and pro	oviucu a	hrober		π ιυ				
	I choke with DW	AYNE FUND, the hea	d of the S	afety an	d Securi	w Den	artment	at				
		st Hospital. FUND tol						ui				
		o footage from their ca						S .				
REPORTING OFFICERS			PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	S	UPERVISOR Scit. Ken Wh	attam #24582				
B.L. STEE	U	19008	DET	M	HOM		-9					

ŝ,

ł

PORTLAND								Page/Of	
POLICE BURE	AU	CONTINUAT	ON REP	ORT				14/1612	
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOO	DTING	TYPE:	Incident Custody		fic Accident sial	
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, ME	RLE MIKAL				sex M	race W	ров 0525	62	
LOCATION OF OCCUREN		A duantist Emanganau	Donortmo						
NARRATIVE: The order of appea	IIII SUPPEN (POPUAND A rance for additional information will be: iON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) :	Adventist Emergency	LESS DOCUMENTS-R	ecord multiple	ITEM 6:		FFICERS-List all off		
their involvement with contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSP Reports. Each suspec narrative only suspect ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHI	In the appropriate code. Additional person info in FCT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional 4 must have coded crime analysis descriptors. De info not covered in the boxes. ICLE INFO-relist additional vehicles in the same	cludes attach as additional pages worthless documents writ l Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPER stail in the items of property in the attach as additional pages	Record in the aarrative ten. TY-Record no more that arrative-and/or use a Sp	the number of n four additional	ITEM 7: ITEM 8:	SUMMARY-A s more than one full NARRATIVE-Li	hort summary is neces	many if the marrative is fer all of the relevant	
reported in the vehicle	 include the identifying code. before they were a asked him to call if picked up. Please I, along with other were able to locate returned on Februather the remaining three impacted, althoug conclude the three 	able to download all th myself or Detective Ch refer to Detective Cha r detectives and crimin e sixteen bullet strikes ary 20 th , and conducte bullet strikes. We we h based on the other st e unaccounted for bulle on the building on the st	namberlin amberlin's alists furt of the nin d a furthen vere not ab rikes and ets impact	when the report f her exan eteen ro search ble to de likely tr ed into a	ne vide for deta nined t bunds fi using a termin ajector a large	o was realls. he crim ired. W a metal of e where y it is real	e scene a le scene a le later detector f these bu easonable shrubber	e nd for llets e to y and	
	Present were crim and Helwig as we	I attended the autopsy inalists McMurrary an Il as ADA Chris Ramr ort and Detective Whe	d McInty as. For de	re, detec etails of	tives V the aut	Vheat, C	Chamberl		
	Wahlstrom told m Institution Sherida Airport and a plar house. HATCH of	I spoke with US Marsh he Hatch had been relea an on February 12 th . He he ticket to Colorado w changed the plane ticket gitive warrant for esca	ased from le had bee where he we t to arrive	custody n given as suppo on the	at the a ride osed to 13 th bu	Federal to the P check t then d	l Correcti ortland in at a ha id not she	lfway	
On the same date I was also contacted by Clackamas County Sheriff Department Detective Dan Krause. Detective Krause was investigating the robbery of the Wells Fargo Bank located at SE Sunnyside Road and SE 122 nd Avenue on February 15 th and had developed HATCH as the suspect in that robbery. Detective Krause told me he had information through the US Marshalls that inmates at the corrections facility in Sheridan had informed officers the person shown on the television news as the suspect in the Wells Fargo robbery was HATCH. I received some photos from the camera inside the bank and confirmed that the suspect in the photos matched the photographs of HATCH.									
		1604 hours on Februa to was the CNA worki	•					ed	
REPORTING OFFICERS B.L. STEED)	DPSST 19008	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	assn/dis HOM	T S	SUPERVISOR Sgl. Kon V	Whattam #245	

· · ·

ļ

 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not true bill". 	REPORTING OFFICERS	Grand J true bill	ury conclu		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST			*not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not true bill". 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to							'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	*not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	*not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	nded hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	nded hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	sh 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	sh 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	nded hearing to	estimony	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	ch 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	ch 6 ^{er} and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	ʻnot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	sh 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	ʻnot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	uded hearing to	estimony	on Marc	sh 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	uded hearing to	estimony	on Marc	ch 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	uded hearing to	estimony	on Marc	ch 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	ch 6 ^m and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'not
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The Grand Jury concluded hearing testimony on March 6th and returned a unanimous "not 		Grand J	ury conclu	ided hearing to	estimony	on Marc	ch 6 ^e and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for viewing during my testimony. I later returned the item to the property room. The 				ided hearing to	estimonv	on Marc	h 6" and	i returne	d a una	nimous '	'n ot
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for 	 No serve raisa po segre (h.m.) 	viewing									
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 1336704, the piece of black plastic phone receiver and brought it to the Grand Jury for 			during m	y testimony. 1	l later retu	rned the	item to	the prop	erty ro	om. The	
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. Prior to my testimony I retrieved item number seven from property receipt number 		1336704									y for
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. Grand Jury testimony in this case occurred over three days starting on March 4, 2013. 			•	•					-		
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please refer to Detective Wheat's special report for details of the interview. 			•	•							
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please 	n seisen f Si si sagar	Canada		any in this and	0.000	d or or 1	han dari	a atantin		mah / Of	012
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN LINKOUS and he agreed to come to the Detective Division for an interview. Please 			Delective	wheat's speci	ai icport	ioi uctal	is of the	inci vie	v¥ .		
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told her about a ride-along that was with him the night of the shooting. I contacted JOHN 				-							
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. On February 20th I was informed by Detective Housley that Sergeant Clinton had told 				0		0					
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina Bank in Portland on February 13th. 											
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina 		On Feb	ruary 20 th	I was informed	d by Dete	ctive Ho	usley th	at Serge	ant Clir	nton had	told
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett Hawkinson that he had confirmed HATCH as the suspect that had robbed the Albina 				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett 		1					•	:			
 department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report. On February 20th I received information from Portland Robbery Detail Detective Brett 		Hawkin	son that h	e had confirme	ed HATC	H as the	suspect	that had	robbed	l the Alb	ina
department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her statement please refer to Detective Wheat's special report.			-								
department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her			+	- *				· · ·			~
department at Portland Adventist Hospital the night of the shooting. For details of her		stateme	nt please r	eter to Detection	ive Whea	s specia	al report	•			
		-			-				g. ror	uctans 0	I Her
ITEM CODE	ITEM			41	• TT *	1.44 - 1	L4 - C -1	- h *	~ T		f h
reported in the vehicle acction Include the identifying code.	CELACING	CODE		tland Advantiv	st Hospita	1 the nic	ht of the	shootin	a For	details o	fher
regione tant support man are concert in the boxes. In the tank of the boxes of the	ITEM 2: ADDITIONA	L SUSPECT INFO-Report all :	suspect info on additional	Incident ITEM 5: ADD	DITIONAL PROPERTY	Record no more th		ITEM 8: N	RRATIVE-List	in chronological orde	
ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additional Incident Reports. Each suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Detail in the terms of property in the narmitive-analysis methods are appendix in the incident and/or elements of the crime or	their involver			cludes attac	h as additional pages. 1	lecond in the narrativ		ITEM 7: SU	MMARY-A sho	rt successory is necesso	nt being reports ary if the narrat
their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional perton info includes attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of contacts. ITEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A short summary is necessary if the narrative description. TTEM 7: SUMMARY-A	NARRATIVE: The order	of appearance for additional info	rmation will be:	ITEM 4: ADD	DITIONAL WORTHLE	SS DOCUMENTS-	Record multiple	ITEM 6: AL	DOITIONAL OFF	ICERSList all offic	ers present and
NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and contacts. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and contacts. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and more than one full page in length. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and more than one full page in length. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and more than one full page in length. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents written. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL OFFICERS-List all officers present and worthless documents written. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all support math on additional Incident Reports Each support mather coder crime analysis decisions/press. Decision in the incident beams of propry in the warmative-mather mather terms of propry in the warmative-mather mather a Special Report and ITEM 4: NARRATIVE-List in doronological order all of the reline or details in the incident beams of the crime or			Dortland	Adventist Eme	raanay D	onortmo	nt)				
10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional person unfo includes ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record methyle worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional person unfo includes ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO- Reports: Each support all suspect rails on additional includes ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect rails on additional includes ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record on multiple worthless documents writes. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no more than four additional terms of property in the marriary in the agreed and attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rails in chronological order all of the ref attach as additional person rai			AL						W	0525	02
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) NARRATVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: TEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional person info incides Contacts TEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all support and additional incident methy is the carrantive the anartic set additional person info incides Reports. Each support and support and support and support and support rest or additional incident form and it is approving to contacts. TEM 3: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all support and identify the information and incident methy is the carrantive the number of the remote of the remote of the remote of the conter of the remote of the	SUBJECT'S NAME		А.Т.					SEX	RACE	DOB	()
HATCH, MERLE MIKAL M W 052562 LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY - Record multiple worthloss Document form and detaily their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional perton info includes controls: ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all supper unit to an additional incident in the worthliese documents writtee. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all supper unit to an additional incident in the worthliese documents writtee. ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY - Record no more than four additional incident in the worthliese documents writtee. ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY - Record no more than four additional in the worthling of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the incident objections of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the index additional indexes of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the index additional indexes of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the index additional indexes of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the index additional indexes of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the index additional indexes of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report and in the index object interime of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the index additional indexes of the reins of property in the narrative endor use a Special Report in the index additional indexes of the reins of property in the narrative endore use a Special Report in the indexes additional indexes of the re				OFFICER I	NVOLVE	D SHO	OTING		C Custody		al ~~~~
IS-13074 OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING SUBJECT'S NAME SEX RACE DOB HATCH, MERLE MIKAL M W 052562 LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record andliple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional perposit line inschools ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record andliple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional perposit line inschools ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record andliple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional perposit line inschools ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record andliple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional perposit line inschools ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record andliple worthless documents with the auralive the sumber of worthless documents with the su	13-13674			CLASSIFICATION				TYPE	C Incident		
13-13674 OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING Custody Special SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MERLE MIKAL SEX NARRATE RACE M DOB M DOB M DOB M DOB M LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record modiple worthiess documents writes: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record modiple worthiess documents write a subject must be expropriate code. Additional propie (not support) ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTPILESS DOCUMENTS-Record modiple worthiess documents write a subject must be expropriate code. Additional propie (not support) ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no mode the garantive the sumber of worthiess documents write a subject must be expropriate code. Additional propie (not support) ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no mode the garantive the sumber of worthiess documents writes. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no mode tain foor additional intends of property in the summers write a subject must be conducted. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no mode tain foor additional intends of property in the summers write a sumber of worthiess documents writes. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no mode tain foor additional intends of property in the summer write a sumber of worthiess documents writes. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no mode tain foor additional tens of property in the summer write a special match propert and summer is a document writes. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY in the summer write a special match properties. ITEM 4: must draw the properties of the mode additional index the properties of the property in the summer write additional index to the properties of the property in the summer write thems of the propert						<u> JN REI</u>	PORT				15/10
CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION TYPE Incident Incident 13-13674 OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING TYPE Incident Incident SUBJECT'S NAME SEX RACE DOB HATCH, MERLE MIKAL SEX RACE DOB LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional person info incides NARRATIVE: The order of oppearance for additional information will be: ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents of madditional person info incides ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents of madditional person info incides ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect ratio on additional person info incides ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record on some tam four additional more additional indicates to the incident being report at the appropriate code. Additional person info incides ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record on some tam four additional more additional indicates to the opposite in early in the anarrative the auster of additional more additional indicates ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record in some additional indicates to the opposite in early in the anarrative time auster of additional indicates to the opposite in the indicated being report in the start and the appropriate code. Additional person info incides ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record in some add	CASE NO.	REAU		CONT	INTLATTA	<u></u>				1	
OKITLAND 15/10 OLICE BUREAU CONTINUATION REPORT 15/10 CASE NO. CLASSIFICATION TYPE Incident Traffic Accident 13-13674 OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING TYPE Incident Traffic Accident SUBJECT'S NAME SEX RACE DOB Special SUBJECT'S NAME SEX RACE DOB W 0522562 LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 10100 SE Main Street (Portland Adventist Emergency Department) ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record multiple worthiese documents on a Multiple Worthiese Document form and attaches a additional propie (and segreging to the marking with the incident bring proper in the order of appearance (or additional propie in the anditional propie in the anditional propie in the additional propie in the additional propie in the additional propie in the additional propie in the anditional propie in the additional propoie in the additional propie in the additional propie in the addi	CASE NO.			CONT							Page/Of

5985	_			non-co	m	ert					
PORTLA		4 11		IFIDENTIAL			□ INFOR			EARANCE PPLEMENTAL	Page/Of 2
	CASE NO.		REFER CASE NO.		CLA	SSIFICATIO					<u> </u>
	13-13		SUSPENDED	5 EXCEPTIONAL			R INVO			DOTING	
	2. PENE		CLR BY ARREST	G 6. REFERRED			/13 212			22/13 1349	
	LOCATIO	N OF OCCURRENCE					_				
	PERSC	ONS CO-Comp	olainant SI	B-Subject SI-S	ick/Injur	ed/Carec	i For	PE	-Park Ex	clusion	
	CODE SB	HATCH, ME	RLE MIKA	L		CRN		sex M	RACE W	^{ров} 022562	
	ADDRESS Trans				2	ZIP			PHONE		
COPIES		OF THIS REPORT							PROPER	TY RECEIPT NO.	
Central		view of Lieutena		· · ·							<u> </u>
🖸 East	NARRA ITEM	TIVE/PROPERTY CODE	S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FC	UND	D-DAN	AGED	K-SAFI	EKEEPIN	IG R-RECO	VERED
SE North											
		NO CONN	ECT INFO	RMATION							
		NONCON	NECT INFO	ORMATION			R	E	[0]	RDS	
		Person Inte	rviewed:								
Prop Room		RIPLEY, J	FFFDEV								
Crime		MW, DOB									
Prev		Work:	Portlar	nd Fire Bureau		e 7, Li	eutenan	t			
Intell		Work Addr		E 122 nd Avenu							
		Work Dhor	Portlar e: 503-82	nd, Oregon 972	33						
		WORK PHON	le: 505-62	23-3830							
		Additional	Detectives:								•
				, DPSST #2783							
COMPUTER ENTRY		Detective I	Division, Le	ad Investigator	•					• •	
Person		EXHIBITS	<u> </u>					•			
		Property / I	Evidence Re	eceipt #133205	<u>5:</u>						
OPR Vehicle		Item #1. C	One CD-R c	of interview wit	h JEF	FREY	RIPLE	Y.			
		The listed i	tem was co	pied and the or	iginal	nlaced	l into th	e Portl	and P	olice Bureau	1
OPR Crime/ Prop		Property R			0	r					
1985											
OPR Book											
				Itir u.	_						
OPR				17:6 Wd 8	SI AN	131					
REPORTING OF	FICERS			DPSST	PRF	C/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	DIST	SUPERVISOR	
	B.L. ST	reed		19008		ET	M	HO		gt. Ken Whattam	#24582

P	ORTI	LAND								Page/Of
		E BUH	REAU		CON	TINUATION REPORT				2/2
	CASE N. 13-1	o. 13674			LASSIFICATION	R INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE:	 Incident Custody 	C Traf	fic Accident sial
	SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MERLE MIKAL DOB W 022562									
	LOCATI	ION OF OCCU	RENCE							
	NARRATI ITEM 1: ITEM 2: ITEM 3:	ADDITIONAL their involveme contacts. ADDITIONAL Reports. Each narrative only 5 ADDITIONAL	nt with the appropriate cod SUSPECT INFOReport asspect must have coded or aspect info not covered in t	tional people (not auspects) and id e. Additional person info includes all suspect info on additional Incid inc analysis descriptors. Detail in he boxes. Itional vehicles in the same fashio	ent ITEM.5: the	ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional pages. Record in the narrative the namber of worthless documents written. ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative-and/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ІТЕМ 6: ПТЕМ 7: ПТЕМ 8:	ADDITIONAL OFFIC identify their involves SUMMARY-A short more than one full pag NARRATIVE-List is details in the incident violation.	nent with the inclu- manuary is neces to in length.	tent being reported. many if the marative is der all of the relevant
0.56		and the second second	CODE							

SUMMARY

On 02/17/13, at about 2155 hours I responded to an officer involved shooting at the Portland Adventist Hospital Emergency Department as the primary investigator. This report will document my interview with Portland Fire Bureau Lieutenant JEFFREY RIPLEY.

NARRATIVE

On 02/26/13, Detective Wheat and I interviewed Portland Fire Bureau Lieutenant JEFFRY RIPLEY at the quarters of Engine 7. RIPLEY had responded to the call with his engine company and was the Lieutenant in charge of the Portland Fire Bureau response to the call. The interview was recorded in its entirety. For full details of the interview, please refer to the recording or attached transcription.

and a state of the second						
REPORTING OFFICERS		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
B.L. STEED)	19008	DET	Μ	HOM '	Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582

<u>985</u> P O RTLA	ND		CONE	<u>non-Co</u> Fidential	an an an an an an an air an an an an an an an an an an an an an					Page/O
PORTLA		ATI		AL REPORT		INFOR CONTI	MATION NUATION		ARANCE PLEMENTAL	1/2
POLICE	CASE NO.		REFER CASE NO.	AL REFURI	CLASSIFICATI					1/4
	13-13		REFERENCE NO.		OFFICE		OLVEI) SHC	OOTING	÷.
		DUNDED 3.	SUSPENDED	D 5 EXCEPTIONAL		L REPORT DA		THIS	REPORT DATE/TIME	
	CI 2. PENI	DING 🔲 4.	CLR BY ARREST	0 6 REFERRED	02/17	/13 212	24	02/2	22/13 1349	
	LOCATIO	IN OF OCCURRENCE								
	PERSO	ONS CO-Comp	lainant SB-S	Subject SI-Sick	/Injured/Care	d For	PE-	Park Ex	clusion	
	code SB	HATCH, MEI	RLE MIKAL	,	CRN		sex M	race W	ров 022562	
	ADDRESS				ZIP			PHONE		
COPIES	Trans	······································								
] DET		of this report iew of Paramed	lic William F	larl				PROPER	Y RECEIPT NO.	
Central		ATIVE/PROPERTY	S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FOUN		MAGED	K-SAFF	KEEPIN	G R-RECOV	/ERED
East	ITEM	CODE	0-010000N							
] SE										
] North		NO CONN	ECT INFOR	MATION						
] ne -						1	RE	\mathbf{C}	RDS	
Traffic		NONCON	VECT INFO	<u>RMATION</u>						
dvd										
ID		Person Inte	rviewed:							
Prop										
Room			LLIAM (BIL	LY) JACK						
Crime	I :	MW, DOB			• -					
] Intell		Work:		Fire Bureau Er	igine 7				5	
]		Work Addr		122 nd Avenue					MAR	
2				, Oregon 97233					1R	
]		Work Phon	e: 503-823	-3856					12	
]		Additional	Detectives:						PM	
									ö	
	1	Detective N	1. WHEAT,	DPSST #27832					02	
OMPUTER ENTRY		Detective D	Division, Lead	d Investigator						
Person		EXHIBITS								
		Property / E	Evidence Rec	eipt #1332054:						
OPR Vehicle				interview with	William E	arl.				
OPR Crime/		The listed in Property Ro	-	ied and the origi	nal placed	into th	e Portl	and Po	olice Bureau	
Ргор										
na	1									
OPR										
Book										
OPR		-								
										1
									¥	עי
EPORTING OF	FICERS			DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN		SUPERVISOR Sgt. Ken What	tam #24
Detectiv	RC	teed		19008	DET	Μ	HOM	1	ogu nen maa	

P	JRTI	LAND			· ·				Page/Of		
		E BUI		CON	TINUATION REPORT				2/2		
	CASE NO 13-1	o. 13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICE	R INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE	 Incident Custody 	C Traf	fic Accident cial		
	SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MERLE MIKAL						а касе дов 1 W 022562		62		
	LOCATION OF OCCURENCE										
NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will be: ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTHLESS DOCUMENTS-Record multiple ITEM 6: ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) and identify worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and attach as additional person info includes attach as additional person with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes attach as additional person with the appropriate code. Additional person info includes attach as additional person info includes attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach attach att							identify their involvement with the incident being reported				
	ITEM 2: ITEM 3:	Reports. Each narnative only s ADDITIONAL	SUSPECT INFO-Report all saspect info on additional suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. Det suspect info not covered in the boxes. VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the same f which section. Include the identifying code.	tail in the	ADDITIONAL PROPERTYRecord so more than four additional items of property in the surraiveand/or use a Special Report and attach as additional pages.	ITEM 8:	NARRATIVE—List in details in the incident a violation.	chronological on			
		ITEM	CODE								

SUMMARY

On 02/17/13, at about 2155 hours I responded to an officer involved shooting at the Portland Adventist Hospital Emergency Department as the primary investigator. This report will document my interview with Portland Fire Bureau Paramedic William Earl.

NARRATIVE

On 02/22/13, Detective Wheat and I interviewed Portland Fire Bureau Paramedic William Earl at quarters of Engine 7. Earl had responded to the call with his engine company and provided brief medical care to subject MERLE HATCH. The interview was recorded in its entirety. For full details of the interview, please refer to the recording or attached transcription.

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	prec/div	rlf/shft	assn/dist	Supervisor
Detective B. Steed	19008	DET	M	HOM	Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582
0227.6bsi			······································	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	

ORTLA OLICE	ND BUREAU	TRACK AND A DECEMBER OF A DECEMBER OF A DECEMBER OF A DECEMBER OF A DECEMBER OF A DECEMBER OF A DECEMBER OF A D	IDENTIAL AL REPORT		INFORMATION CONTINUATION	CLEA	RANCE LEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/2			
	case no. 13-13674	REFER CASE NO.	REFER CASE NO. OFFICER INVOLVED SHO								
		3. SUSPENDED									
		4. CLR BY ARREST	6. REFERRED	02/17/1	3 2124	02/2	2/13 1400				
	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 10300 SE MAIN STREET RECORDS										
	PERSONS CO-Complainant SB-Subject SI-Sick/Injured/Cared For PE-Park Exclusion										
	DE HATCH, M	ERLE MIKA	L	CRN	M SEX	W	^{ров} 05/25/62	· .			
COPIES DET Central East SE	ADDRESS ZLP PHONE NO LOCAL ADDRESS										
	SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT CAROL GRAFF P	HONE INTE	RVIFW	, <u></u>		PROPERTY	RECEIPT NO.				
	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY		L-LOST F-FOUN	D-DAMA	GED K-SAFE	EKEEPING	R-RECO	OVERED			
North							- <u>-</u>				
] NE] Traffic											
ם עס מו	NUNCON	NECT INFOR	UVLATION				3				
Prop Room	Person Inte	rviewed:					MAR I				
Crime Prev	Carol Graff	f					12 1				
] Intell	FW DOB: 07/07/53										
ן נו	Home Address: Gresham, OR 97030										
נ נ	Cell Phone: Portland Adventist Hospital Security Officer (DPSST #29011)										
	Summary:										
COMPUTER ENTRY											
] Person	This special report documents my phone conversation with Carol Graff on 02/20/13.										
J Person	Narrative:										
OPR Vehicle											
a teniore											
OPR											
Crime/ Prop		•	ould have been fo indgun at his disp	-	a search, bu	t since t	they didn'	t			
9185		5011 Hay 115 Ha	uruguri at ilis Ulsf	Noai.							
OPR Book											
		. .									
OPR											
			•								
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					•	·	<i>in</i>			
EPORTING OF	FICERS		DPSST	PREC/DIV .R	LF/SHFT ASSN	/DIST S	UPERVISOR	attam #24582			
Data ati-	e R. T. Beniga		36906	DET 1	M HON	Jr I	OUL NOT THE	-			

PORTLAND							Page/Of
POLICE BUREAU	J	<u>CONTINU</u>	ATION RE	PORT			2/2
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVE	D SHOOTING)	Incident Custody	Traffic Accident Special
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MERL	E MIKAL				sex M	w	05/25/62
LOCATION OF OCCURENCE 10300 SE MAIN	STREET (POR	TLAND ADVEN	TIST HOSPI	TAL)			
their involvement with the app contacts. FTEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT IN Reports Each suspect must h narrative only suspect info ao ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VERUCLE IN	OList additional people (not suspects) a ropriate code. Additional person info inc FO-Report all suspect info on additional rec coded crime analysis descriptors. De covered in the boses. FOList additional vehicles in the same f	and identify worthless doca sudes attach as additi worthless doca lacideat ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL tail in the items of proper attach as additi	PROPERTYRecord no more t ty in the natrativeand/or use a S	ocument form and we the number of han four additional	identif ITEM 7: SUMM more 1 ITEM 8: NARR	y their involvement IARY-A short sum han one full page in ATIVEList in chro in the incident and/	SList all officers present and with the incident being reported, many is necessary if the narrative i length, anological order all of the relevant or elements of the crime or
HA ind that	ked Graff about TCH was a volu ividual. Graff sa could injure any	their policy regard ntary admission, t id security person yone. Graff said it he denied having	heir policy is nel will only t was her und	not to con inquire ab	duct a pl out any v	hysical s weapons	search of an or items
bas eve HA	ed on a "formal l ning prior to our TCH that evenin	vsical searches are hold". Graff said phone conversation og. Graff said she on HATCH prior t	she had spoke on and was to was not awar	en with "S old a "form e of or inf	helly" of al hold" ormed al	f Carema had bee	ark on the n placed on
and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second		he was coping wit e is seeking couns		t. Graff to	old me sł	ne has ha	ad difficulty
End	l of report.						
						•	
				•			
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective R. T. Beni	ga	DPSST 36906			assn/dist IOM	SUPERV Sgt. H	/ISOR Ken Whattam #2458

45985	-			no	n-ce	nnec	+				
PORTLA POLICE		AU	SPECI	AL REP	ORT		□ INFORI □ CONTI			ARANCE PLEMENTAL	Page/Of 1/3
	CASE NO. 13-13		REFER CASE NO.	5. EXCEPT	IONAL	OFFICE ORIGINAL			_	OTING	
		N OF OCCURRENCE SE Main Stree	CLR BY ARREST	□6. REFERR		« I	3/2124		022	213/1500	, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _, _,
	PERSC			-Subject		njured/Careo	i For	PE-	Park Exc	clusion	
	code DE	HATCH, ME	RLE MIKA	L		CRN		M sex	race W	ров 052562	
COPIES	ADDRESS DECH	EASED				ZIP 、			PHONE		
DET	SUBJECT	OF THIS REPORT RVIEW OF JA	MES LINK	OUS					propert 13204	y rece lt no . 160 E	
East	NARRA ITEM	TIVE/PROPERTY CODE	S-STOLEN	L-LOST	F-FOUN	D-DAN	AAGED	K-SAFE	KEEPING	G RECOV	/ERED
SE North		<u>NON-CO</u>	NNECT IN	IFORMA	TION					2 PM 10:	
			terviewed:							12	
		LINKOU MW, DO Home Ad									
Crime Prev			Ridg	gefield, W	a 98642	2					
Intell		Cellular F	none:				0	C ('	OR	DS	•
		EXHIBIT	<u>-S:</u>	• •			K				
		Property/	Evidence Re	eceipt # 13	320460:						
COMPUTER ENTRY		Item #1:	One compa	ct disc rec	ording	of intervi	ew with	JAME	ES LIN	KOUS.	
Person		Officers/I	Detectives N	<u>Ientioned</u>	<u>.</u>						
OPR Vehicle			Brian Steed John Clinton	-					US, DF	PSST # 3025	55
OPR Crime/ Prop	-	<u>SUMMA</u>	RY							· ·	
		ride along		ant John (was on a po olved shooti	
OPR											
REPORTING OF	TICERS	1		DPSST		PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN	DIST	SUPERVISOR	KW MASO2
Detectiv	ve M. V	Wheat		278	32	DET	Μ	CCF	I S	SUPERVISOR L. Ken Whattam I	Karlon

DRTLAND				Page/O
DLICE BUREAU	CONTINUATION REPORT			2/3
case no. 13-13674	OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE	Incident Custody	Traffic Accident Special
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, MERLE MIKAL LOCATION OF OCCURENCE		M SEX	RACE W	^{DOB} 052562
10100 SE MAIN STREET (Portland Adventist Hospital)			
NARRATIVE: The order of appearance for additional information will b ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL PERSON INFO-List additional people (not	suspects) and identify worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and	id	leatify their involver	CERS-List all officers present and nent with the incident being report t summary is necessary if the narm
their involvement with the appropriate code. Additional per contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITIONAL SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspects infor Reports. Each aspect must have coded crime analysis deer marrative only suspect inform to covered in the bookers. ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles reported in the vehicle section. Include the ideatifying code	additional Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY-Record no more than four additional iptors. Detail in the items of property in the narrative-and/or use a Special Report and attack as additional pages.	TTEM 8: N da	ore than one full pay ARRATIVE-List in	
occurred at Detective S in Sergeant responded t MERLE HA On 022013, this report v to this report LINKOUS an associate Foundation Clinton at a	The ded to assist in the investigation of the officer Portland Adventist Hospital on 021713. Dur- teed was informed that on the night of this ind Clinton's patrol vehicle on a civilian ride alor to the call at the hospital and used deadly force ATCH. Detective Steed and I interviewed LINKOUS vill summarize that interview. Refer to the ty t for details of this interview. agreed to have the interview recorded. LINK of Sergeant Clinton's and met him through t LINKOUS stated that he had started his ride pproximately 1630 hours on 021713. LINKC and mentioned they had gone to a suicidal ca	ing our cident, ng. Sea e again S about ped tra OUS e he Mar along OUS sta	investig LINKO rgeant C st the de t this inc nscriptio xplainec k Zalaw with Sen ated "it v	gation, US had been Ulinton eccased, defined and on attached d that he is ry rgeant was a pretty
and Sergean Portland Ad was a man when they a and to be "s position tha Clinton left first police LINKOUS	said he and Sergeant Clinton were at East Pre- nt Clinton told him they had to go quickly to a lventist Hospital. LINKOUS said he heard on with a gun that had confronted a female secur arrived at the hospital Sergeant Clinton told he afe". LINKOUS said Sergeant Clinton stopped t was "sort of back". Detective Steed asked L the police car and LINKOUS said he did and cars to arrive.	a call an n the po- ity gua im to st ed the v INKO ¹ I that th vehicle	nd they for olice rad rd. LIN tay at the vehicle is US if Se ney were the saw	then drove to lio that there KOUS said e police car n a safe rgeant e one of the a subject in

 errat	ic" and was pacing around. LINI	COUS said	a ne saw	the subject	jump onto the
REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M. Wheat	27832	DET	M	CCH	Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582

PORTLAND	······································	and a state of the					Page/Of
POLICE BU		CONTINUAT	ION REP(DRT			3/3
CASE NO.		CLASSIFICATION		<u> </u>	TYPE:	Incident	Traffic Accident
13-13674		OFFICER INVOLV	ED SHOO	TING		Custody	
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, LOCATION OF OCC	MERLE MIKAL				M SEX	W	ов 052562
	MAIN STREET (Port	land Adventist Hospit	al)				
NARRATIVE: The order	of appearance for additional information will be: AL PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects)	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL WORTH and identify wosthless documents on	LESS DOCUMENTS-Reco a Multiple Worthless Docum	nent form and	iden	tify their involver	CERS-List all officers present and nent with the incident being reported.
contacts. ITEM 2: ADDITION, Reports. East namtive onl ITEM 3: ADDITION,	ment with the appropriate code. Additional person info in LI_SUSPECT INPO-Report all suspect info on additions in suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. D waspect info acto covered in the boxes. LI_VEHICLE INPO-List additional whicles in the same re whicle section. Include the identifying code.	worthless documents we at incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPE etail in the items of property in the: attach as additional page	RTYRecord no more than f narrativeand/or use a Speci-	four additional	ITEM 8: NAJ deta	c than one full pay RRATIVE-List is	summary is necessary if the narrative is se in length. a chronological order all of the relevant and/or elements of the crime or
	could not hear w LINKOUS state heard officers o "crouched down he felt that the s seem to care ab towards the hos I asked LINKO LINKOUS said hear the officers subject having a LINKOUS state themselves in a LINKOUS state him it was goin with a female o with Sergeant C	le and that the subject what the subject was sa ed the subject seemed a n the police radio sayi n" for cover and then h subject was looking for out the police. LINKC pital and the emergend US if he could hear the he could hear some of s. He said he heard the a gun in his hand and t ed several times that he calm and professional ed after the shooting of g to be a long night an fficer at the scene. LIN Clinton during the phor orded interview in the	agitated and ng to take " heard a "bar r "a fight" a DUS said he cy room. e officers ya f them over e officers ta o watch his e thought th manner. ccurred, Ser d LINKOU NKOUS said he call.	l "very c hard cov rage of s and was though elling co the radi lking on right ha a offices rgeant C S got a s d he did	cagey" a ver" and shots". "bellige t the sub ommand o but w a the pol and. rs at the linton c ride bac not disc	and at so l so LIN LINKC rent" an oject was so to the as to the as too f ice rad scene alled his k to the cuss the	ome point NKOUS DUS stated and did not as running subject and ar away to io about the conducted im and told e precinct e incident
				· .			
							ч.
REPORTING OFFICERS		DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	sur	ERVISO Whattam #24582
Detective M.	Wheat	27832	DET	M	CCH	3	

85		non-conn	ect					
PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECI	AL REPORT		INFORM			ARANCE PLEMENTAL	Page/Of
CASE NO. 13-13674 IL UNFOUNDED 2. PENDING LOCATION OF OCC	REFER CASE NO. 3. SUSPENDED 4. CLR BY ARREST JRRENCE	□ 5. EXCEPTIONAL □ 6. REFERRED				THIS F	OOTING REPORT DATE/TIME 613/1200	
10100 SE N PERSONS	Aain Street (Portland CO-Complainant SB-		al) Injured/Care	l For	PE	Park Exc	clusion	al and a star of the star of the
code name DE HA'	ICH, MERLE MIKAI		CRN		sex M	race W	^{DOB} 052562	
ADDRESS COPIES DECEASE			ZIP		.,	PHONE		
DET SUBJECT OF THIS R Central	EPORT W OF FAITH EGLI					propert	y receipt no 460	
East NARRATIVE/F	ROPERTY S-STOLEN	L-LOST F-FOUN	D D-DAN	1AGED	K-SAFE	EKEEPIN	G R-RECOV	ERED
North NE Traffic	NON-CONNECT IN Person Interviewed:	FORMATION		·				
DVD DD DProp Room Crint Prov Prov	Home Address:			RE(
	EXHIBITS: Property/Evidence Re	cceipt # 1320460					PM 10: 04	
ENTRY	Item #1: One compac			ew with	FAIT	H EGI	J.	
OPR Vehicle	Officers/Detectives M Detective Brian Steed		gator, DF	2 SST # 1	9008	•		
OPR Crime/ Prop OPR Book	<u>SUMMARY</u> This report will summ technician at Portland			-		-	•	
						· .		in
REPORTING OFFICERS Detective M. Wheat		dpsst 27832	prec/div DET	rlf/shft M	assn CCH	DIST	SUPERVISOR gt. Ken Whattem	24582

	LAND	. 					Page/Of
	<u>'E BUF</u>	REAU	CONTINUATION REPORT				
CASE N 13-1	o. 13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traff Spec	fic Accident sial
HA		IERLE MIKAL		sex M	RACE W	_{дов} 0525	62
	ON OF OCCU				•.		
		MAIN STREET (PO appearance for additional information will be:	ortland Adventist Hospital)	ITEM 6: A		CERS-List all off	icers present and
ITEM 1: ITEM 2:	ADDITIONAL their involveme contacts. ADDITIONAL Reports. Each a marrative only a	PRESON INFO-List additional people (and suppo- preson INFO-List additional people (and suppo- nt with the appropriate code. Additional pernor in SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on addit suspect must have coded crime malysis descriptor napoct info not covered in the boxes. VEHICLE INFO-List additional vehicles in the s	cts) and identify worthless documents on a Multiple Worthless Document form and fo includer is includer stack as additional pages. Record in the narrative the number of worthless documents writer. iomal Incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL PROPERTY -Record no more than four additional items of property in the narrative-and/or use a Special Report and stack as additional pages.	id ITEM 7: SI ITEM 8: N da	entify their involve UMMARY-A short ore than one full pa ARRATIVE-List	ment with the incid	tent being reporte many if the parrati der all of the relev
	reported in the	vehicle section. Inclusie the identifying code.					
		<u>NARRATIVI</u> I was assigned	E I to assist in the investigation of the officer	·involv	ed shoo	ting that	
	.	occurred at Po Detective Stee was admitted.	The assist in the investigation of the orneer ortland Adventist Hospital on 021713. Dur ed was informed that EGLI was working at This report will summarize the interview I transcription for details of the interview.	ring our the hos	investig spital w	gation, hen HA	
		Department. I worked at the	ed and I interviewed EGLI on 021913 at th EGLI told us she is a CNA emergency room hospital since 2002. EGLI confirmed that 's triage desk and had contact with HATC	m techn she wa	ician ar	nd has	21713
		approximately needed a place sitting in the v	IATCH arrived at the ER and approached to v 1730 hours. She said he told her he was h e to "feel safe" and needed "just to sit". Ev vaiting room drinking water and at some p l he said he was not doing any better and si	aving s GLI stat oint she	ome and ted she s asked l	ciety and saw him him how	v he
		said he was fe that point she call 911 becau us she then ca	t approximately 1920 hours HATCH came eling worse and she offered to admit him to obtained his name and birthday and HATC use people were after him and they were go lled the charge nurse, JAMIE WELLS, to HATCH gave the name of DANIEL FOX	to the ho CH told bing to h prepare	ospital. EGLI s cill him. a room	She said he need EGLI for HA	d at ed to told
		HATCH was kept watching vitals. EGLI	ed asked if EGLI got HATCH's vital signs pacing too much. EGLI stated HATCH be to the door and would not sit down in the ch stated at one point CAROL GRAFF, a second d she asked her to "stick around".	ecame n air and	nore agi allow h	tated an er to tak	d ke his

REPORTING OFFICERS	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHFT	ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR
Detective M. Wheat	27832	DET	Μ	ССН	Sgt. Ken Whattam #24582

LICE BUI	REAU		TION REPO	<u>RT</u>			3/3
case no. 13-13674		CLASSIFICATION OFFICER INVO	LVED SHOOT	ING	TYPE:	Incident Custody	Traffic Accident
SUBJECT'S NAME HATCH, N	IERLE MIKAL				sex M	race W	_{ров} 052562
LOCATION OF OCCU	RENCE						
NARRATIVE: The order of	MAIN STREET (Port appearance for additional information will be:	ITEM 4: ADDITIONAL	VORTHLESS DOCUMENTSRecord				ERS-List all officers present an
ITEM 1: ADDITIONAL their involveme contacts.	PERSON INFO-List additional people (not suspects) at with the appropriate code. Additional person info in SUSPECT INFO-Report all suspect info on additions	ncludes attach as addition worthicss docum al incident ITEM 5: ADDITIONAL F	ROPERTY-Record no more than for	number of ar additional	TEM 7: SUI 1801 TEM 8: NA	AMARYA short than one fall pag RRATIVEList in	chronological order all of the rele
ITEM 3: ADDITIONAL	suspect must have coded crime analysis descriptors. D uspect info not covered is the boxes. VEHICLE INPO-List additional vehicles in the same vehicle section. Include the identifying code.	attack as addition	in the narrative—and/or use a Special al pages.	Report and		ils in the incident ; ation.	nd/ar elements of the crime or
S ITEM	CODE	e walked HATCH to	a room and U	АТСИ	ontinu	ed to a	k her to call
		her if she could see					
	FGI I stated she	e did not have any n	ore contact wi	th HAT	CH aff	er walk	ing him hack
	to his room.				CII uit	or want	
	EGI I stated the	ıt LISA BROWN w	orks with her is	n tha tri		a and w	as nrecent
		was being admitted		ii iiie u la	ige are	a and w	as present

452185			DRENSIC	EVIDE	JON - (NCE DIV ORDS DIV	ISION	SPE	CIAL	REP	ORT		PAG 1
	CASE NUMBER		REFER CASE NUME			SIFICATION	<u></u>			C	ATE OF IN	ESTIGATIO
	13-13674				Sh	ooting/P	olice Ir	volved			3/1/201	3
	CALL TIME REC:	ARR:	CLR:		REQU	JESTING OFF	ICER			A	SSIGNMEN	T
	11:00	11:00	11:1	5	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	t. B Ste	ed		19008		Hom	. Detail
	NAME: LAST		FIRST		MIDDLE		SEX	RACE	DOB			
	LOCATION OF OCCUI	DRENCE					LOCATIO		STICATION	(If Differen		
	FED									((1 1 1 1 1 1	•)	
	VEHICLE MAKE / MOL	DEL					COLOR	STA	TE LK	CENSE		
				,								
-	SUBJECT OF THIS RE	PORT	IDE	NTIFIED SUBJE	ст — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		k		L -		DOB	
COPIES	Investigation											
DETS	LATENTS OF VALUE O	OBTAINED	PPB	MCL/SID NUM	BER		SUSPEC		- ELMINA			· []-
CAU	Fingers: 0	Palms:0						· L.				
CE		ER 17 - DISC	PROCESSED I			IELAB	1 -1	HOTOG	RAPHST	AKEN OF:	Property	
_		5	PROPERTYROO							R 🗍 - Bi		/IDEO [**
				····								L_
SE										ID La	b# 431	97
□ ^N												
	Det. Brya	an Steed	came to th	e Foren	sic Evide	nce Div	vision	to hav	ve son	ne evid	dence	
-	•											
TRAFFIC	processe	ed for the	Oncerniv		nooung in	vesuga	auon.					
					-	-						_
DA	l took dig	ital photo	ographs of	a Glock	19 handg	-		eral p	erspe	ctives	includ	ing a s
	l took dig	ital photo		a Glock	19 handg	-		eral p	erspe	ctives	includ	ing a s
	l took dig view and	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
	l took dig view and	ital photo a top do	ographs of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
	l took dig view and	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
	l took dig view and	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD DD PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV WNTELL DPATROL	l took dig view and m The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
	l took dig view and m The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD DD PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV WNTELL DPATROL	l took dig view and m The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD DPROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV NTELL SUPPORT	l took dig view and m The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD DD PROPER ROOM CRIME PREV WNTELL DPATROL SUPPOR	l took dig view and m The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD ID PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPORT	l took dig view and m The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV WITELL PATROL SUPPORT	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD DVD PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV WNTELL DPATROL SUPPORT	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV NINTELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI D FBI Computer Entry Person	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD PROPERT ROOM COM PREV NTELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI Computer Entry Person	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD PROPERT ROOM CRIME PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI D FBI Computer Entry Person	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD PROPER ROOM CRIME PREV WITELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI Computer Entry Person OP R	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide	19 handç e.	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD DVD PROPER ROOM CRIME PREV WITELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D Computer Entry Person	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of uploaded i	a Glock the slide into the l	19 hando e. PPB Digit	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD PROPER ROOM CRIME PREV WITELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI Computer Entry Person OP R	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of	a Glock the slide into the l	19 hando e. PPB Digit	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD PROPERT ROOM PREV INTELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI D FBI D FBI Person Computer Entry Person	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	ographs of wn view of uploaded i	a Glock the slide into the l	19 hando e. PPB Digit	gun fror	m sev					
DA DVD DVD DVD PROPER ROOM CRIME PREV WITELL PATROL SUPPOR FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D FBI D Computer Entry Person	I took dig view and The phot	ital photo a top do	pgraphs of wn view of uploaded i £1 :7 H	a Glock the slide into the l	19 hands e. PPB Digit	gun fror	m sev je Ma	nager			n for a	

USAG	5					non-	NIN	nor	1+	~~~~~~			
		PORTLAND POLICE BUREA		OREN	SIC EVID						POR	r	PAGE/OF
		CASENUMBER		REFER CAS			CLASSIFI					DATE OF INVE	STIGATION
		13-13674					Shoo	ting/Po	olice Inv	olved		3/8/2013	
		CALL TIME REC:	ARR:	1	CLR:		REQUES	ING OFF	ICER			ASSIGNM ENT	
		22:30	22:30		22:30		Steed			1900	8	Homic	ide
		NAME: LAST		FIRST		Mu	DDLE		SEX R	ACE DOB			
		1111 SW 2r		#1250					LUCATION	OF INVESTIGA		81911()	
		VEHCLEMAKE / MODE		#1200					COLOR	STATE	LICENSE		
	L	SUBJECT OF THIS REPO	RT		IDENTIFIED S	UBJECT						DOB	
,co	PIES											1	
	ETS	LATENTS OF VALUE OB	TAINED		PPB/MCUSID	NUMBER	1		NEDEOT				-AFIS
C C	AU	Fingers: 0 P	alms: 0					<u>с</u> – ч	SUSPECT		NATION		
	E		-D		SSED ITEM (S) ER OWNER	□ - T 0	CRMEL	AB	П-РН	OTOGRAPH	STAKEN	OF:	
							TAINED		L			-B&W - Vi	
			·· LJ · · ·										
□ s	£										IC	Lab # 4329	9
		On 03/07/2	20131	was ma	de aware	that De	tective	e Ste	ed can	ie to the	FED	and colle	cted
	E	Officer's w											
ת 🗖 ד	RAFFIC		• P										
	Δ	Steed said	I Crimi	nalist Jo	ones gave	him the	items	on F	Propert	y Evide	nce Re	eceipts 13	36532,
	, vd	1336531,	13365	30 and 1	336533.								
										050	#4000	CO 4 1 - 11-	
		With Stee Property R		proval, i	aenverea	i the bag	ands	ungi	asses	ONPER	#1330	534 to th	ергв
	ROPERTY	Fill Property P											
	RIME REV												
1	NTELL.												
	ATROL												
s s	UPPORT												
□ [⊧]	81												
			3										
	nputer ntry								,				
	erson												
		4											
	OP R												
	/ehicle												
6	OPR									÷			
	RIME/												
VV	PROP									• > •			
		1							<u> 9</u> 9 :9	S NY SI	ЯАП	01	
	DPR Book												
0	PR	INVESTIGATION BY		M AY	DPSST		THIS RE 3/9/2	PORTI		REPORT TIN 22:40		EWED BY	-
		Johnson, Mark		ARIST	DPSST		5/8/2			22.40		t. R. Masc	F# 252
1					1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1						JUY	r. I.I. 141031	HT LUL

		Inug.		Conn					
	Port	, F		ATA COLL	FCTIO	NREP			PAGE/OF
	h	ce Bureau							1/2
	Case	NO. 3-13674	Refer Cas	se no.	. *				
7	Origin	nal Report Date/Time Thi	Report Dat	e/Time 1345	Location o		Market St.		
36	UF	Name of Subject	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1010			Race D	OB /, .
15	Addre	Hatch, Merle	Mika	<u>.</u> [Eyes
M		N/A					Hgt . Wgt	Unk	Unk
No.	Home	Phone		Mobile Phone			Work/Message Phone		
Case			Perceiv	ed Subject C	onditio	NS (Check	All That Apply)		
the second second	pies	1 Actually/Perceived Ar	ابها اسراقي كالقوراوي متواقع كا	7 Engaged in			والمحاجر فأجاف الشاعد اليركو المعوالي ويرعي	Vcohol (under t	he influence of)
	Dets	2 Reported to be Arme	d	Engage in	Physical Re	esistance	🗋 11 (Drugs (under th	e influence of)
	Cent	3 Assaulted Officer	. [8 Engaged in	or Indicated	the intent t	0 121	Aental Illness	
	East	4 Assaulted Citizen		Engage in	Aggressive	Physical Re	esistance 🔲 13 l	None Apparen	t
	North	2 5 History of Violence	Į	9 High Risk Ir	cident/Cust	tody	14 0	Other 🕰	
	NE	6 Failure to Comply	•					MAR	
	SE						·		
	Traf		se of Fo	المراقع المراقع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع		ry to (Ch	eck All That Apply)	N	
	PLM	1 Defend Self		213 Make Arr			5 Civil Hol	· •••	
2	Tmg	2 Defend Another		24 Prevent I			6 Other	õ	
	. •	والمالي البراني المالية المالية الجمع المالية المجور معرفي المراحية ومراجع	ivity Imn	nediately Price	or To Fo	rce Res	ponse (Check All		
		1 Foot Pursuit		4 Person S	earch (Not	Cuffed)		v Interrogation	1
		2 Subject Escort	· ·	5 Handcuff	ing		B Other		,
		3 Person Search (Cuffed		6 Transpor			Observing	<u>Subje</u>	<u>t</u>
			بالباكي كيراكيا سياخو الهراكي ك	bject Was In	jured (C	heck All TI	hat Apply)	·	
6	\sum	1 Prior to Police Involven	nent	3 In Custor	•			,	
\d	ν_{f}	2 During Arrest		4 Other			volved Show	tive	
		A Maria	0 Duvie e e	Injuries (مواليو التوالي أتتو الثور الأبالية		والمالي المركدة المالية المرامي فيبالا والمراجع بأبيرة	e 0#	ner Injuries
		1 None	2 Bruises	3 Abrasions	5 <u>4</u> L	acerations	5 Broken Bones	6 Ut	ier injunies
		Officer A							
		Subject							
		والماحيكي وبيرا البالم البراحين التراكيا كرمي فيردي المالي فيرتبع إ	الوالى البراكير ابتوالى الوالي ال	d (Check All Th	at Apply)		Treatment Recei	ved (Check A	II That Ap
		1 Control Holds Causing	g Injury	Effective:	Yes	No No		Officer	Subjec
		2 Takedowns	•	Effective:	Yes	No No	1 EMS at Scene		Ø
	puter	3 Hobble		Effective:	Yes	No No	2 EMS at Precinct		
1	ntry	4 Hands/Feet		Effective:	Yes	No No	3 Hospital/Admitted		
IUN	-g	5 Baton		Effective:	Yes	No No	4 Hospital/Released		
		6 Pepper Spray		Effective:	[] Yes	No No	5 Treatment Refused		
	1			Effective:	Yes	No No	6 Self Treatment		
		7 Taser			·	· · ·	In		
	nty	8 Bean Bag Round(s)		Effective:	Yes	No No	7 Mental Health		
				Effective: Effective:	Yes	□ No ∑ No	7 Mental Health Admission		
Er (8 Bean Bag Round(s) S 9 Point Firearm	Cene:	Effective: Effective:					
Er Super	rvisor	8 Bean Bag Round(s) 9 Point Firearm Notified: At S	cene:	Effective: Effective: Notifi	Cation	2 No	Admission	 	
Er Super		8 Bean Bag Round(s) 9 Point Firearm Notified: At S No	cene:	Effective: Effective:	Yes	Joeller	Admission		
Er Super	rvisor Yes	8 Bean Bag Round(s) 9 Point Firearm Notified: At S No Yes fficer /		Effective: Effective: Notifi Name/DPSST:	$\frac{1}{2} \text{ Yes}$	Joeller	Admission $/# 37566$		

ortland olice Bureau	FORCE DATA COLLECTION CONTINUATION REPORT	PAGE/C
ase No. 13-13674	Name of Subject Hatch, Mede Mika	
·····	that ch, the relience in the second s	
For ddit	ional details refer to the oral statements	+0
be provi	ded to detectives, Internal Affans, and/or wy as a continuation of this report.	
Grand J	we as a continuation of this report.	
		·:-
	·	
······		
	•	

,

5		non	-connect			
	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL I				
	CASE NUMBER	REFER CASE NUMBER				
	13-13674 1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPEND	ED 5. EXCEPTIONAL	ORIGINAL REPORT DATE	TIME	THIS REPORT DATE / TIME	<u>6093768</u> /
	2. PENDING 4. CLR BY A	RREST 6 REFERRED	2-17-13/	21:36	3-7-13/	10:5
	10123 SE M	arket ST				AST
	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT					
	PERSONS VI - Victim RP - Repo CODE (NAME (Last, First Middle)	rting Party KN - Person w/Knowledge	OW - Owner WI - Witz		PF - Property Finder SEX RACE DOB	SB - Sub
PIES	SB Hatch. M	erle			MW5-	25-
r	HOME ADDRESS	СПҮ	STATI	ZIP	HOME PHONE	
ITRAL	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS	······		ORK PHONE MSG	PHONE MOBILE PHONE	
म	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)		1			
RTH	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLEN	L-LOST D-DA	MAGED F-FOUND	K - SAFEKEEPIN	G R-RECOVERED	E-EV
			SERIAL NO. COLOR	ENGRAVINGS/PI		
	8 On the	above date	ad time	I was	Involved	. in
IFFIC	Ilso of C	are estimat in	there dead	21y physi	cal force	was
sichis	Luc D P	C + PI		1 17		
>	used re	ter to det	ectures vi	ports e	ul Grand	Inch
RU	testimony fo	r further.				
रा	·					
ł						
/					,	
SW.						
$\hat{\mathbf{I}}$						
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····				
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	n An Antarian (m. 1911) An Antarian (m. 1911)	<u></u>
PUTER						
÷						
son		*****				
PR						
nicie						
PR ne/						
785						
PR		5 EN 10: 10				
*		UI OING C	I GAM FI			

·	Dorf	land								PAGE/OF
	1		ureau	FORCE	DATA CO	DLLECTIC	N REP	ORT		1/ 2
	Case		uicad	Refer (Case No.		Classificati	on	and the Report	<u>" </u>
			3674			1		<u>ale and see 311</u>	H_{5}	
		7-13		This Report [3-7-13	/ 10; 45	Location of	of Occurrence	Market ST		
	UF		e of Subject	1			SPN	Sex R		OB
(Addre		Hatch, N	lerle				Hgt Wgt		25-62 Eyes
^o Z	Home Phone Mobile Phone Work/Message Phone									
Case No.				Perce	ived Subje	ct Conditio	ns (Check	All That Apply)		
	pies	×	1 Actually/Perceived	والمرابة المراجع والجرزة البائرة والمراجع المراجع والمراجع		ed in or Indicate			cohol (under ti	ne influence of)
	Dets	×	2 Reported to be Arr	ned		ge in Physical R			rugs (under th	
	Cent		3 Assaulted Officer		🔀 8 Engag	ed in or Indicate	d the Intent to	D 🗌 12 M	ental Illness	
	East		4 Assaulted Citizen		Enga	ge in Aggressive	Physical Re	sistance 🔲 13 N	one Apparen	t
	North		5 History of Violence	•	9 High F	lisk Incident/Cus	tody	140	ther	
	NE	\boxtimes	6 Failure to Comply							
	SE							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Traf			Use of F	orce/Contr	ol Necessa	ry to (Che	eck All That Apply)		
	PLM		Defend Self		3 Mak	e Arrest		5 Civil Hold		
	Trng	× 2	Defend Another			vent Escape		6 Other		
			Officer A	ctivity Im	mediately	Prior To Fo	orce Res	ponse (Check All T	hat Apply)	
			Foot Pursuit		4 Pers	son Search (Not	Cuffed)		Interrogation	
	Ð	· · · · · ·	Subject Escort			dcuffing		8 Other	3	
	ソ		Person Search (Cuff			nsporting in Vehi				
						s Injured (C	heck All Th	at Apply)	R	
			Prior to Police Involv	ement	3 In C	-			2	
			2 During Arrest		4 Oth		71		P	
		ļ	1 None	2 Bruis		es (Check All	acerations	/) 5 Broken Bones	- <u>5</u> 6.0th	er Injuries
		Offic								
					L.]				
~		Subje	ect 🗋		l] 				\boxtimes
					ed (Check A	II That Apply)		Treatment Receiv	ed (Check A	II That Apply)
			1 Control Holds Caus	sing Injury	Effective:	Yes	No No		Officer	Subject
600	nputer		2 Takedowns		Effective:	Yes		1 EMS at Scene		X
	•		3 Hobble		Effective:		No No	2 EMS at Precinct		
	ntry		4 Hands/Feet		Effective:		No No	3 Hospital/Admitted		
1 1	erson 1855		5 Baton		Effective:		No No	4 Hospital/Released		
12	1000		6 Pepper Spray		Effective:	L Yes	No No	5 Treatment Refused		
F	nty		7 Taser		Effective:	Yes		6 Self Treatment		
			8 Bean Bag Round(s)	Effective:	Yes Z	No No	7 Mental Health		
	¥		9 Point Firearm		Effective:	Yes	No No	Admission		
Supe	rvisor	Notifi	ed: A	t Scene:	N	otification				
		,			No	: SGT AN	derson	# 24003		
	Yes Inting O			es No DPSST				Supervisor's Signature		Mail
	-			46427	E/U	A	964	Sgt. Ken Wi	attam #24582	KW
				76421			1167	1		

Portland Police Bureau	FORCE DATA COLLE	CTION CONTINUATION	REPORT PAGE/OF
Case No. 13-13674	Name of Subject		
on the 1	isted date al ere I used deadly in to IA intervi	fine I was i	nvolved in a
incident with	ere I used deadly	physical force.	For additional
details ref	in to IA intervi	en al Grand sir	y testimony.
			, ,
		·····	
			•
1			

1-ncn/		non-C	onnec	F		
15985	PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU	SPECIAL F	REPORT	CONTINU	ATION CLEARA	
	CASE NUMBER 13-13674	REFER CASE NUMBER	(CLASSIF)			
ht	1. UNFOUNDED 3.SUSPEN 2. PENDING 4. CLR BY		ORIGINAL REPORT		THIS REPORT DATE	/1130
136	10123 SE Market	156			PRE	CINCT OF OCCURRENCE East Precimit
13-	ONE SENTENCE SUMMARY OF REPORT	se of Deadly Phys	in Fare	2		
	CODE NAME (Last, First Middle)	ortion Party KN - Bergon w/Knowlodge	OW - Owner 1	M - Witness BU - Busines	SEX RACE DO	XB
COPIES	(33) Hatch, Mule	СПҮ		STATE ZIP	M W HOME PHO	052562 NE
] DET	BUSINESS / SCHOOL ADDRESS				G PHONE MOBILE PH	ONE
] EAST	PROPERTY RECEIPT NUMBER(S)					
] NORTH	NARRATIVE/PROPERTY S-STOLE	N L-LOST D-DAN	MAGED F-FOL	IND K - SAFEKEEPI	ING R-RECOVE	RED E - EVIDENCE
]NE]SE		RAND MODEL/STYLE SI	ERIAL NO. CO		PECULIARITIES	SIZE VALUE
] TRAFFIC	(B) On 02	17/13 at about	2136 in	the area of	10123 5	E Market S
] CAT	I auno invo	und in an inia	ent in a	which I w	red diada	y physical
) DHS/CHS	free			·	0	
סיאס סיאס ב				~~~ <u>~~</u> ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
- ⊐ecry∩	Fa addition	al detaile solor	to the a	al statemen	t / tistim	rong to be
HOL	provid to g	nand juny as a	2 contin	nation of	This repa	H
ີ່ງທ					/	
] DVCS				·		·
ב						
ב ב						
COMPUTER						
ENTRY		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
OPR						
🗋 Vehicle			· · · · .			
OPR						
Crime/ Prop					· · ·	
OPR		01 :01 HJ	SI AAM C	 		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
OPR	REPORTING OFFICER(S)	DPSST	PREC/DIV	RLF/SHIFT ASSN/DIST	SUPERVISOR'S SIGN	attain #24582 Ku
	N. Ilvelle	#37560	6 CA	A 3913	Offer 10011 1	423 (11/15/07) v1

		land ce Bureau	F	ORCE D	DATA COLL	ECTIO	N REPO	ORT			PAGE/OF
	Case	No.		Refer Cas	se No.		Classificati	on a state of the		ang lipe of the left of the	1/ Z
	L		3674	1				un (2	<u>SH</u>	NY IF ST	
1	Origir	1217/3		is Report Dat		Location of		Market	1.54		
40		Name of Su	bject		7/11/2	10.1	CRN	Sec. Se		ice	DOB
136	UF	Hate	L. Musl				270		m n		52562
	Addre	955					• •	Hgt W	gt	Hair	Eyes
No. /3-	Home	Home Phone Work/Message Phone Work/Message Phone						·L			
Case No.				Perceiv	ed Subject C	onditior	IS (Check	All That Ap	ply)		
	pies	1 Actu	ally/Perceived A] 7 Engaged in c		an is a sure of the		and the second	cohol (under	the influence of)
	Dets		orted to be Arme	-		Physical Re					he influence of)
	Cent		aulted Officer		8 Engaged in c	or Indicated	the Intent to	- -	_	ental Iliness	
	East	4 Ass	aulted Citizen		Engage in /] 13 No	ne Appare	nt
	North	5 Hist	ory of Violence	b	9 High Risk Ind	cident/Custo	ody	- Г	 	her	
	NE		ure to Comply	-			•	-			
	SE	•									-
	Traf		Ű	se of Fo	rce/Control N	ecessar	v to (Che	ck All That	Apply)		C.
17	PLM	1 Defen			3 Make Arre		J co (one		Civil Hold		
1/2	Trng	2 Defen			4 Prevent E						
17.	TOM			ivity Imn	nediately Prio		rca Rasi			at Apply	
DA	HO	1 Foot F	فيتحقق والمتعادي فيتحجم والمواقع والمواقع		4 Person Se	وفي المراجع المراجع	أحاديه كواسيا كواكر التراكد			Berrogatio	
	4		ct Escort		5 Handcuffir		uneu)	×8			11
[(Ð			、		•		40	Outer	12	
	-	3 Perso	n Search (Cuffed		6 Transporti						
			Delles Isuahas		bject Was Inj	س المرقع المراجع المواكن الم		lat Apply)			
			to Police Involven	hent	3 In Custody	y					
		2 During				Shoels All				0	
			1 None	2 Bruises	Injuries (C 3 Abrasions		cerations	5 Broke	Bones	6.01	her Injuries
		065-07									
		Officer	X					L.	7		
		Subject						E]		×
			Force Opti	ons Use	d (Check All Tha	t Apply)		Treatment	Receive	d (Check	All That Apply)
		1 Cont	trol Holds Causin	g Injury	Effective:	Yes	No No			Officer	Subject
		🔲 2 Take	edowns		Effective:	🗋 Yes	🗌 No	1 EMS at Sce	ne		X
Com	puter	🔲 3 Hobl	ble		Effective:	🗋 Yes	🗌 No	2 EMS at Pre	cinct		
Er	ntry	🔲 4 Hani	ds/Feet		Effective:	🗋 Yes	🗌 No	3 Hospital/Ad	mitted		
(rson	🗖 5 Bato	n		Effective:	🗋 Yes	No No	4 Hospital/Re	leased		
132	<u>ys</u>	🖸 6 Pep	per Spray		Effective:	🗋 Yes	🗌 No	5 Treatment F	Refused		
		🖸 7 Tase	er		Effective:	🗋 Yes	🗌 No	6 Self Treatm	ent		
, E	ntry	🔲 8 Bear	n Bag Round(s)		Effective:	🗌 Yes	🗌 No	7 Mental Hea	alth		
$ \rightarrow$	2	9 Poin	It Firearm		Effective:	X Yes	No No	Admissio	1		
					Notific	cation					
Supe	rvisor	Notified:	At S	cene:							
	/ Yes	□ No	Yes	No No	Name/DPSST:						
Repo	rting O			DPSST	Prec/Div	Rlf/Shift	Assn/Dist	Supervisor's S	gnature	m #24582	KN
	Sat	Toelle		437566	ECE	A	39/3	Sgt.	VOU AAUSIOS		5

a starting and the second

Portland Police Bureau	FORCE DATA COLLECTI	ON CONTINUATION REPORT	PAGE/OF
Case No. 13-13674	Name of Subject Hotels, Mule		RN. Artis (1975)
On 02/17/13	at about 2136 in the	ana of 10123 35 Marker	LSt, T
was includ	in an incident in whi	ana of 10123 55 Marker	l. flace.
En additional	details up to the na	e statement / testimony	to be
provid to go	and yuny as a contin	wation of this upot.	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		
			•
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-13	B674 February 17, 2013 Page 1
BOEC:	966.
Officer:	966?
BOEC:	For you 964, 965 I'm also putting you on it. It's gonna be at Portland Adventist, 10123 SE Market, they're gonna be in the courtyard. There's somebody with a handgun still getting further.
Officer:	Okay, I copy – let's get a long gun there.
965:	965 I'm in route.
BOEC:	And 964 did you copy that as well?
964:	In route.
BOEC:	And a sergeant to copy on that.
3913:	And a sergeant to copy on that. Image: Comparison of the copy of
BOEC:	Сору.
935:	Two cars.
BOEC:	Сору 935.
3913:	3913 try to keep the caller on the line, get as much real time info as possible please.
BOEC:	They, they will she's still on the line. It's gonna be a patient that's currently in the employee parking lot, has the gun pointed at a security vehicle.
Officer:	
BOEC:	966.
985:	985, we can break this down if we can just keep uh, MELE and where they are and LEONARD where he is that'll be fine.
BOEC:	Copy. Can break down except for the officers that he named. And 966 subject is going to be in the employee parking lot that is by the gas pumps off of Main, he's on foot. We're still on the line with the complainant but he's pretty worked up. It's

	probably only gonna be security dispatch and the again the lot is gonna be by the gas pumps next to the ER.
966:	966 I copy, is that the north, south, east or west side of the hospital?
Officer:	I'll clarify. It's the eastside of the hospital as you enter into the uh, ER.
966:	Okay I copy, we can make that driveway our staging point and then we'll walk in.
BOEC:	Copy, the staging point is gonna be on the east side.
3913	3913 arriving.
BOEC:	Copy 3913 on-scene. Subject is a white male in his 40's, he has short hair, he's wearing a grey zip up hoodie.
3913:	Сору.
66:	66 I copy, we'll have to get one or two units to maybe do a loose, loose perimeter around the south end.
??:	Turn your sirens off.
??:	No sirens.
BOEC:	All sirens off.
3913:	3913 we're at 106 and Clay right now.
BOEC:	Copy, 106 and Clay.
3913:	3913, if you can call the hospital security, put the hospital on lockdown. Do we know
BOEC:	K-9 Seven or K-9 Four?
К-9 11:	K-911, I'm already on it.
BOEC:	Сору К-9 11.
??:	We've got a guy, white shirt looks like he's walking westbound from where I'm standing to the officers that arriving.
BOEC:	Copy, guy walking westbound wearing a white shirt.
3915:	3915, let AMR know they're not coming in ambulance entrance.

BOEC:	Copy, let AM, AMR know.
K-9 11:	K-9 11, if this guy is a patient, uh, I don't know if you already have, but does the hospital got any info on him?
BOEC:	I'll check to see if we have anything further.
3913:	3913 all units, he sees us, he's been yelling. Just be advised. He's coming down south. So just get hard cover as you're coming in.
BOEC:	Copy, he sees you guys. His name is gonna be DANIEL FOX born in '55, 04-15 of '55.
3913:	3913, he's still uh, he's walking towards the hospital, walking uh, kind of westbound now.
BOEC:	Copy walking southbound.
??:	Car is blocked – need a car to block the Westside road so that we don't have cars coming down this way.
BOEC:	Unit to do that?
35:	35, I can get that, I'm right there.
BOEC:	Copy, blocking traffic on the Westside.
35:	At 100 and Main.
BOEC:	100 and Main.
994:	994, I've got a rifle from the west, can I come in from the west, will it be clear?
BOEC:	7916?
3915:	3915 set up.
??:	He's running back eastbound.
BOEC:	Running eastbound. And we have non-emergency off the air.
??.	Need a K-9 here.
BOEC:	K-9 11 is in route. And information, security they hung up on the call taker.

Officer:	we need uh, have somebody in the parking lot at the hospit- uh, the church on Market, the Adventist Church, he's gonna come out that direction.
BOEC:	Units that can go to the church on Market?
926:	926, I'm there my byself.
BOEC:	Unit to cover 926.
925:	925, I'll be there in a second.
BOEC:	Сору.
34:	34, he's walking eastbound towards the car that's driving right towards him.
BOEC:	Walking eastbound towards the car that's driving by him.
26:	26 to Dispatch, he's coming what car, what road is east of the hospital?
BOEC:	Market. Correction, east of the hospital is gonna be 96.
Officer:	If we have any more units can we get them there?
926:	926 and 25 we are here.
BOEC:	926 and 9205 are there and it's gonna be actually 107, 107 and Market.
Officer:	Is AR-15 at the entrance here with us.
BOEC:	Anyone with an AR-15?
??	I'm coming back.
BOEC:	Сору.
34:	34, he's moving south through the lot know.
BOEC:	Moving south through the lot.
??:	In case, could we get an AR here too, he's walking south through the lot, we have eyes on him, he's yelling, sounds like someone at a car.
BOEC:	Anybody else with an AR-15?
905:	905 in route, uh, minute out, safe route in please.

925:	925 he's walking after two males that just ran south.
BOEC:	Chasing two males running south, can you give 10-905 a safe way in to 107 and Market?
925:	Just come in the church lot.
1084:	1084 we're at 10355 and Main, south of them.
BOEC:	Copy 10355 on Main south of them.
926:	926 he is standing on a car now looking west, near a fence now he's looking towards us.
BOEC:	Copy, looking west towards you guys.
3913:	3913 all units be advised he does have a gun. Think it's uh, probably in his right hand.
??:	989 come in to the uh, 10355 at the church lot.
BOEC:	Copy, 10355 on the Main.
3913:	3913, stage project response please, they're gonna need to stage, can't come in, it's too hot and ETA K-9 please.
BOEC:	K-9 what's your ETA?
K-9 11:	Seconds out, where do you want me to come into?
Officer:	To the ER entrance on uh, I think it's Cherry Blossom. It'd be the ER entrance.
К-9 11:	Copy. The ER entrance.
BOEC:	Copy your entrance on Cherry Blossom.
905:	905 there, do they want me on Main or on Market?
??:	Main would be per- perfect, we're about 150 feet uh, southeast of him, towards
905:	I copied on Main, coming in from the west.
BOEC:	I copy.

??:	Whoever is on the east that have the parking lights on, kill your lights, uh, it's back on the southeast side, you have your parking lights on, you just arrived, turn your lights off. He should be directly in front you somewhere.			
3913:	3913, is Air One by chance?			
BOEC:	Negative, they're not up, but we can see if we can get them up.			
3913:	Yeah, till this is resolved, uh, let's them going please, see if they can get up.			
BOEC:	Сору. 3913 –			
??:	Someone's gonna need to let Tri-Met know that Main is shut down at 100.			
BOEC:	Copy Tri-Met is shut down at 100 and for the tactical.			
3915:	3915 move everything else somewhere else, uh, he's on top of a red SUV in the southwest part of the, the hospital parking.			
BOEC:	On top of a red SUV and we're splitting regular traffic as soon as I have somebody to go to it.			
905:	905 am I safe to come up to the ER driveway?			
??:	Yeah GARY.			
905:	Alright.			
??:	Do we have anybody on the south side like on Market Street?			
??:	He's starting to walk towards us.			
66:	66 running northwest.			
BOEC:	Running northwest.			
??:	Get your hands up.			
??:	I think he's got the gun in his hand.			
BOEC:	Сору.			
915:	915 shots fired, put Code-3 medical have them stage, he's still got the gun by his hands.			

BOE	C: Shots fired, need Code-3 medical, gun still in his hand. Regular traffic go to southeast.
3915	3915 Dispatch, quit talking right now, he's laying on his back proned out, the weapon is just to the, few inches from his right hand.
BOE	C: Copy.
3916	3916 we need beanbag up here.
BOE	C:beanbag.
3913	3913 we're gonna get a shield if you don't have it already.
??:	less lethal, I'm on my way.
979:	979, got one, where would you like me?
??:	Police cars on the south side, get out of there, you're in the field of fire. Police on the southeast side, get out of there.
3915	3915, we're gonna approach with a K-9 to do some challenging. Make sure medical is staged.
BOE	C: They're staging.
3915	3915, we're gonna approach with the shield, uh, the gun is separated from him, we're not getting any movement now except for the rise and fall of the stomach. Have medical fucking come in here any second.
BOE	C: Copy.
??:	Tell 'em send medical in.
BOE	C: Copy, sending medical in. Medical wants to know where to approach.
??:	The ER entrance and we're 10-4, 10-61.
BOE	C: Copy, you're at ER entrance and 10-4 in custody.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 030513 / 1428 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-13	674 February 17, 2013 Page 1
Winters:	Good Evening it's uh, February 17 th , 2013, it's approximately 11:34pm, uh, we're currently at Portland Adventist Hospital, regarding an officer involved shooting. Um, this is Detective William Winters, BPST 34381, uh, with me is Rico Beniga.
Beniga:	BPST 36906.
Winters:	And uh, we're interviewing KAREN SIMPSON. Last name is S-I-M-P-S-O-N. Female/white, 011681, she currently is employed at the Providence Hospital
Simpson:	Portland Adventist Hospital.
Winters:	Yes, Portland Adventist.
Simpson:	Yeah.
Winters:	Okay, and you're a nurse?
Simpson:	Um-hm, yes.
Winters:	Okay, so um, how long have you worked for Portland Adventist?
Simpson:	Um, since 2001.
Winters:	Okay, and uh, what's your normal shift?
Simpson:	11a to 11p.
Winters:	Okay, and what is your, what's your – what do you do?
Simpson:	I'm an emergency room RN.
Winters:	Okay, so tell me about your shift today and uh, why we're talking to you today.
Simpson:	Um, I understand you guys are here today involving um, a shooting in regards to my patient that was in room 12.
Winters:	Okay, and do you know his name?
Simpson:	His name is DANIEL FOX.
Winters:	FOX, does DANIEL have a middle name?

13 MAR 12 PM 10: 09

Not to my knowledge.

Okay, and do you know how old DANIEL was?

Simpson:

Winters:

February 17, 2013 Page 2

57 years old. Simpson: Winters: 57 and is he a white guy? White guy, dark hair, had some like lighter colored jeans on a lighter colored um, Simpson: sweatshirt. Winters: Okay, and why was he here tonight? Simpson: He co- he brought himself into to triage and from what I understand from the triage CNA, she said that he came in and said I want you to know I'm here for anxiety, I'm not ready to check in yet, but I'm here for anxiety and if I need, if I feel like my anxiety gets to be high enough I'll come and let you know and I'll check in. And so he sat down and from the report from the CNA, she said that um, he came up suddenly and reported I'm having severe anxiety and they're gonna, they're gonna get me and I don't know her words exactly other than that his anxiety had become tenfold and the charge nurse at the time brought him directly back to my room. Winters: Okay, and he was sitting out in the front lobby area? Simpson: In the waiting room area, yeah. Winters: Do you remember what time he checked in, or not checked in, but first appeared in the waiting area, do you remember? Simpson: I don't know, I wasn't up there. Winters: Okay. I didn't see him up there, I strictly saw him back in room 12. Simpson: Winters: Okay, and what time did he get back to you? Around like 2100. Simpson: Winters: 2100. Simpson: Uh-huh. And tell me about his uh, how he was acting. Winters:

Simpson:	He was restless, he anxious and he was um, reporting that there, that he was a um, trying to recall his words, he reported to me that he ratted out a meth dealer and that his friends said hey you should be careful about that, you might've ratted somebody out and that there were two guys looking for him and they had walked past him in the waiting room is what he reported. They had long hair in ponytails, they were wearing trench coats and he reported that they had big guns with them and they were walking past. And then he said I can't believe you guys even let these people walk through triage with guns and trench coats and long hair, I can't believe you would do that and just kept on that.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	And um, still restless, but um, intermittently oriented.
Winters:	Okay, was he talking directly to you or was he talk- having other conversations, anything that you can notice?
Simpson:	No other conversations with others, directly talking to me.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	Specific to that situation.
Winters:	Okay and so when he reported that uh, he was, he was seeing people with trench coats and guns what was your – what did you do?
Simpson:	I um, investigated it further to see if it was something that was reality versus hallucinations and I said
Winters:	and, okay and what, what did you do for that investigating?
Simpson:	I continued to ask him neurological questions. Um, can you tell me the date, can you tell me um, where you are, can you tell me who the president is, um, why do you think that's happening, can you tell me more about your situation? He reported um, he kind of perseverated on the idea of um, ratting out a meth dealer and that his friends said hey I think you did it, he just kind of kept going back to that same topic. And when he did stop talking for a moment about that I thought, okay well um, tell me, are you seeing anything in the room right now. And he turned and he pointed down our psych hallway towards the nurses' station and said, look over there! I said what am I looking at? He said there's somebody there, the long hair with the trench coat. And the security guard CAROL was standing there who happens to have long gray hair in a ponytail, and I said well I see CAROL the security officer, is that what you're referring to? No, I know who CAROL is, you don't see him, he's over there. I said I don't see anybody, of course not, he's not there anymore.

XX7 • 4	01
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	Was his reply.
Winters:	Did, when he came into your room did he have anything with him?
Simpson:	I know he had a glass that he was drinking something out of. Um, but I don't recall anything else.
Winters:	Okay. Did he ever, did you notice any weapons on him or anything?
Simpson:	I didn't, no I didn't see him come back to the room, I met him back in the room and I know that he had like a drinking glass that he had.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	I didn't visualize him coming back into the room.
Winters:	Okay, in that room did you notice anything else?
Simpson:	No, just the glass.
Winters:	Okay, had you seen Mr. FOX before?
Simpson:	No.
Winters:	Okay, and uh, so about 2100 he gets there, uh, how long did you spend with him?
Simpson:	Five to seven minutes.
Winters:	Okay, and then what, what happened?
Simpson:	Um, at that point I um, came out and I talked, I want to say I talked to SHELLY the um, Caremark person at that point in time. Um, I specifically, before I had left the room, just to add to it, I had specifically said um, okay, well we're gonna go ahead and um, talk to the doctor, we're gonna have a Caremark person come in, kind of gave him an idea of what to expect and I said, you know, I ask everybody, do you feel like hurting yourself or anybody else? And he said oh no, no, huh-uh. I said, do you have a gun, knife, anything on you that you could use to hurt yourself and others? And he denied it and kind of waved his hands like gosh I would never do that, I, I would never.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	I said okay, great, thank you and then that's when I vacated.

February 17, 2013 Page 5

Winters:	Okay and then, so you said five to seven minutes.
Simpson:	Um-hm.
Winters:	So from that time what happened after that?
Simpson:	I went out and did some charting and I believe I had um, I want to say I got a new patient in a different room at that point in time. I did my charting, um, I let the physician know that there was a patient in that room who appeared restless and hallucinatory.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	And um, I believe I talked to SHELLY, the Caremark person and I think that's the last interaction I had with him around that specific time.
Winters:	Okay, did he ever threaten you at all?
Simpson:	No, not at all.
Winters:	Okay, did he ever threaten the security guard while he was there?
Simpson:	No, not to my knowledge.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	Not during the time I was back there.
Winters:	Not during that time. So how did he get from his room to outside? Did you see him leave?
Simpson:	I did not see him leave, I actually was back in room 13 giving medications to a patient. I came out of the room and noticed that, noticed that um, that room 12 was empty. And I thought well that's strange, I know he didn't have any x-rays ordered or anything like that, maybe he's in the bathroom and he wasn't in the bathroom either, so I thought, okay well CAROL the security officer wasn't there and neither was the patient so I came out to the desk and said do you know where room 12 might've been, and then um, that's when the whole cold silver, Code silver was going on and I was like oh $-$
Winters:	Explain Code silver.
Simpson:	Cold silver a um, weapons code that we have. Code gray is specific for violence, Code silver is specific for somebody with a weapon.
Winters:	Okay, and did you hear what the reason for the Code silver was?

0219.1wwi

Simpson:	No, I never did, I never heard anything about it. I just um, heard it overhead, it was first announced Code silver and then nothing else after that.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	And then the next time that it was announced it was Code silver, emergency or emp- employee parking lot.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	And at that point in time I was definitely aware, my patients not in 12, I, he had no other orders to go anywhere and I'm asking my charge nurse, I'm looking around, where is my security officer, where is my patient?
Winters:	Okay, and uh, what was your, what's your standard procedure when a Code silver happens? What do you do?
Simpson:	Lock down, everybody gets locked down. Patients are um, staying in their room, nobody is coming in and nobody is coming out.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	We don't know a location especially nobody moves.
Winters:	Okay, so what did you, where did you get, lock yourself into?
Simpson:	I went to the nurses' station to verify whether he was there or not and then I went down to my room 13 and locked them down and told them that they were not allowed to leave.
Winters:	Okay.
Simpson:	And I stayed back there in the hallway for a little while until I came back out to check.
Winters:	Okay, and then uh, you heard the updated Code silver out in the parking lot, what did you do then?
Simpson:	Stayed in lockdown, I'm continuing to help everybody else stay on lockdown and let patients know they're not allowed to leave.
Winters:	Okay, and then uh, continue on after the Code silver tell me what happened next.
Simpson:	That's about all I can tell you, I um, continued to um, I asked my charge nurse can, does anybody know what's going on and nobody was able to give any information. And I know that um, I was at one point in time, it was possibly room

12, I don't even remember who told me that, but that's basically it. I never saw my patient come back, um, I never saw CAROL come back until um, there was apparently an end to it.

Winters: Okay, and has anybody been into room 12 since uh, since then?

Simpson: I have been in room 12 to um, pick up his belongings, put it in an evidence bag and secure it.

Winters: Uh, secure the bag?

Simpson: Secure the bag and then um, I had CHUCK, our security officer come and lock the room so that nobody can enter it at all.

Winters: Okay, and so all those belongings are in room 12 still?

Simpson: In the room 12, yes.

Winters: What did you pick up of his that was in that bag?

Simpson: There was a patient belonging bag on the floor and I opened it, it was, it was opened...

Winters: ...um-hm...

Simpson: ...but I looked in to see and there was a pair of sunglasses in there, I immediately went and got um, labels and put the labels on the uh, handles so that you couldn't open it and if you did you could tell it was opened by the labels being broken.

Winters: Okay, and did you notice any weapons in there?

Simpson: I didn't search.

Winters: Okay, you didn't search or anything?

Simpson: I just picked that up, put the labels on it, put it on the bed and that was it and then had the room locked.

Winters: Okay. Anything Rico?

Beniga: Yeah, just a couple things, uh, you weren't the first person, it was just the CNA? Is that charge nurse?

Simpson: The triage...

Beniga: Who was that, triage?

Simpson:	The triage CNA is a certified nurses' assistant.
Beniga:	And who was she that uh?
Simpson:	Her name is FAITH.
Beniga:	FAITH, do you know FAITH's last name?
Simpson:	I do, E-G-L-I.
Beniga:	Okay, EGLI?
Simpson:	Um-hm.
Beniga:	She was the first one to come in contact with this individual?
Simpson:	To my understanding, I don't know that for a fact, but that was what I was told. Third person.
Beniga:	Okay, and um, you used the term intermittently oriented, kind of -
Simpson:	Yes.
Beniga:	What, what do you mean specifically by that?
Simpson:	At times he was able to tell me that he was here for anxiety and because he was having a panic attack and other times he appeared to be hallucinating. So $-$
Beniga:	Other than the hallucinating of seeing a long haired person in the hall
Simpson:	yes
Beniga:	anything else that he uh, expressed that would lead you to conclude, led you to conclude that he was also hallucinating?
Simpson:	Him talking about the um, avoiding or him talking about the um, ratting out a meth um, abuser or meth um – I'm spacing my words, sorry. Dealer – a meth dealer.
Beniga:	You didn't find that?
Simpson:	I found it alarming, I can't necessar- necessarily say it was like a hallucination, but it was definitely alarming to the point where I would say it needs um, more investigation by your physician as well.
Beniga:	Can you let a doctor know about this subject, what doctor was that?

Simpson:	Dr. MYRON. I briefed her on the information.
Beniga:	And do you know if she actually got to see him at all prior to him leaving?
Simpson:	I didn't visualize her seeing him, but I understand that she did see him. I asked her and she said she had. Did not visualize that.
Beniga:	Okay.
Simpson:	I had been in, in the room a number of times to try to help him get up to go to the bathroom, we needed a urine sample and I had encouraged him a number of times and he drank something out of his cup, and um, it appeared to be water and he um, eventually went into the bathroom and voided for me and I did get a urine sample from him. He went back to his room, I took the urine and sent it to the lab.
Beniga:	So that, the urine sample is currently in the lab?
Simpson:	It, yes, if it was a positive drug screen, if that's, if that' the case it will have been frozen.
Winters:	Did you guys draw any blood?
Simpson:	I believe so. I believe that somebody did draw his blood, but I am 10 percent uncertain.
Winters:	Okay.
Beniga:	You would have gathered a medical history
Simpson:	yes
Beniga:	anything else that he expressed or any medications that he said he was taking or any other illicit drugs?
Simpson:	He did endorse that he used methamphetamines three days ago.
Beniga:	Okay.
Simpson:	And he did tell me he has a histor- history of HIV and that he had not taken his antiviral, he had been taking it inconsistently.
Beniga:	Antiviral meds?
Simpson:	Um-hm, medication, yes, for the HIV.

February 17, 2013 Page 10

Winters:	Okay.
Beniga:	Did he appeared uh, injured at all?
Simpson:	No. No, huh-uh.
Beniga:	Uh, and again the sort of intermittent date, place and time he was sort of oriented?
Simpson:	He was able to tell me date, place and time, but as far as situation goes with, which would be the fourth orientation factor, he um, continued to like, perseverate on the um, the meth dealer and that, that, the whole hallucination factor of that. He kind of like would perseverate on that so $-$
Beniga:	CAROL is a security officer?
Simpson:	Here, yes, yes.
Beniga:	Okay.
Winters:	I have nothing further, uh – is there anything?
Beniga:	Yeah.
Winters:	Is there anything that we didn't ask you that you think we should know?
Simpson:	Um – not to my knowledge.
Winters:	Okay, it's 11:48pm, we're ending the interview. Thank you.

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW:

Winters: Good evening, its 11:50pm, we're doing a follow-up interview for some additional questions with KAREN SIMPSON. Uh, KAREN during the time that you were with Mr. FOX, did Mr. FOX uh, did you know if he was under the influence of alcohol? Could you tell at all?

Simpson: I could not tell, huh-uh.

Winters: Okay, um, other than that is there anything else you want to tell us?

Simpson: Um, he did endorse methamphetamine use, specifically he said that he had used, he happened to point towards his arm and at the um...

Winters: ...which arm?

0219.1wwi

Simpson: Uh, his right arm, in the antecubital region he did have some redness and swelling right there that appeared consistent with a recent drug, IV drug use.

Winters: Okay, is there anything else you can think of?

Simpson: His um, he had a number of different like skin issues on his skin, looked like he had um, been picking at his skin quite a bit as well.

Winters: Okay. It's 11:50pm, and we'll end the interview, thank you.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022013/1050 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-1	.3674 February 17, 2012 Page 1
Beniga:	This is Detective Rico Beniga of the Portland Police Bureau, DPSST 36906, the date is Sunday, February 17 th , the approximate time 2359. I'm in a consultation room speaking with CAROL GRAFF, a security officer with the Portland Adventist Medical Center. Also present is Detective Billy Winters. Your DPPST?
Winters:	34381.
Beniga:	Okay, we are here to speak regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred earlier and whatever observations or knowledge you may have of the incident. Ms. GRAFF you're aware our conversation is being recorded?
Graff:	Yes I am.
Beniga:	And so I, as I mentioned you're a security officer here. How long have you been employed in that capacity?
Graff:	Almost six years.
Beniga:	Okay. And are all those six years primarily at the Portland Ad?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	Okay and kind of take us through a little bit of what your duties are as a security officer.
Graff:	A lot of what I do is maintaining buildings, um, locking, securing offices, um, helping with patient care in the emergency department. Um, camera's, exterior patrol, um, sitting with patients that um, are psych patients. A lot of them will, a lot of times they'll be holds and just general duties that help maintain and keep the place safe.
Beniga:	Okay, you mentioned holds, so in your course of your employment you've had experience in dealing with people that are possibly in mental crisis?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	Okay, are you employed by the hospital or by a company contracted to the hospital?
Graff:	No, employed by the hospital.
Beniga:	Okay, and are you DPSST certified?

February 17, 2013 Page 2

Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Unarmed.
Beniga:	Okay. So uh, you were employed this evening?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	What time did you start your shift?
Graff:	Uh, 1600 hours.
Beniga:	Okay, uh, anything prior to the beginning of this incident that, that uh, was a concern or alarm? Was it a pretty routine night?
Graff:	Pretty routine night.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Even when I made first contact with this individual it was pretty routine.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Even with him.
Beniga:	Okay, so take us through that, uh, the circumstances where you made first contact. Where and uh, do you, if you remember what time.
Graff:	Okay, according to my log book because I notated it in my logbook, about 1910 hours um, he was being checked in through triage. He was a walk in patient.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And was very antsy and kept remarking about people walking in through the triage door behind the nurses backs and they were carrying guns.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And so the triage CNA and nurse that was there wanted me, I happened to be walking by, wanted me to just kind of stand and uh, just to stand by. Which I did, um, took about 10 minutes and about 1920 we walked him back to our, what I call security lane, back to our area where psych patients are, are kept.
Beniga:	Okay.

Graff:	And he was put into a room.
Beniga:	During this period where you had a chance to observe him, approximately 10 minutes or so, uh, can you describe him, his demeanor. Other than you said antsy?
Graff:	He was very antsy, he was very paranoid, he was thinking people were walking in and um, and, and just doing things that they weren't supposed to be doing.
Beniga:	And of course you're, you're in a position to see that these things that he was observing was not in fact true or reality.
Graff:	No it was other patients coming back, being brought back to go to different various rooms to be seen.
Beniga:	So he was, is it fair to say mischaracterizing or misinterpreting this normal kind of goings on?
Graff:	That's what I assumed it was.
Beniga:	Okay, do you recall anything else that he may have said or, or during this triage period?
Graff:	He was just very, very, very vocalized on people coming in with guns.
Beniga:	Okay, and so you escort him, eventually, back to, you, you said a secure area?
Graff:	Yes, it's our, it's our laned with our four rooms, we can secure in the rooms or we can secure the hallway also.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And he was put into room 12.
Beniga:	Okay, and could you just describe this gentleman for us?
Graff:	Um, tall about six foot. Um, just – just very, very, constantly on the move. When he was laying on the bed um, his feet were constantly going. He was just very, very antsy.
Beniga:	Okay. Do you remember the type of clothing he was wearing?
Graff:	He had like jeans on, he had like a gray zippered hoody type sweatshirt and he had a shirt that went over his waist because I can remember him pulling his shirt up and having his hand on what he said was a gun in his waistbelt.
Beniga:	Okay and did you in fact see a gun or a weapon?

Graff:	I saw about that much, what appeared to be a black handle.
Beniga:	You're, you're demonstrating, because the recording can't see you, you're
Graff:	oh
Beniga:	demonstrating about two or thee inches worth.
Graff:	Yes, yes.
Beniga:	A black handle of?
Graff:	It, it was rectangle like it was the, the handle to a, a, a sidearm.
Beniga:	A firearm?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	Okay, and that was tucked into his front waistband area?
Graff:	Right into his jeans waistband area.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	On his right, right along his right hip.
Beniga:	Did he ever say what that was or?
Graff:	Yes he did.
Beniga:	Did he represent it as a gun?
Graff:	He said he had a gun and if I did not do what I was told to do that he would shoot me.
Beniga:	Okay. And did you have any reason at that point to doubt him?
Graff:	At first, when he first said it, when he first came out of the room and approached me he said I have a gun, I will shoot you with it if you don't do what I'm telling you to do. No I did not believe him at first.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Um, but as he continued to approach me he could, he then pulled the shirt up, and again my memory, I'm sorry, the adrenaline is pumping and so

Beniga:	um-hm
Graff:	I'm trying very hard to remember proper sequence of events.
Beniga:	That's okay.
Graff:	But I remember him pulling his shirt up and going like this, patting.
Beniga:	Patting what you believe was a gun?
Graff:	Patting the area and saying I have a gun.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	At that point I, I, in my head I'm going, then I'm going to assume he has a gun and I'm going to, and my training clicked in.
Beniga:	Sure.
Graff:	And uh, he kept repeating, three or four times, and one time he actually raised it up high enough so that I could see the black rectangular object that was in his waistband.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And at that point I
Beniga:	having seen that object did you believe still it was a gun?
Graff:	Oh yes.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Oh yes.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	At that point I'm going okay, he has a gun I'm not gonna dispute or, or disagree with him.
Beniga:	Argue with him – right.
Graff:	And so I said well is there anything I can do to help you? Um, can I get you some water, do you need your nurse? I started to verbally try to speedbump him as we're still continuing towards the door of the hallway. And he repeated again, he said um, no and if you don't do what I want you to do – he kept repeating this – if you

don't do what I want you to do then I'm going to shoot you and we're gonna walk out of here.

Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	I can remember reaching up, starting to reach up to instantly go for my radio and he said if you call I won't hesitate, but I will shoot you. So my hand went back down.
Beniga:	Okay. Where is this encounter happening? Was it inside room 12? (cell phone music going off)
Graff:	It was in the lane area of our area back here in our hallway.
Beniga:	Oh okay. Was anyone else around at the time?
Graff:	No.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	The nurse was in room 13 discharging a patient, the other two rooms were empty, because we had transported.
Beniga:	Was that Nurse Simpson?
Graff:	Yes, KAREN SIMPSON, yes.
Beniga:	Okay. So when this encounter happened, how long had he already been in the – was he in the room for some time already?
Graff:	Yeah he had checked in about 1910 and I'm sorry, I do not know – okay, let me think here. I've got to try and think before I say things. Um, my 269 hour is 2100 to 2200 hours. I had not been back there for very long when he then initially contacted me. So it could be about quarter after, 10 after, uh, when he approached me in the hallway out of his room.
Beniga:	And he had, he'd already been seen by the nurse at that point? Do you remember?
Graff:	Yes I believe he had been. We had done um, the nurse and one of the officers I think had done a bit of a verbal security search on him. Um, we were waiting to see if we needed to go the next step in, in doing a, a full search and getting him into scrubs, was he going on a hold, we were still waiting for the process
Beniga:	Okay
Graff:	um, to fall into our hands.

Beniga: And so when this encounter happens when he shows you the gun and he tells you to do what he says, or he was threatening to shoot you, um, what happens next? Do you walk out with him?

Graff: Yes I...

Beniga: ...take us through that.

- **Graff:** I stayed very calm, um, just kept asking him questions, uh, we walked out um, from the lane past the desk area there. And I made contact with the registration lady, he kind of stayed, kind of half a step a bit, ahead of me, which I felt was unusual and I was thinking can I use this to my advantage, but his hand was still right here on his waistband and so I just chose to just continue placating him.
- Beniga: Okay.

Graff: And uh, and try to mouth "help" to the registration lady.

Beniga: And do you, who is that?

Graff: Um – was it LISA or DEBBIE? I don't remember.

Beniga: Okay.

Graff: And they had, they're, they're used to seeing me walk out with patients, showing them where the lobby is and things and she didn't think anything of it.

Beniga: Okay.

Graff: And I figured that that's what was gonna happen, but I was not going to not try...

Beniga: ...okay....

Graff: ...to at least communicate something. We walked past Pod-A, he started to turn to come out this way and then changed his mind and had me go the back way which goes into Pod-B. And at that point, at the corner of the nurses desk in Pod-B sat RN uh, STEPHANIE and we started to go past her and I looked at her, I made sure that he was a little bit ahead of me and I mouthed "help" and then he changed his mind so we then turned and, and again he always stayed kind of like a half a step ahead of me a little bit, but not enough for me to do anything.

Graff: And um, and I turned and looked back at STEPHANIE and said code gray, well I was meaning code silver, but my brain just went to code gray. And that's when STEPHANIE knew there was something wrong.

Beniga: Um-hm.

Beniga:	And is there, your, your code silver and gray is there a distinction between the two?
Graff:	Yes there is, there is a distinction between the two.
Beniga:	Uh, take us through that.
Graff:	Code, code gray is for a violent uh, individual or a situation that requires a, a hands- on with the patient because the patient is out of control physically.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Code silver is the code for weapon.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And I just, in my adrenaline rush I got 'em mixed up.
Beniga:	Okay, so you communicated this to Nurse STEPHANIE?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	What's her last name, do you know?
Graff:	Uh, no I don't know her last name, but it'll be easy enough to find out.
Beniga:	And did she –
Graff:	I don't know what she did
Beniga:	okay
Graff:	after that because I continued with him and we walked out the, the single lobby door here.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Into the lobby.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And there was a lot of people in that lobby and I started to freak out in my head (chuckle) with that.
Beniga:	Alright.

Graff:	And he took one look at me and he says goodbye and he booked for the door. And I continued to follow behind, um, right on my radio instantly, 251 Code silver, call 9-1-1, Code silver, call 9-1-1.
Beniga:	And you're calling your dispatch center?
Graff:	Yes, yes.
Beniga:	And do you know if that's recorded?
Graff:	No I don't think our, any of our telcom down there
Beniga:	okay
Graff:	it's just a hospital operator.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	At a switchboard.
Beniga:	And so then again when, when you were walking out he has his right hand over the handgun that's under his shirt so it's not plainly visible to anybody else?
Graff:	No.
Beniga:	Only you are aware that he is armed?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	Can you describe uh, further, you said it was black.
Graff:	Black and rectangular.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Oh, probably just a little fatter than the recorder here.
Beniga:	Okay. And uh, did you observe it enough to be able to see if it was a revolver or a semi-automatic?
Graff:	I don't know guns very well.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	All I know is that it looked like the butt of a handgun and I was not going to argue with him about it (laugh).

Beniga:	Okay, and so when he gets outside the doorway he just sort of says goodbye?
Graff:	He booked out the door
Beniga:	and when you say booked
Graff:	I, I mean he started to
Beniga:	run?
Graff:	Run, yes.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And I can show you the pathway that he took too.
Beniga:	That'd be great.
Graff:	Yes.
Winters:	When we're done here we need to walk through that, and I might try to get a little hint of that right now 'cause I need to pass it on to other detectives real quick.
Graff:	Yeah I'll be glad to show you the route we took.
Winters:	Just talk to me real quick, when you got outside, which way did he go?
Graff:	He went, we have a back stairway here that goes down to our courtyard area.
Winters:	Okay.
Graff:	He instantly went down that way.
Winters:	Okay.
Graff:	Which I relayed to my uh, two other officers that were, there's three of us always on shift, and um, and they were instantly, uh, um, they headed for vehicles to, to at least attempt to keep him in visual.
Winters:	Okay.
Graff:	And he, he went down through our courtyard and up through the courtyard drive and went into the main entrance of the employee lot.
Winters:	Okay.

Graff:	And at that point, um, Security Officer RICK, um, said he had a visual and that he was in the employee lot and it looked like he was waving something.
Winters:	And was that the lot across the street out here?
Graff:	Yeah, right over here.
Winters:	Okay.
Graff:	And at that point I said, over the radio, consider him armed and dangerous, you guys back off and, and, and stay out, just observe and report. You back off and don't, don't confront him.
Beniga:	You clearly communicated to your other security officers that this individual was armed with a gun?
Graff:	Whether it was true or not I did not, I was going to assume to try and keep them safe too.
Beniga:	Okay. Um, and you said, who were the other security officers on-duty at the time?
Graff:	Um, RICK BUTLER.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And uh, SHARA LUDKEY.
Beniga:	Okay, and as far as your knowledge they weren't in the immediate area or would have seen this encounter?
Graff:	No, they were not.
Beniga:	Okay and they, in, in, near room 12, is that right? Or in the hallway there?
Graff:	They, I'm not sure where they were.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Because um, we rotate every hour.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	And I was the 269 which is the ER person. The others, one is usually an exterior patrol and I, he might've already been out just driving around. And SHARA was the inside interior patrol and so she went and headed for the Malibu for our back-up vehicle.

Beniga:	Um, during your encounter with him you get a sense that he was intoxicated or smell of alcohol or anything like that?
Graff:	I did not really smell any alcohol on him.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	What was really bizarre to me was the touching I had with him in the triage and then the touching I had with him during my time in the ER, um, at first there he was just antsy and nervous and twittery and, and very paranoid.
Beniga:	In the course of your employment as a security officer here did that lead you to believe that perhaps uh, a mental crisis or under the influence of other?
Graff:	Yeah he could be tweaking out on some drugs, which is a very typical response for this type of behavior.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Um, or he could be just suffering a paranoid session or something.
Beniga:	
Graff:	Um-hm. But the minute he walked out of the room and contacted me he was cool- hand Luke. His voice was very even keeled, even though he was threatening me.
Beniga:	Um-hm.
Graff:	Um, he was, his whole body mannerism was kind of relaxed, but yet in forward motion to keep me forward moving. Not the, the jittery ant- antsy person that I had seen here in triage and that I had seen when I first came back to take over my 269 hour.
Beniga:	What, what'd you mean by that, 269 hour?
Graff:	That's the, our number for the person that is to stay in the ER.
Beniga:	Okay, okay. And uh, you said his words were, do as I say or words similar to that or I'll shoot you?
Graff:	You do as, what I tell you to do, do as I say, if you don't do what I'm telling you to do, you know, all of those phrases and always ended with, I will shoot you.
Beniga:	And what did, specifically, was he wanting, ordering you to do?
Graff:	To leave.

February 17, 2013 Page 13

Beniga:	To leave with him?
Graff:	Yup. He said we are going to walk out of here.
Beniga:	Okay. How did that make you feel?
Graff:	Well at first I didn't believe him. But then when I realized I was in a Code silver situation um –
Beniga:	When you, when he first uttered those threats had, had he displayed the gun to you?
Graff:	No.
Beniga:	It wasn't until he displayed the gun to you then?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	You found his threats credible.
Graff:	Yes, yes.
Beniga:	And again that was still in the hallway?
Graff:	In the hallway, um-hm, yes. And he was so calm. And we have people telling us all the time, we had a patient last night that said you're a treason to this country, you're gonna be hung and I'm gonna cut your guts out, you know we have threats all the time like that. And so when he first, and he might've just, could've seen on my face, I'm assuming, um, that he probably saw I was not really believing him on that first statement. And uh, when he did show me, and I don't remember how many times he, he lifted the shirt to show, what I was assuming was a gun in his waistband. I'm remembering two or three, it's probably three times, and after the first time my adrenaline pumped and I started, I got scared and my thought is what is it going to do to me at this close range if he shoots me, wait a minute, I can't think that way. And the next second I had my training officer in one ear and a follow officer that I work with on gwing shift on a daily basin both of them ware in

fellow officer that I work with on swing-shift on a daily basis, both of them were in my ear saying, if you're ever in a Code silver situation you do what they tell you to do, do not argue with them, you just cooperate and keep yourself safe. And that's just what I did. I just did what he told me to do. Because I didn't want him to get mad and then if he really did have a gun in his waistband he could have shot up the whole ER and I didn't want that to happen. So I made the assumption that he had a gun and I was gonna keep him focused on me.

Beniga:

And just for clarification, your training officer and these things telling you to stay calm, it was figuratively in your head?

Graff:	In your, yes, yeah.
Beniga:	Okay, they weren't actually present.
Graff:	No, they, they were not actually present, it was just in my mind, my minds hearing.
Beniga:	Your previous training and, and –
Graff:	Yes, yes.
Beniga:	Things you've learned during the course.
Graff:	Um-hm.
Beniga:	And so that was the last you saw him running down?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	Um, did you hear any of the subsequent events that occurred in the parking lot?
Graff:	No.
Beniga:	Did you see
Graff:	I was too busy locking hospital down.
Beniga:	Okay. You remained inside?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	Um, is there anything else uh, that you would like to add? Think we should know about this incident?
Graff:	Not right off the top of my head, but I might remember something down the road.
Beniga:	And that's not, that's perfectly normally and so in the next 24/48 hours things may come to you and you can feel free to call us and we can chat more about it.
Graff:	Okay.
Beniga:	Detective Winters, do you have any?
Winters:	Nope, I have nothing.
Beniga:	Um, we appreciate you taking the time to talk.

Graff: Oh you're welcome.

Beniga: Um, we will end our discussion for now, the time is approximately 0023.

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW – starting at 0053 hours:

- Beniga: This is Detective Beniga again, Portland Police Bureau, the date is February 18th, the time is approximately 0053, we're back on the record with Security Officer CAROL GRAFF. Uh, Ms. GRAFF we just completed a walk through with our Forensic Evidence personnel where you depicted the individual's path uh, starting from the room all the way out the lobby of the hospital and he took a path south, um, past beyond the, those large oxygen tanks, is that correct?
 Graff: That is correct, that's called our receiving, shipping and receiving area, we call it the courtyard.
- **Beniga:** Okay and it was from that upper area where you observed him last in that sort of driveway area?
- **Graff:** That's correct, where he was heading out of the courtyard area and out behind where the, our large oxygen tanks are.
- Beniga: And that was the last time you uh, uh, saw or heard of this individual?
- Graff: Yes.
- **Beniga:** Okay. And we were walking back and you were remarking at, at how, and I don't want to put words, but purpose and driven he was?
- **Graff:** He, he was definitely had one purpose in mind and that was to get out of the hospital, out of the emergency department and he was, he was very driven. That's the feeling I got from him.
- Beniga: And uh, again, you know he, uh, threatened to shoot you if you didn't comply.

Graff: That is correct.

Beniga: Did you feel that you had any options but to comply and follow him out?

Graff: No. There were no other options really available.

Beniga: Okay.

Graff: Um, he, I took him at his word.

Beniga:	That he would follow up in his threat if you didn't comply?
Graff:	That he would follow up and shoot me if I did not comply, yes.
Beniga:	Okay, and again you, you characterize a, a marked change in his, his demeanor and his emotional status from, you described him an ats- antsy and fidgety?
Graff:	Yes.
Beniga:	And you could hear him in the room?
Graff:	Yes, yes. Jiggling the bed, his feet were bouncing, um, just kind of, just bouncing up and down.
Beniga:	Um-hm.
Graff:	He'd get up off the bed, sit back down, lie back down.
Beniga:	Okay, and then when you had this encounter in this secured hallway you described a change in his demeanor.
Graff:	The change was very surprising to me and that, that's why I really didn't believe him right at first. Um
Beniga:	because he
Graff:	he just, he was so calm.
Beniga:	Okay. And uh, when we were off tape, the term "touching", I know you'd used it earlier in the interview, since we're on tape again we had sort of discussed you'd clarify what you meant by that, but since we're on record go ahead and clarify it.
Graff:	I use that word, but what I'm really saying is like a verbal interaction, um, kind of
	verbally crossing paths uh –
Beniga:	verbally crossing paths uh – So there was no point where you actually physically contacted him throughout your encounter that you recall?
Beniga: Graff:	So there was no point where you actually physically contacted him throughout your
-	So there was no point where you actually physically contacted him throughout your encounter that you recall? I can remember as we were walking out, I don't know if I bumped into him or if he bumped into me and I put my hand just kind of on his left shoulder and apologized,
Graff:	So there was no point where you actually physically contacted him throughout your encounter that you recall? I can remember as we were walking out, I don't know if I bumped into him or if he bumped into me and I put my hand just kind of on his left shoulder and apologized, oh, I'm so sorry. Uh – But it wasn't, when he was escorted back to the room type of situation where you

0219.13rbe

Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	Still worried about people with guns though.
Beniga:	Okay. Alright, anything else uh, since we've gone off record earlier that, that has come to mind again?
Graff:	No.
Beniga:	Okay.
Graff:	But I'm sure I'll think of something in the next day or two.
Beniga:	Okay, Billy?
Winters:	Nothing.
Beniga:	Alright, nothing else that'll end our discussion, the time is 0056.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 021913 / 1537 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-130	574 February 18, 2013	Page 1
Slater:	Alright its uh, Monday, February 18 th , at 12:04am. This DPSST #27192, present with Detective Mark Sponhauer present with SHARA, is it LUEDKE?	
Luedke:	LUEDKE.	
Slater:	LUEDKE. Uh, female/white, 083186. Uh, SHARA is a officer for Adventist Health Systems out here and do you recorded?	
Luedke:	Yes sir.	
Slater:	Okay, you okay with that?	
Luedke:	Absolutely.	
Slater:	Okay. Uh, and we are currently in the ER Waiting Room it and talking to you about an officer involved shooting v on the property a couple hours ago I guess. Um, kind of know about the case or what you saw or heard.	which occurred here on,
Luedke:	Okay.	
Slater:	Or information you received while you were working.	
Luedke:	Okay, um, at one point uh, actually, let me check my tim around 9:00, 2200 hours, and uh, CAROL, um, our secur patient, he was put in room 12. Um	
Slater:	do you know who that patient was?	
Luedke:	Yes his name was DANIEL FOX.	
Slater:	Like F-O-X, FOX?	
Luedke:	Yes sir.	
Slater:	Okay.	
Luedke:	This is his tag.	
Slater:	DANIEL FOX.	13 WAR IS PN 10: 04

Luedke:	DANIEL FOX.
Slater:	Is that a birthday, 041555?
Luedke:	That is correct.
Slater:	Okay, so CAROL brought him in?
Luedke:	Brought him in, uh –
Slater:	Does that mean he's been seen already or did he just get here, do you know?
Luedke:	As far as I know uh, he was very uh, paranoid and was showing signs that he couldn't control his body where he was twitching and constantly fidgeting. Um, when, this is before the hour, I was aware that he was over by triage admitting, and um, he was talking very loudly, he was clearly agitated and CAROL was just trying to calm him down. And so right before my hour she brought him into room 12 and uh $-$
Slater:	Is that normal for a security officer to bring someone into the room?
Luedke:	Sometimes if they are um, agitated and a nurse is concerned we do assist
Slater:	I see
Luedke:	with bringing them to the room.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, because it was before my hour I, I wasn't part of the initi- you know, initial uh, handling of the patients, where as, depending on what the situation is we'll safety search them or uh, find out, you know, if we need to, if he's put on hold for his security or ours. Um, so that means then I, I, I wasn't there so when I arrived by my hour I was allow- I was told that um, you know, we were, we were unsure of what's going on. Uh, there was a miscommunication, so what we were doing was we were treating him like a hold patient, um, we were watching him. We did not safety search him at the time.
Slater:	Um-hm.
Luedke:	Just because we didn't know if he was going to talk with the nurses and have him released or if he was going to be admitted into the hospital.
Slater:	Okay.

Luedke:	Um, after my hour in the hallway, uh, CAROL took over and I was called in 10 minutes later to take the patient 11 up into the hospital, at which point I think it was
Slater:	is that a different patient or?
Luedke:	Yes, that is a different patient.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, around 2120 I, don't quote me on that.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	You know, uh, around that time as I was bringing the patient up I heard Code silver.
Slater:	What's that mean?
Luedke:	Which is our code for a weapon, a weapon situation. A Code gray is a violent situation, Code silver is weapon.
Slater:	And who put that out?
Luedke:	That was CAROL.
Slater:	You heard CAROL's voice or?
Luedke:	Well I heard, I heard CAROL call over the overhead, uh, to 251 which is our hospital operator that Code silver, call it. And she didn't call a location right away.
Slater:	Uh-huh.
Luedke:	But I knew that she was down in ER so I started making my way down and then at the point she uh, says, uh, Code silver courtyard. After both the operator and I asked the location, $uh - bar = 0$
Slater:	And when, when she says courtyard what does that mean for this area?
Luedke:	Courtyard, there, there's two courtyards that I am aware of. Uh, it's the downstairs employee courtyard or the ER courtyard. Um, I was concerned, I was the closest to the employee courtyard so I immediately came down there and then when she clarified that it was ER courtyard I just came up the stairs to here. At that point um

February 18, 2013 Page 4

Slater:	and when you say, sorry to interrupt you.
Luedke:	No, go ahead.
Slater:	Um, ER courtyard is that just the, right, right out the doors here
Luedke:	that, that is that right there
Slater:	just this big area?
Luedke:	Yes.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, when I came up the stairs CAROL was right by these sliding doors right here.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Or excuse me, she was right at this area right here, at the corner of the building.
Slater:	Just right outside the ER doors basically.
Luedke:	Right.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	And um, she said he's down in the employee lot and I hear, I hear RICK on the phone and he was outside in the truck.
Slater:	And do you know RICK's last name?
Luedke:	I do not. He's new, I don't have him last name.
Slater:	Security officer also?
Luedke:	That is correct.
Slater:	Okay, so you heard RICK.
Luedke:	Um, I heard RICK say that he has visual, that he's by the gas pump. So uh, also CAROL did uh, instruct our operator to call 9-1-1 while I was making my way over. So I grabbed the Malibu which was parked in the uh, in the parking structure and I made my way down over to the employee lot to assist RICK.
Slater:	Um-hm.

0219.6msl

Luedke: And RICK was parked um, on the right side facing the uh, employee, the employee lot. I parked with my back toward the parking structure and we just waited. I got out of the car to see where RICK was because he got out of his vehicle and we're just looking for the perpetrator, the patient.

Slater: Um-hm, was RICK, up to that point, was RICK...

Luedke:RICK....

Slater: ...or CAROL or anyone, were they talking about, I mean the Code silver is a weapon, did they talk about anything that was out there?

Luedke: I, I actually uh, on, while I was running I did call and ask what weapon and I did not even know it was a gun until on my way down with the Malibu RICK um, over-headed that uh, he pulled a gun on him while he was in truck.

Slater: On RICK?

Luedke: On RICK, yes. I, I'm unsure of when that happened.

Slater: Okay.

Luedke: Because when I arrived he was already parked. Um, so when I got out of...

Sponhauer: ... so we'll pause just a second there.

Luedke: No I'll, I'll...

Sponhauer: ... so you said you, you drove the Malibu down there?

Luedke: Yes.

Sponhauer: What color is the Malibu?

Luedke: It's a white Malibu.

Sponhauer: Okay and what kind of vehicle was RICK in?

Luedke: He was, he was in the security truck, it's a Ford I believe.

Sponhauer: What color is it?

Luedke: White. All company vehicles are white with the Adventist logo on the side.

Sponhauer: So it's a pickup?

Luedke:	That is correct.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Slater:	Is that the one you were sitting in when we contacted you down there?
Luedke:	Yup.
Slater:	Okay.
Sponhauer:	Okay and where is the gas pumps?
Luedke:	The gas pumps are located um, if you're facing the employee lot it's in the middle all the way on the left. So if, say it's a Y, it'll be on the far left Y.
Slater:	Actually within the lot?
Luedke:	It, yeah, it is in the lot, um, in the middle on the left.
Slater:	Okay.
Sponhauer:	Okay, so you said that uh, the last thing you said was that RICK had, had told you that the guy pulled a gun on him.
Luedke:	Yes.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Luedke:	And uh, when I parked I did look and I, and uh, they were on the radio, they were talking about what he looked like and I had known that he was wearing a white shirt and blue jeans, at the time, when he was in the hospital.
Slater:	Uh-huh.
Luedke:	He had on a gray overcoat so um, he actually started making his way over toward us and he kept having his right hand on his, on his, in, belt area and I'm like okay, so something's going on.
Slater:	And at that point is it just you and RICK?
Luedke:	It was just me and RICK, I did not see CAROL at that time.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, CAROL was on the, on the PA trying to figure out what, where we were and

Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	It was –
Slater:	And when you were, were you near the gate or near the entrance of the parking lot at this point?
Luedke:	I was.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	I was near the gate at that point. Um, we were waiting for Portland Police to show up.
Slater:	Yeah.
Luedke:	And uh, because he was making, uh, advancing toward us, toward the gate, uh, I, while I was out there I was, people were trying to leave the employee, and I'm just like okay, just go and then we had an ambulance try and come in and I'm trying to just get them out of the area. And so when he started advancing I retreated 'cause he did have his hand on his waist and I got into the car, the Malibu, and RICK was also getting on, in his car because we were both aware that he was advancing towards us.
Slater:	Um-hm.
Luedke:	And um, when I got into the car he was yelling something like, "Yeah you'd better," but I had already shut the door before I could hear any more. Um -
Slater:	How far away do you think he was from you at that point?
Luedke:	At that point, I was parked on the right lane and he was probably by the gate of the employee entrance. Um, around that area. $Um - so$ sorry, I have them in my ear. Um, so when I got in the car he was still advancing. I, I started to drive forward to try and avoid any direct in- inst- instigation with him and he pulled a weapon out at, at that distance and with the lighting, because it is dark
Slater:	um-hm
Luedke:	I couldn't see for sure, but it acted like a gun. I mean when you kind of do this motion it looked like a gun.
Slater:	So you're, you're kind of showing me you're motioning. Did he pull with his right hand?
Luedke:	I'm, I'm motioning that he had his hand right here

0219.6msl

Slater:	his right hand?
Luedke:	Like I, like I said he had his hand on his belt area.
Slater:	Okay.
Sponhauer:	So wait, describe that, so you're just grabbing your
Luedke:	okay, so I'm describing that he had his left hand free, hanging down at his side, um, he, like I said, he did have a gray sweatshirt on, white shirt and he had his hand, his gray sweatshirt was pulled back on the right side. He had his right hand on his belt area and as he was advancing he, he, when I got into the car I watched him move his right hand from his belt, hold it out in a, a straight forward motion, like a gun movement. Um, I did not see any particular uh, pulling like a knife I would assume
Slater:	um-hm
Luedke:	so I assumed it was a gun, due to the fact that, you know, RICK did tell me it was a gun
Slater:	yeah
Luedke:	but I, I didn't know if he had any other weapon on him. Uh, he did pull, what looked to me, like a gun.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	At me.
Slater:	Pointed right at you?
Luedke:	Directed, directly at me, he was looking at me, pointed the gun at me. At that point I ducked me head low, kept my eyesight over the thing, but I ducked down and I drove forward
Slater:	okay
Luedke:	into the lane. $Um - I$ stopped because when I looked to the side he turned around. I did not see him put his gun away, I just saw him turn around.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, I looked behind me, I stopped the car and I looked behind me and I could see Portland Police had already arrived. They had uh, at least four or five people out, two cop cars were there and on-scene.

Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, I got out of the vehicle because the, the patient was walking away at that point. I got out of the vehicle, I looked up at the police and I said he's walking that way, and um, I ran over to the police to let them know, I'm like, okay he's going that way.
Slater:	Okay, hey, take a breath here for a second, let me uh –
Luedke:	No, go ahead.
Slater:	When uh, he made a comment like you'd better or something right before your door, door closed, do you remember him saying any other things to you or to RICK when you were out there?
Luedke:	I remem- I recall him yelling out little things. Uh, I do recall that when I initially got out of the Malibu he was hollering. Like whooting kind of sound, and by that I mean he was whoo, whoooo – like trying, I assume trying to get his location known or to have us
Slater:	okay
Luedke:	know where he is, I don't know.
Slater:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, he did talk to me right before I got it, you'd better and then I don't, I didn't remember
Slater:	yeah
Luedke:	I didn't hear anything, you know, after that. And then when, later on, when uh, police were entering the employee lot and he was off towards the school he got on top of the fence and he was yelling something, but um
Slater:	okay, okay, so go ahead and go back to, you, you were telling the police that he's making his way through the lot.
Luedke:	Making his way through the lot and uh, Portland Police said stay back so I retreated to the, the side of the parking structure and they said get the area to the ER blocked off. So, no I'm sorry, that was after. Um, I retreated to the side and they kept going and from my angle I could see him trying to climb the fence over toward the Walla Walla University.
Slater:	Um-hm.

Luedke: Um, so I didn't know if the police saw because from their angle I didn't know if they could see that, so I just called, I went over to the, the side of the corner, the employee lot corner and I said he's over there, he's climbing the fence. And then they said okay, okay. So then another officer asked, directed me to block off any traffic coming from the ER. Slater: Okay. So at that point I went to the Malibu and I drove it backward into the lot and I Luedke: parked it diagonally to make sure no in or oncoming traffic could get in and out. Slater: Right. Uh, then my lead officer, CAROL, asked, or phoned me saying that we need to Luedke: lockdown the hospital, that she needed one person to get in there. So I radioed RICK and I told him, okay you're out here, I'm gonna go lockdown the hospital so ran inside, uh, closed the doors as I went. Hit the breezeway door which is attached to the PD1 building and then I went into the hospital and locked that down. Slater: Okay. Luedke: Um, waited there until I got CAROL's all-clear. Slater: Okay. And then how'd that come about? Did she just say that? Luedke: Um, we had multiple com- um, multiple radios where she was saying, you know, just stay put, stay there and then you know, she's like will you get this door, I went to get that door and she said no, just stay put. So uh, for a good little bit it was like that and then around 2205 it was cleared. Slater: Okay. Luedke: Around that time. And at that point I unlocked the hospital, well I, actually no I did unlock but then I re-locked 'cause it was already past the time... Slater: ... past the time you... Luedke: ...when we lock it, right. Uh, so CAROL, after the all-clear came in asked me to come and guard the employee walkway and that's where you guys found me. Slater: Which is where we contacted you, okay. Luedke: Yes. Slater: And did you hear any gunshots at all?

0219.6msl

Luedke: I did not, but uh, the house supervisor who was with me at the front of the hospital, because her office is right there, she was standing out there trying to figure out what was going on. She alerted me that uh, eight shots were fired.

Slater: (Okay.
-----------	-------

- Luedke: And –
- Sponhauer: Who was that?
- Luedke: Pardon?
- **Sponhauer:** Who was that again?
- Luedke: BEV, the house supervisor.
- Sponhauer: BEV.
- Luedke: I do not know her last name.
- Sponhauer: Okay. She's a house supervisor?
- Luedke: That is correct.
- **Sponhauer:** So when he was pointing what you thought a gun was at you, how long did he point it at you, do you think?
- Luedke: No longer than four or five seconds. Because I did drive off when I saw the gun.
- **Sponhauer:** Okay, was he, did he keep the, did he keep his arm pointed at you or the weapon pointed at you?
- Luedke: Yes, yes. And that is why...
- **Sponhauer:** ...as you were driving...
- Luedke: ...I ducked down, because as soon as I saw him holding the gun out with a full extended arm, uh, I, like I said, I tucked my head down and I kept driving and he, I foll- because I saw this motion where he's turning left to keep with the car, I stayed down when I drove and when I looked up he like – with that motion he turned around.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Luedke: So as he was tracking the car he turned around and I don't –

Sponhauer:	And when, and you're making that motion of his arms extended and then he's
Luedke:	his
Sponhauer:	was he turning like counter-clockwise?
Luedke:	Counter.
Sponhauer:	Counter, okay.
Luedke:	Yes.
Sponhauer:	With his arms stuck out?
Luedke:	Fully extended, yes.
Sponhauer:	Okay. And could you describe what you saw in his hand?
Luedke:	It was
Sponhauer:	color or anything
Luedke:	black.
Sponhauer:	It was dark colored?
Luedke:	As, as far as I know it was black, to be frankly honest at, I wasn't, I was more intent on making sure I wasn't in his way.
Sponhauer:	Sure.
Luedke:	That's why I say what looked like a gun, because I cannot give you a definite answer of what I saw.
Slater:	Okay.
Sponhauer:	Okay. And did you hear the, the police yell at him at all? Give any commands or anything?
Luedke:	No. I did not hear them yell out to him.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Luedke:	Like I said before they were advancing on him toward the fence. They had already asked me to drive the Malibu back and I already halfway here when

CAROL asked me to go secure the hospital. So they weren't even halfway to him at that time.

Sponhauer: Okay. So it sounds like you left to come up here after you told them he was down by the fence, or trying to climb the fence?

Luedke: Yes.

Sponhauer: Shortly after there then you started?

Luedke: It seemed like he was like at the fence for awhi- for a little bit longer...

Sponhauer: ...okay...

Luedke:than you would think it would take to jump over the fence.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Luedke: Um, I told RICK, I, I radioed RICK and I was like he's over the fence, I already let Portland Police know. And he's like yeah, I'm gonna try and spotlight him. Um, RICK said he was on the far side of the fence at that time. But I did not, I had no visual on that.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Luedke: So – but he seemed like he was on top of the fence for a little bit.

Sponhauer: Okay. Now did you see him up in room 12?

Luedke: Yes.

Sponhauer: Okay. And what was he wearing up in room 12?

Luedke: A white shirt and blue jeans.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Luedke: He was not wearing any shoes at the time. Uh, nor was he wearing a jacket. He did have a belonging bag in the room. So –

Sponhauer: What's a belonging bag?

Luedke: At the hospital uh, when patients come in, uh, we give them a belonging bag to take care of any belongings that they have. It's a white bag with our logo and it also says belonging bag. Um, it's just for, you know, convenience sake for the patients.

Sponhauer:	Okay.
Luedke:	To make sure all their belongings stay within their reach.
Sponhauer:	Did you see him with that belonging bag out in the parking lot?
Luedke:	No I did not.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Luedke:	He was walking with both hands free, except for his right hand on his waist.
Sponhauer:	Okay. And uh, the guy that you saw in room 12, did, were you close enough to him in the parking lot
Luedke:	yes
Sponhauer:	to say it was the same person?
Luedke:	I could very much make him out.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Luedke:	Yes.
Sponhauer:	Okay. Anything else you can think of for us?
Luedke:	Um, he had a lot of markings on him, like bru- not bruises, but um, skin abrasions.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Luedke:	Um, he was very directable for the most part. Just very, uh, unstable is the only word I'd probably give him.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Slater:	Have you ever seen him in the hospital before?
Luedke:	No.
Slater:	Okay.
Sponhauer:	Did you hear him make any threats to anybody or just threats in general, any kind of comments to people or?

Luedke:	He um, the only time I had any concern of any kind was uh, the RN at the time, KAREN, who was taking care of him, went into the room and said I need a urine sample and he said, "No!" And typically, you know, that's when I'm like okay, what, do I need to help out here? So uh, KAREN talked to him and said oh so should I, you know, do we need to get a catheter for you and he said no, I'll, I'll do water. But when he did say no he was very, like emphatic about it so that kind of got me a little bit, but then he completely complied after that.
Sponhauer:	Okay. So BEV heard some shots and then KAREN was the RN?
Luedke:	BEV didn't hear shots, someone told her that she heard
Sponhauer:	oh someone told her.
Luedke:	Yeah.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Luedke:	She said employees are saying that eight shots were fired. Can, can you tell me that? And I'm like I have no idea.
Slater:	Okay.
Sponhauer:	Okay. And do you know KAREN's last name? Who was taking care of him, the RN?
Luedke:	Sorry no.
Sponhauer:	That's okay. Um –
Luedke:	We go by first names.
Sponhauer:	Okay, nothing for me.
Slater:	Oh okay, we'll go ahead and stop the recording. It's 12:25am.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022113 / 1106 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-1	3674 February 18, 2013	Page 1
Harris:	Okay, my name is Detective Tony Harris, BPST #27566, I'm here with a Detective Arjay Dran. We are in the dorms belonging to Portland Adver Hospital. It is February 18, 2013, at 12:05am. Also present is	
Zaharie:	SPENSER ZAHARIE	
Harris:	how do you spell	
Zaharie:	S-P-E-N-S-E-R, Z-A-H-A-R-I-E.	
Harris:	Do you have a middle initial SPENSER?	• •
Zaharie:	C.	
Harris:	And your date of birth?	
Zaharie:	01-11-89.	
Harris:	And a good address for you?	
Zaharie:	Um, the one here at the dorm. I don't know it off the top of my head.	
Harris:	Do you have a dorm number or room number or?	
Zaharie:	Um, 🗯	
Harris:	Okay. How about a good phone number?	
Zaharie:		
Harris:	Okay. And very simply what uh, what happened?	
Zaharie:	There was a man yelling in the parking lot, um –	
Harris:	Where were you when this occurred?	
Zaharie:	I was in my dorm room.	
Harris:	And this yelling drew your attention?	
Zaharie:	Yeah. E0:01 Hd 21 884 E1	•

Harris:	So I'm assuming, you have a window that faces the parking lot?
Zaharie:	Um-hm.
Harris:	Okay. Was the window open or closed?
Zaharie:	Open.
Harris:	And what did you hear?
Zaharie:	Uh, I heard yelling, cursing, I saw a man walking across the parking lot towards a car that had just parked. Um, he eventually walked over to the car, was yelling that someone had, hadn't left the keys. Um –
Harris:	Okay. Um, look, looking out your window at this man is this man coming from your right or your left or towards you or?
Zaharie:	Far left.
Harris:	So he's come
Zaharie:	from far away
Harris:	way left
Zaharie:	straight off to the left.
Harris:	Okay, and he's making his way to your right?
Zaharie:	He does.
Harris:	And you say he makes it to a car?
Zaharie:	Yes.
Harris:	Is that your car?
Zaharie:	No, that's MATT's.
Harris:	Okay. A friend of yours?
Zaharie:	Um-hm.
Harris:	What kind of car is that?
Zaharie:	I don't know, a red.

Harris:	Normal looking car?
Zaharie:	Yeah, it's a truck or something.
Harris:	Okay. And does this person walk to this red car/truck?
Zaharie:	Yeah, he walked.
Harris:	And he, and he's saying something again?
Zaharie:	He's cursing at people saying he's gonna take hostages.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	You can hear it in the video.
Harris:	Okay. You have video?
Zaharie:	Um-hm.
Harris:	And how, what type of video? With what device?
Zaharie:	An I-Phone.
Harris:	Okay. Any other people out in the parking lot?
Zaharie:	Um, other than the cops.
Harris:	Okay. When he's saying these things um, something about keys and hostages, is he saying it to the cops or to, what'd you pr-
Zaharie:	I'm assuming
Harris:	presumes other people or just?
Zaharie:	I'm assuming he's saying it to the cops.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	He was also yelling at uh, I believe MATT and HOLLY as they ran away up to the apartment.
Harris:	Okay. And MATT and HOLLY again are your friends?
Zaharie:	Yeah.

Harris:	Were they outside in the parking lot?
Zaharie:	Um-hm.
Harris:	Did you see them run away?
Zaharie:	No.
Harris:	Okay. Do you remember what this man was wearing?
Zaharie:	Um, no. I couldn't tell you.
Harris:	Okay. Did you see anything in his hands?
Zaharie:	Um, no. I didn't actually get a very good view of him. I didn't actually want to show my face.
Harris:	Sure, no that makes sense. How about, how far away was he?
Zaharie:	30 feet.
Harris:	Okay. From your window?
Zaharie:	Um-hm, 40.
Harris:	And it's, uh, the parking lot we probably just walked through is that a well lit parking lot?
Zaharie:	Darker towards the building. There are lights though.
Harris:	Okay. So, and I'm just trying to clarify, are you watching a lot of this go on or are you just kind of holding your phone up?
Zaharie:	I'm holding my phone.
Harris:	So you're down below?
Zaharie:	Yeah.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	I didn't, yeah.
Harris:	No, that's fine. It's – do you hear anybody else say anything?
Zaharie:	No. Maybe some cops in, farrer off.

Harris:	Could you tell what they were saying?
Zaharie:	No.
Harris:	But it appeared like he was answering them back?
Zaharie:	Um, well eventually the uh, he stood on MATT's car, uh, he sat down, then he yelled that he was gonna come after them.
Harris:	Okay.
Dran:	After the cops or after MATT and HOLLY?
Zaharie:	The cops.
Harris:	And when you say sat down, did he get off the car or is he sitting on the car?
Zaharie:	Sitting on the car.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	Then he got off, uh, started yelling that if they weren't gonna come to him he was gonna go to them.
Harris:	Okay. And then what?
Zaharie:	Then he started jogging off into the parking lot towards the cops.
Harris:	And again that would be, is that in the same direction?
Zaharie:	It's in uh, to the north.
Harris:	Okay. So in relationship to your window, my understanding of what you told me is he was at the far left, kind of making his way to your right. And he was
Zaharie:	he was, he was
Harris:	on the car and then which way does he go?
Zaharie:	He was in the northeast of the parking lot.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	Came southwest towards my window.
Harris:	Okay.

Zaharie:	Then he stood on the car, got off and then headed north.
Harris:	Towards?
Zaharie:	Towards the cops.
Harris:	Okay, thank you. Okay, and then what?
Zaharie:	Um, he was yelling that he was coming, um, I heard a cop yell stop.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	Freeze, something. Um, he said we're doing this and he gave himself a countdown, three, two, heard more cops yell stop, halt. And right when he hit one it was a, gunfire.
Harris:	How many shots did you hear?
Zaharie:	Uh, 20 maybe.
Harris:	Did they all sound the same or do you, I don't know your, your ex- expertise in guns or anything, different calibers or?
Zaharie:	Um, I couldn't tell ya.
Harris:	Okay. Uh, any certain directions? Different directions? Couldn't, don't know?
Zaharie:	Couldn't tell ya.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	Everything's in the video.
Harris:	Okay. How long do you think the 20 shots lasted?
Zaharie:	Um, just five/six seconds.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	There was a couple shots, you know, the last second you can hear.
Harris:	Okay, and then what do you do?
Zaharie:	Huh?
Harris:	And then what do you do or see or?

Zaharie:	Um –
Harris:	What happens?
Zaharie:	Just, yeah, just crouched below my window.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	Um, didn't really know what to do.
Harris:	Okay. Do you hear anything else?
Zaharie:	No. Just talking, yelling from the cops I'm assuming. Nothing I could
Harris:	decipher.
Zaharie:	Yeah.
Harris:	And then I'm assuming at some point you stood up or tuned the phone off or?
Zaharie:	Yeah, turned it off, um, I heard HIEDI out in the hall.
Harris:	HIEDI?
Zaharie:	Yeah.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	The dean.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	Uh, went out, saw a bunch of the guys looking around so then we went upstairs to look out a window, see what was going on. Couldn't really see anything.
Harris:	Okay. Too far, too dark?
Zaharie:	Yeah, too far, a tree was in the way.
Harris:	Are you on an upper level, second story or?
Zaharie:	No, first level. But we went up to the second story.
Harris:	Filmed from the ground level, but
Zaharie:	ground level

February 18, 2013 Page 8

Harris:	then went up there to see what you could see?
Zaharie:	Um-hm.
Harris:	Okay. So you told the dean you're in the, your upstairs in the window not seeing much and then, how do you get, how do the police contact you or?
Zaharie:	Um, came downstairs, went in my room, wanted to see the video like on the computer.
Harris:	Um-hm.
Zaharie:	Took it off, put it on the thumb drive, WES wanted to see it. And then HIEDI came back and said, hey the cops want to talk to you.
Harris:	Okay. Yeah if we could I'd like to take a look at that on, on the computer. Uh, for this interview do you have any more questions? Or you have any questions for us?
Zaharie:	Uh –
Dran:	I have a couple actually. Um, just real quick. Um, before you, when you first heard the yelling and it, it caught your attention, you looked out your window – uh, how long were you watching this guy before you ducked out of sight just, just to hold the phone up to record it?
Zaharie:	Um, I had the window, or I had the curtain almost, you know, completely closed for awhile and then I started like hearing the yelling and I was like oh, like – I wasn't sure if uh, his wife was there or something and she was running, I don't know, I thought he was threatening his wife or something. So then I was like oh, this is kind of serious so I started videoing.
Dran:	Okay. But how long did you actually physically in the window look out and watch him before you
Zaharie:	started videoing?
Dran:	Yeah, no, I'm sorry, before you ducked down.
Zaharie:	Oh, I was ducked down the entire time.
Dran:	Okay so for about how long did you actually, with your own eyes, watch him out the window?
Zaharie:	Um, with my own eyes?
Dran:	Yeah.

0220.2tha

Zaharie:	Uh, not, I didn't.
Dran:	Okay. So the um, just so that I, that I'm clear then, the description of the events that you just gave was based on watching it from the video that you took of it.
Zaharie:	Yeah, I was watching my screen as I was videoing it.
Dran:	Okay, okay. That clears some – thank you. And then um, when you said uh, that you didn't, you did not see anything in his hands, were you, were you able to see or was it a matter of you don't know or you didn't see anything or you couldn't see
Zaharie:	I couldn't really see. I didn't peek around to watch him. Um, you can, in the video you'll see him run past so maybe if you paused it or something you could see something, I'm not sure.
Dran:	Okay. Thank you.
Harris:	Just clarifying, when you're watching the screen while you're videoing, you don't see anything in his hands on the screen?
Zaharie:	No, I can't see, no.
Harris:	Is that correct?
Zaharie:	That's correct.
Harris:	Okay.
Zaharie:	Not that I noticed. I didn't
Harris:	right, right. No, that's fair, I mean – anything else?
Dran:	I'm good, thank you.
Harris:	Alright, do you have any questions for us?
Zaharie:	Um, no.
Harris:	Okay, that concludes it at 12:17.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022213 / 1112 T. Bradshaw,

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION <u>CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION</u>

RECORDS

Case #13-136	574 February 18, 2013	Page 1
Sponhauer:	Today is February 18 th , uh, 2013, the time is 0031 hours about. We are ER waiting room area of Portland Adventist. I'm Detective Mark Spon partner, Detective Mark Slater and RICK BUTLER. RICK, do you und this conversation is being recorded?	hauer, my
Butler:	I do.	
Sponhauer:	Okay, and you are a security officer here at the hospital?	8/12
Butler:	Correct.	MAR 12 PX 10: 04,
Sponhauer:	Okay, what time did you start your shift tonight?	, 04 [°]
Butler:	I started my shift at uh, tonight was kind of a weird one because I was ta a shift, but it 1800.	aking half
Sponhauer:	Okay.	
Butler:	Yes, 1800.	
Sponhauer:	Okay, alrighty, go ahead and walk us through the events then.	
Butler:	From my understanding our security officers first made contact with this individual at about 1910. At which time there was just kind of an agitat in the lobby and our staff wanted someone to be nearby. We had no no knowledge or inclination about anything that was going on at that time. two other security officers, CAROL and SHARA, they went and spoke just kind of walked with him back to room 12, which is where I was. I psych hallway, we rotate every hour, and that, from 1900 to 2000 that w hour to be back there. So at around 1910/1915 he was in room 12, the open, I'm sitting there with another patient and I'm just with him talkin for that entire remainder of that hour. Um, what else was relevant from	ted person ore real So the to him and was in the vas my loor was g to him
Sponhauer:	Well while you were talking with him uh, what was his speech pattern l	ike?
Butler:	He was definitely very paranoid. I mean that was obvious, he was think there were two, these two individuals, he said one was Asian and anoth some kind of clothing on, I don't remember. He was very specific about they looked like. And um, but it also appear- it seemed to me to be like delusion. It was really on par with that. He had admitted to using meth days prior and it seemed like he was just paranoid because of that. Um	er one had at what a meth a three

Sponhauer: And what about these two people that were – what did he say about them?

Butler: They were, they, he said that they were coming to kill him and that they knew where he was and me made these sort of grandiose statements about how they have a network where they were able to communicate throughout the whole city and there's more than just these people, that these two were here in the department, in the Emergency Room with him. Or something like that. They got scared when they saw police officers who were here for a different patient. That's what he said. Um – throughout that hour it, it didn't seem that relevant to me at the time, because again, on par with the meth intoxication type attitude, he said tonight wouldn't be a bad night to die. And now it's very relevant com- after what's happened. You know, but at – we um...

Sponhauer: ...so in the context when he said tonight would be a good night to die, do you remember the words he used? Did he use those specific words?

Butler: Those were his specific words at one point. But he, you know that was, he was talking about those people coming to kill him at that time.

Sponhauer: Um-hm.

Butler: He would talk about them and then he'd be like tonight's not a bad night to die, something like that, something that pressured and rapid and agitated sounding.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Butler: You know, but in all in all I mean I had coherent conversations with him too. We talked about playing football in high school, the two of us and, you know, we had conversations that were normal and healthy.

Sponhauer: Okay, and what was he wearing at that time when you were talking to him?

- Butler: At that time he had a um, he had blue jeans on, tennis shoes of some kind, he had a white t-shirt on and then he had a gray pull-over, or not pull-over but a zipper hoody and he had taken the hood, the hoody off and was just sitting there in a green chair with a, with his jeans and a shirt on.
- **Sponhauer:** Okay. Okay. Alright so you were there with him for about an hour talking and then what?

Butler: Um, then I rotated out.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Butler: From that hour so we went outside.

0219.7msp

February 18, 2012 Page 3

Sponhauer:	Did somebody replace you or?
Butler:	Right, that's when uh, Security Officer CAROL GRAFF replaced me.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	Um, and I guess also of note, during my hour a doctor hadn't spoken to him and a nurse had spoken with him to briefly and, and asked him if um, if he had knives, drugs, weapons of any kind and he denied it. And I can cooberate that that was around 1915 or so, right when he first got there.
Sponhauer:	And he said no?
Butler:	He said no to that.
Sponhauer:	And you, what'd you say about the doctor? Had or had not?
Butler:	Had not seen him during my hour.
Sponhauer:	Okay, okay.
Butler:	So it happened sometime after
Sponhauer:	okay
Butler:	10:00, 10:00pm.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	Um, so then I, I rotated outside and I was driving around in the security truck for a little while, probably 20 minutes or so and then our, um, radio code for a violent sit- or a weapon involved violent situation is a Code silver, that was called, I mean at roughly 2125, 2130, somewhere in that range. I, I – they have that information specifically available
Sponhauer:	okay
Butler:	but I'm uncertain what time.
Sponhauer:	How'd that come out over the radio system or?
Butler:	It was, yes it came over the radio and it was very broken and choppy and the, the details came in slowly.
Sponhauer	Okay

Sponhauer: Okay.

- **Butler:** So um, I knew that CAROL was in the hallway, which is our room, where we room the psychiatric patients, behind a locked door etcetera, and so she called Code silver and that's all she was able to say at that time. She asked Telecom to radio 9-1-1 because of a Code silver. And so I started, I flipped on our overhead lights on our security truck and raced back to the ED, but by the time that I had gotten to the ED she now mentioned that he is...
- **Sponhauer:** ... what's the ED?
- Butler: Emergency Department.
- Sponhauer: Okay.
- **Butler:** So I was coming back to al- to meet with her in the hallway back there, but by the time I'd got to the ED lot she um, was able to tell me that he's now in our courtyard, which is, it's directly beyond these walls that we're sitting on, it's our employee entrance, it's our loading bay, it's sort of this like, it'd be a really obscure place for a psychiatric patient on a mental health hold to have escaped to.
- Sponhauer: Okay so the courtyard...
- Butler: ... I can take you there...
- Sponhauer: ... we initially thought that it was out here by the ER entrance, but that's not the case?
- **Butler:** That's not the case.
- Sponhauer: Okay, so it's south...
- Butler: ...I, I can show it to you.
- Sponhauer: Okay, eventually we'll...
- Butler: ...okay...
- **Sponhauer:** ... probably have you do that, but okay.
- **Butler:** So yeah it's actually in our, it's where our loading docks are, we have some plant services type entrances there.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Butler: But it's not, it's typically not something that any patient would ever know about or want to go through, and, and so – um, so by the time I get there, I mean the pethin- things really aren't adding up too well, but then she is able to tell us over the

	radio that he is in the courtyard and I may- I can vis- see him walking up into our employee lot which is where the incident occurred. Um $-$
Sponhauer:	Now where'd you see him initially?
Butler:	Initially he was walking up the pathway between the courtyard and the employee lot.
Sponhauer:	And how was he dressed at that time?
Butler:	Uh, he had all of his clothes on so he had that gray hoody on.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	Um, jeans, shoes.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	And he's, he's got his short hair and he's kind of balding I think.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	Um, so I still had no knowledge of the weapon he has, I just know that he has a weapon. And based on my conversation with him earlier in the night and just kind of his overall, like disheveled appearance, I'm assuming he just has a pocket knife or something. So I'm approaching but slowly inside of our security truck. He's angry with me and he's confronting me with verbal gest- or hand gestures, but we're still 2/300 feet away from each other.
Sponhauer:	And how do you mean he's, he's angry with you?
Butler:	I mean you can see him kind of using his hands to be like, you know, come at me, these types of gestures where he's like threatening me or not threatening, provoking, they were provocative gestures. It was like he wanted me to come over there and $-$
Sponhauer:	And you're demonstrating, kind of your hands up by your head and you're motioning your hands towards you and
Butler:	yeah, like motioning towards myself
Sponhauer:	okay
Butler:	and you know, he just seems overall just angry.
~ .	

Sponhauer: Okay.

0219.7msp

Butler:

Um, uh, but then as I am, I'm slowly approaching him with the security vehicle and he. I see that he's in the center of our employee lot, which only has three entrances. I'm by almost, I'm by two of them, not the third that no one would ever be able to find anyways so I'm just being there in the way, observing. It, then she, CAROL is able to tell me that he has a gun, or has a supposed gun, an alleged gun and at that, almost at that exact same moment I see him point a black object up at me from 200 feet away and it's, he's holding it sideways like the "gangster" handgun thing, you know? And um, my immediate reaction was to just turn the truck around and get out of there. He didn't fire at me or do anything more than that, he didn't run at me, he just -200 feet away pointed something at me that resembled a handgun from that distance. Um, so I got out of the employee lot and parked the vehicle out of harm's way immediately so that way I could block uh, that same pathway that he had used earlier, that our employees use to get to their cars. And so we blocked that and I actually turned one employee back into the hospital at that time. Um, and within five minutes of sort of my exit from the employee lot the police had arrived I believe. I want to say five to 10 minutes from my exit, my sort of feeling of safety and distance, the police had been on-scene.

Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	And –
Sponhauer:	Now a couple questions, 200 feet away, that can mean different things to different people.
Butler:	Okay.
Sponhauer:	Some people are right on and some people are not that great with distances.
Butler:	Uh-huh.
Sponhauer:	Um, how many car lengths do you think that is?
Butler:	When we were
Sponhauer:	when he pointed
Butler:	it's actually kind of easy to do because I was in the very first lane of parking spots, that, avail- closest to the employee lot and I was kind of parked there because I was approaching so slowly, he was probably four parking lanes farther than me.
0	01

Sponhauer: Okay.

February 18, 2012 Page 7

Butler:	And so that's –
Sponhauer:	Was he by anything?
Butler:	Just vehicles. I mean at that, he had, he was trying to ex-exit, but he was doing so in just sort of this
Sponhauer:	okay
Butler:	si- you could tell that he was just tunnel vision just walking around angry. And there was no, there were no real exits available to him, except the one that was behind me.
Sponhauer:	Okay, did he say anything when he was pointing this?
Butler:	Nothing, I could tell that he was yelling, only by the way his mouth was moving, I couldn't hear him through the truck, plus I had radio chatter in my ear.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	So –
Sponhauer:	Okay, how long do you think he pointed this potential weapon at you?
Butler:	There was definitely a solid three seconds.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	Where we were both looking at each other and he was doing that and kind of jutting his hand forward like he wanted me to see it. I want to, I believe that was his intention.
Sponhauer:	You, you're demonstrating, was that the gun hand that he was jetting?
Butler:	Correct, it was
Sponhauer:	back and forth?
Butler:	And it was his right hand I believe.
Sponhauer:	Okay, okay.
Butler:	Um –
Sponhauer:	And was it held sideways at that same time and doing that?

Butler:	Yes, correct.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	Um, but then I had turned the vehicle around and had exited. At that point, I can't confirm or deny that he had put the gun away, but I had seen him mom- minutes later walking around without anything in his hands, but he would always have a hold of his beltline. Like to sort of, again I feel like that's a gesture to indicate that he has it there.
Sponhauer:	Okay, which, which hand was holding his, his belt area?
Butler:	I believe it's his right. I-
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	The details probably are a little less – I can be a little less confident with that detail.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	Um –
Sponhauer:	Okay and then so you drive away and then, and then what?
Butler:	Police pretty much took over from that point.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	We did our, the best we could do to do crowd control.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	We have the
Sponhauer:	did you tell the police that you saw him with a, with what you thought was a gun?
Butler:	They were, they knew, uh, from what I know Telecom, our operator system
Sponhauer:	um-hm
Butler:	had been on um, on the phone with 9-1-1 dispatch
Sponhauer:	okay

Butler:	relaying all of the information that we had been discussing amongst ourself.
Sponhauer:	Okay, did you tell radio that you, that a gun was pointed at you?
Butler:	I did, I actually, I confirmed that because I said um, something along the lines that okay the individual just pointed a weapon at me I'm now giving him, or a gun, a handgun at me
Sponhauer:	you said gun?
Butler:	Yes.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	And I said I'm giving him a wide birth and he's still in the employee lot, he's in the center of the employee lot, he's by the gas pumps.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	And that's where he was at that time.
Sponhauer:	Okay. And did you hear any gunshots?
Butler:	No.
Sponhauer:	Okay. Did you hear the police yell anything?
Butler:	At that time they were yelling at the two security officers that were nearby to start blocking entrances.
Sponhauer:	Okay.
Butler:	And so we were dealing with that um, and then I noticed that he had, at some point, my, my, okay my view of what was going on in the employee lot was pretty limited at that time because I'm down maybe a 10 foot hill.
Sponhauer:	Um-hm.
Butler:	And so I can only see what happening right along the fence line at this point.
Sponhauer:	Um-hm.
Butler:	But I see him, he had walked towards the School of Nursing which is south from where the police are and he had, he was standing up near a tree and just still thrashing about with his hands and I took our um, our rotating spotlight on our truck and pointed it at him at that time. And then from there I was called away

from what was taking place. My vehicle was blocking the employee ability to get through there and um, I was called back into the hospital to secure the building because it's part of protocol to lock up.

Sponhauer: Sure.

Butler: So I was sent far from the scene at that point.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Butler: Um, back to your questions about gunshots. After 20 minutes or so after I had been far from the scene I heard Telecom send us an update that MING heard eight shots fired or something along those lines.

Sponhauer: But you didn't hear anything?

Butler: I did not hear it from my distance. The, I heard sirens and that was it.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Butler: But I was well a- well away from the scene indoors at that time.

Sponhauer: Okay. While you were in the room with him talking, um, was he making any gestures in his waist at that, at that time?

Butler: None. None.

Sponhauer: Okay, did he have any, any bags or anything with him? Any?

Butler: No.

Sponhauer: Okay.

Butler: Not no, he had nothing in his hands, nothing with him, just his clothes. I mean we had actually taken, I gave him a patient belonging bag, like a white one...

Sponhauer: ...um-hm...

Butler: ...that we use to, so patients can take their stuff home with them. And we started throwing some of his uh, hoody in there just so we could keep it safe and –

Sponhauer: Okay. Um, was his white shirt tucked in or, or untucked when you were in the room with him?

Butler: I want to say it was half and half. I want to say maybe the front was tucked in and then kind of the back was just –

February 18, 2012 Page 11

Sponhauer: Okay.

Butler: You know, chaotic.

Sponhauer: Okay. Detective, anything?

Slater: No.

Sponhauer: No. Can you think of anything that uh, that we've left out?

Butler: No.

Sponhauer: Okay, ready, time is 0040 hours.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022013 / 1337 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-12	3674 February 18, 2013 Pa	ige 1
Dran:	This is Detective Arjay Dran with the Portland Police Bureau's Assault Detail approximately 12:33am, on February 18 th , 2013. Present is Detective Tony H also with the Assault Detail and we're with MATT ROBERTS at a dorm roor that's uh, associated with Portland Adventist Hospital in Portland, Oregon. A MATT, just for the record, is it okay if we record this conversation?	larris, n
Roberts:	Yes.	
Dran:	Thank you. And then MATT if you could, could you give us your uh, full nat and date of birth please?	me
Roberts:	It's MATTHEW WILLIAM ROBERTS and its uh, 05-25-89.	
Dran:	Thank you, and your address?	13 H
Roberts:		MAR 12 PH 10:
Dran:	And then the dorm room number?	P
Roberts:	Uh, room 🔚.	10: 12
Dran:	Thank you, and then you think this is 97216 area, or zip code?	Ŋ
Roberts:	Yeah, yeah, zip code, yeah.	
Dran:	And then your phone number please?	
Roberts:	It's the second se	
Dran:	Okay, thanks. Alright so MATT I understand uh, that tonight you may or ma have witnessed something that happened in a, a parking lot.	y not
Roberts:	Um-hm.	
Dran:	To the north of us, can you just kind of start from the beginning	
Roberts:	yeah	
Dran:	and let us know what, what you saw or heard?	
Roberts:	Yeah, so me and my girlfriend HOLLY were out in her, uh, Suburban just tal and watching like clips on YouTube on her cell phone and um, we were just s	-

RECORDS

there chatting and uh, I caught this guy out of the corner of my eye. Um, and I was just kind of watching him and then he was just kind of, looked kind of weird walking through the parking lot I guess. And uh, so we were kind of just watching him and then he was like acting really strange 'cause he uh, at one point he got like down on the ground and he, he may have like thrown something in a bush. I didn't think of that until um, the officer was interviewing us. But he may have, I don't know, thrown something in bush or something. But anyways we were watching him and then um, at the same time HOLLY was texting our dean to uh, to get a hold of security just in case they wanted to know about the crazy guy walking through the parking lot. And uh, so she was texting them and then the guy started to get kind of far away from us so we circled around the parking lot to give a description of him or whatever and...

Dran: ... were you in the car or were you on foot?

Roberts: We were in the car.

Dran: To, but did you circle around the car to, did you drive around to look for him?

Roberts: Yeah we, we drove around so...

Dran: ...okay...

Roberts: ... we were like on the, kind of the perimeter of the parking lot.

Dran: Okay.

Roberts: So we were driving around him and then we got to where the main gate was and we saw all the cops there. So then we just kind of kept going around and then we parked right in front of like the sidewalk there I guess. Um, and the, by this time the guy had already seen and he was like yelling at us and stuff.

Dran: Do you remember what he was yelling?

Roberts: I don't remember what he was yelling then, after we got out of the car HOLLY was starting to run, to run in and um, yeah she was running in and he, he uh, like we, we both were kind of getting out and she was running and I was kind of taking my time, 'cause I was like watching the guy and he was saying something about, where's the smokes or do we have smokes or smoke on the ground. It something to do with smoke, it was weird.

Dran: How far was he from you at this point?

Roberts: Um, a ways away, probably 50 feet plus.

Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	He never, he never got real close.
Dran:	Was he, just was he stationary? Was he advancing on you?
Roberts:	He was like kind of slowly walking.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	And he was like, like, and kind of obviously, I wanted to say like threatening, but he had his arms out and stuff like that.
Dran:	Like posturing?
Roberts:	Yeah.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	Yeah, so kind of like that, so then we kept going inside um, like coming around towards the courtyard here. HOLLY was in front of me, um, and then she, two cops were coming around at the same time she was coming and then she had, she told them that I was following her 'cause she thought it might look weird that I was chasing her or something so – um, so we both got inside, the cops went around and did their thing um –
Dran:	And the officers came from the, the east?
Roberts:	They came from like around here.
Dran:	Where the church is kind of?
Roberts:	No, just like right through here.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	Between these two buildings.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	That little –
Dran:	So that's gonna be from the southeast basically.
Roberts:	Okay, okay that's southeast then.

Dran: Okay.

Roberts: So yeah then we came in here, um, I went back, I went straight back to my dorm room because I can see straight out to the parking lot from there and then from there, um, I was peeking through my shades and I saw him, he was standing on top of my red 4-Runner, at this point he was just yelling at the cops. And uh, yeah he was standing on it and then he, he was yelling stuff about, telling, like telling you guys to come at him or whatever and then, then, he mentioned hostages, taking hostages. Um, yeah that's mainly all I remember except right before he got off the car he said something how he uh, he couldn't see you guys 'cause your lights were in his face or something. So then after that he just, he got off the 4-Runner and then he took off running towards the gate, um, the main entrance to the parking lot. And then he kept running that way and then right after he, he, I lost sight of him behind cars and bushes and stuff, and right after that is when I heard the shots fired.

Dran: Okay.

Roberts: So it's pretty much the same, I saw basically what the video saw.

Dran: Okay, so you've seen the video that?

Roberts: Yeah, yeah.

Dran: That SPENCER took?

Roberts: It's the exact same thing except I had a better view of him standing on top of my car before he got off and ran.

Dran: Okay.

Roberts: And then, but I didn't actually see him fall or anything like that. I just, I just heard the shots.

Dran: Okay. Um, how, how was he, what was he doing with his hands during this, this time that you were able to see him?

Roberts: They were up, I don't know, gesturing, like posturing like you mentioned earlier.

Dran: Okay, did you see anything in his hands?

Roberts: I didn't. Um, before he got, before like when we were out at the parking lot, the whole time he was out there he was holding his waist belt, like –

Dran: With, with his, you're, you're showing your right hand. Was he, was he using his right hand to hold his waistline?

Roberts:	Uh, I don't remember.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	I remember he always a hand down.
Dran:	But it was, it, it'd be one, one or the other holding up in something on his waistline?
Roberts:	Yeah he, either his pants were falling down or he was holding something.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	Is basically what I was thinking.
Dran:	Okay and you, you, I'm sorry, when did you see him doing that?
Roberts:	It was, the, the whole time he was out in the parking lot before um, HOLLY and myself came inside.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	And then, but when he was on top of the car I don't remember him holding his pants. I remember his arms out.
Dran:	Okay. And then about when he ran towards the officers?
Roberts:	Um, I don't remember what his hands were doing then.
Dran:	Okay. Do you recall hearing the officers saying anything to him?
Roberts:	Um, I think I, I remember hearing 'em say, say, stop. But I'm not for sure.
Dran:	Okay. And then as far as gunfire, do you remember how many shots you heard?
Roberts:	Um, there was, I would guess 10ish. I remember there was one that happened after the rest. There was like, there was like a bunch real fast and then like a delay and one more pop.
Dran:	Okay, and then for timeframe, minutes or seconds? How many, how long did it take from start to finish for the gunfire to, to end?
Roberts:	Oh a second, maybe two, it was real quick.
Dran:	Okay. I noticed you're Montana Grizzly cap and, and your area from Mon- Montana, are you familiar with firearms?

Roberts:	Oh yeah.
Dran:	Did you, or could you tell a difference in calibers that were fired?
Roberts:	Um, I, I assumed that those were 9 millimeters.
Dran:	Okay. Did they, did any of them sound different or, or did they all sound the same to you?
Roberts:	They all sound pretty similar.
Dran:	Okay. Let's see what else. Have you, have you seen this guy before?
Roberts:	No.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	Well I never got a good look at his face, but I kind of assumed he was just some random guy. Because a lot of random people come walking through the parking lot so –
Dran:	Right. And you said that your, your, it was your 4-Runner he was on top of?
Roberts:	Yeah.
Dran:	And yours is red?
Roberts:	Yeah, red one.
Dran:	Okay. Where is that parked? Do, did you remember seeing a silver 4-Runner out there?
Roberts:	A silver? No.
Dran:	Yeah, okay. I'm just trying to get our bearings as to -
Roberts:	Well me and HOLLY, we were driving in a, it's like a dark silver Suburban.
Dran:	Okay. And then your car, does it have Montana plates on it?
Roberts:	Yeah.
Dran:	Okay, then it will stick out.
Roberts:	Yeah.

February 18, 2013 Page 7

Dran:	Okay.
Dran:	
Roberts:	And it's just right out by, by the sidewalk there.
Dran:	Okay.
Roberts:	Yeah, you can't miss it.
Dran:	Alright. Tony, think of anything else?
Harris:	Real quick, um, you said you heard 10ish rounds go off, then a delay, and then one more pop, how long do you think that delay was?
Roberts:	Oh, very small. Um, half a second if that.
Harris:	Okay.
Roberts:	I just know it was like a noticeable like –
Harris:	Right, it was a barrage, pop.
Roberts:	Yeah.
Harris:	And then um, have you witnessed uh, SPENCER's video?
Roberts:	Yeah.
Harris:	Um, what's that?
Roberts:	Oh everything that the video shows is basically what I saw.
Harris:	Okay.
Roberts:	So like when he goes out of sight in the video is when I lost sight of him.
Harris:	'Cause your, your in a window just
Roberts:	just to his left.
Harris:	Okay. Before that, before you get to the window uh, you saw him acting strangely, is that correct?
Roberts:	Like when he was in the parking lot?
Harris:	Yeah.

Roberts:	Yeah, he was kind of, like kind of sauntering around, he was yelling.
Harris:	Was he with anybody?
Roberts:	No.
Harris:	Okay, and that's when you saw him with the hands on the waistband?
Roberts:	Yeah.
Harris:	And then at some point you said he may have thrown something in a bush?
Roberts:	Yeah, like he actually got down on his, I couldn't tell if he was on his hands and knees or if he went like prone, but he was by like one of the little bush holders in the parking lot, went over to the
Harris:	would you be able to point that out to us?
Roberts:	Yeah, and actually we told the other officers. They said they were gonna go look for something out there.
Harris:	Okay.
Roberts:	But I could point it out to you also.
Harris:	Okay. That's all I think.
Dran:	Okay, MATT any questions for us before we go off record?
Roberts:	No.
Dran:	Okay, cool. Alright I'm gonna conclude the interview it's approximately uh, 12:40am.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022213 / 0905 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

3674 February 18, 2013 Page 1
Good morning. It's February 18, 2013. It's approximately 2:07 am. This is Detective William Winters, BPST # 34381 with the Portland Police Bureau. With me is Jim Seymour, with the Gresham Police Bureau. BPST is 30260. We're interviewing Jason Pearce of the Portland Police Bureau K-9 Unit. Jason, what's your BPST?
29904.
And present with him is a union representing, Jeff Niiya. Jeff, what is your BPST?
30666.
And we're investigating a officer-involved shooting that occurred at the Portland Adventist Hospital on the east side of the parking lot. Jason, you know this interview is being recorded. Also can you just tell us tonight's events starting from when you heard the call and what you did.
I was coming into work. I was coming down 205 when I heard the call come out, I was actually listening to another K-9 doing a track in East Precinct. This call came out of a suspect with a weapon at PA Hospital, Portland Adv
Sorry to interrupt you. Do you remember what time that was?
Uh, not exactly. I would guess around 9:30 I think. A little after, right around 9:30. The call came out that there was a, Portland Adventist had called in that there was a person in the parking lot, I believe up by the ER, Emergency Room, with a gun. Call said or Dispatch said that security was saying he pointed a gun at a security vehicle. That he was a patient there. So I attached myself, I heard other cars get dispatched. I just attached myself on the MDT, started going. As I was going, the call was updated that he was moving around. That they were hearing yelling, screaming. When the first officers got there to set up containment, I heard I believe it was one of the sergeants get on and ask for K-9. And I already said I was en route. And I believe some of the officers were, began seeing this guy. Broadcasting that he was in the

February 18, 2013 Page 2

Pearce: So as I'm going, he's moving around, my thought is, well, if this guy's mobile, where do I need to go? I didn't get on the air. I just kept going, driving Code, lights and siren. Um, just as I was getting off the freeway, I heard one of the sergeants ask what my ETA was. And I said, about 30 seconds. And I asked what's the best route in. I was told the driveway to the Emergency Room. As I turned onto Market, I could see there was a car blocking the street at, the next street west of where the hospital is. Rolled my window down just in case I needed to, uh hey, I'm coming through. It wasn't the case so I just kept going. Right as I'm on Market, just about ready to turn onto the entrance to the ER, I could hear shots being fired. And I'm not sure exactly how long but almost immediately after, someone got on the air and said shots had been fired.

Winters: You could hear that because you had your window down?

Pearce: Had my window down, I was coming up, like I said, on Market, getting ready to turn on the driveway. And I couldn't tell you exactly how many I heard. But I could definitely tell they were shots. And then someone got on the air and said, shots were fired and the guy was down and that the gun was next to him. As I pulled in, I knew where the employee lot was from other calls there.

Winters: Um-hm.

Pearce: Other searches there. And I could see officers running in off of Market.

Winters: Okay.

Pearce: ...as well. When I pulled in, the gate to that lot was open and there were two police cars; one parked directly behind the other. And I could see a group of officers up by the lead car. I pulled up, parked next to the, parallel to the rear car. As I was running up to the front group, I could see glimpses of officers behind two civilian cars that were probably about 40, 50 or so feet at an angle away from the lead car.

Winters: Um-hm.

Pearce: And as I was getting there, I could hear someone talking about uh, putting a shield together. And I could see someone putting a shield together. There were a group of officers there and I could still see the gun smoke in the air.

Winters: Okay.

February 18, 2013 Page 3

Pearce: Um, John Anderson was there and they were putting a plan together to put a contact team together with the shield and approach the guy.

Winters: Okay.

Pearce:

Um, and I said to Sergeant Anderson um, I said as an option because the guy was lying right next to the gun, obviously the concern is we're gonna be approaching a guy. I could see his left arm moving and I could hear other officers talking about, you know, is he breathing? Can you see his chest moving? Um, the concern is you're gonna be, even with a shield, approaching a guy you know has a gun. That's down and the gun is right next to him. So I told Sergeant Anderson as an option what I can do is attach I've got a 30 foot lead in the trunk. I can attach that lead to my dog's harness. We can go up behind the shield and from a distance, I can send my dog on a tape and what the dog will do is he'll go bite on the guy. When he latches onto him, I can literally reel the dog and him away from the gun and create distance from him and where the gun is. It's a little bit, obviously you're gonna be safer. We've created more distance between him and any weapon. I mentioned that to John and I said, you know, are you good with that? And he said, yes. I went back to my car, got my 30 footer out there and rolled it, hooked it up to the dog's harness, got him out. About that time, I think they were done putting the shield together. And I said from where we're at, I said we need to move up behind the shield, up to where those private cars were, the civilian cars were and I said, I'll make an announcement and we'll send the dog from there. We got up to the corner where the car is. And in order to get the dog target locked on and where we go. Fortunately he was right away. He could see the person laying out there. There wasn't anything obstructing his view.

Winters: Sorry to interrupt. Were they giving him commands at that time? Was anybody?

Pearce: Not at that point. If they were, I don't remember.

Winters: Okay.

Pearce: Um, we got up to the corner. I moved around from the side of the shield so I could make sure that my dog was in front and target locked. Um, and yelled a couple commands at the guy, you know, hey, move back and I can't remember exactly what I said or I'm gonna send the dog. I could see his left arm moving just a little bit. I sent the dog straight in on a take. Marko went in and the guy was lying with his head towards us and his feet away from us. I could see a dark object by his right hand, probably right down where his knee is.

Winters: Okay. Was he face down or ... Pearce: He was face up. Winters: Face up. So on his back, okay. Pearce: So Marko immediately went and engaged him. Bit him on the chest and shoulder area, right about here I think. Winters: Um-hm. Pearce: And as soon as I could see that he had a good bite, I immediately began pulling back on the lead, on the harness. It worked perfectly. Marko maintained his bite, maintained the grip. And I was able to pull him probably a good six, seven feet away from where the gun was, the object was. Once I got him to a point where I, that was an acceptable distance, out of the dog, when he returned to me, the Shield Team moved up and I just removed my dog and got him out of the area. Winters: Okay. And then after that, what did you do? Pearce: Put my dog away because at that point, we were done. And at that point obviously there was a lot of people there. I just kind of helped identify who was involved, who the witnesses were and started getting the people separated as needed. Winters: Okay. Um, when your, Marko grabbed onto the guy, was he yelling? Was he making any sounds? Pearce: No. No he wasn't. Winters: Okay. Pearce: No and this exact scenario, we train for. We've trained for it at Oregon Police K-9 Association seminars. And it's kind of one of the advantages of the dog is rather than use another Less Lethal tool on the guy to try and get compliance, whether it's a beanbag gun or whatever. This has the option of being dynamic in that we can use the Less Lethal tool, latch onto the guy and physically remove him away from a threat, away from a weapon. Like I said, we've trained, we train at our weekly unit training. We've trained at seminars to do exactly this scenario, that's exactly how it worked out.

February 18, 2013 Page 5

Winters: From the timeframe from the shots were fired, to you getting your car set up, getting the lead on him, to you guys sending Marko and pulling him away, what was that timeframe? Pearce: A couple minutes. Winters: Couple minutes? Pearce: You know, the other reason is we have now shot this person. He's down. Next priority is giving him aid. But we have to do it safely. Winters: Um-hm. Pearce: And you know, we're not doing this to stop this person but we're doing this to remove him from a threat that we know is right there. Winters: Right. Pearce: That way, we can get him away from there, we can get up there and safely deal with him quicker. And get As I was putting him away, I did hear one of the officers say there was a pulse. Get medical here. And as I'm putting my dog away, I can see medical arriving. At that point, you know, once we started getting people separated, started identifying where shell casings were and where people had been and getting everything taped off. Winters: Okay. Um, could you see casings on the ground? Pearce: I did. Winters: Do you remember how many you saw or anything? Pearce: Don't remember how many. I know there were four around my car. Winters: Okay. **Pearce:** Um, between my driver's door and the passenger door of the car that was next to me and then there were a couple in front. I noticed that there were um more casings up by the two private vehicles where that second group of officers had been. There were more up there. Winters: Okay. Pearce: So basically that's where we outlined the tape so we could keep people out of

it.

Winters:	Do you have anything?
Seymour:	I do not.
Winters:	Okay. There's a packet here. It's interview outline checklist. Um, have you been to the Basic Academy?
Pearce:	Yes.
Winters:	Advanced Academy?
Pearce:	Yes.
Winters:	In Service?
Pearce:	Yes.
Winters:	Active Shooter training?
Pearce:	I've been to the original Active Shooter training. I'm supposed to go to the Advanced training on Monday.
Winters:	Okay. Do you have a Taser?
Pearce:	Yes.
Winters:	And CIT?
Pearce:	Yes.
Winters:	Okay. Other than that, that's all I really have. Anything that we did not ask you that you think we should know?
Pearce:	No, not that I can think of.
Winters:	Okay. It's 2:18 am and we're going to end the interview.

Transcribed verbatim 022013 / 1304 hrs B. Geltzeiler

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case # 13-13674

February 18, 2013

Page 1

Beniga: This is Detective Rico Beniga of the Portland Police Bureau. The date is February 18, 2013. The approximate time is 0208 hours. We are in a office at East Precinct. We're speaking with Portland Officer Tommy Clark, DPSST # 50706. Also present with me is Detective Kevin Odil, DPSST #49890 as well as Portland Officer Ryan Reagan, DPSST # 36623.

Officer Clark, we're here to discuss the officer-involved incident that occurred earlier this evening at the Portland Adventist employee parking lot. And you are aware that our conversation is being recorded?

Clark: Yes I am.

Beniga: Okay. Let's start with how long you've been employed with the Portland Police Bureau?

Clark: Three and a half years.

Beniga: Okay.

Clark: It'll be four years October 1st.

Beniga: And where are you currently assigned?

Clark: East Precinct Afternoon Shift.

Beniga: And how long have you been at East Precinct?

Clark: Two years.

Beniga: Okay. Prior to East Precinct?

Clark: I was going through my rotations and I was at Traffic Division.

Beniga: Okay. And so you were on duty this evening?

Clark: Yes.

FO :01 H9 SI AAM EI

Beniga:	And tell us what district you were assigned to.
Clark:	I was assigned as 965.
Beniga:	Okay. And were you a single car or a partner car?
Clark:	Single car.
Beniga:	Okay. Were you, you're dressed in a Portland police uniform with all the badges and patches. Is that the way you were dressed during the incident?
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	And were you driving a marked police unit?
Clark:	Yes. I was.
Beniga:	Do you remember what unit?
Clark:	Uh, car number 080056.
Beniga:	Okay. Um, going to the incident specifically, do you recall where you were when you first became aware of the incident?
Clark:	Yes, I do recall.
Beniga:	Where were you at?
Clark:	I was at 147 and Stark.
Beniga:	Okay. Were you on another call? Or
Clark:	No, I was doing car-to-car with another officer, 964. We were waiting for somebody to pull out that we were going to pull over.
Beniga:	Okay. Who was that officer?
Clark:	Um, Royce Curtis, Officer Curtis.
Beniga:	And then you became aware of this incident. How did you become aware of it and what information did you initially have?

Clark:	I heard 966 was dispatched as primary. 964 was dispatched to cover and then the Dispatcher said 965, why don't you go as well? There's a man with a gun. He just pointed a gun at the security officer at the hospital, Portland Adventist.
Beniga:	Okay. Who were the initial officers? You mentioned their unit number. Do you recall who they were?
Clark:	Yes I do recall. 966 is Officer Silverman. 964 is Officer Curtis.
Beniga:	Okay. And so from your location, you respond to the area?
Clark:	Yes we did.
Beniga:	You say "we."
Clark:	Uh, Officer Curtis and I because we were next to each other. He got out before me because I was facing southbound, he was facing northbound. So he got a start before I did. I had to do a Uturn.
Beniga:	And how did you respond to the area?
Clark:	We responded Code 3. Man with a gun so we had to get there as quick as we could.
Beniga:	Code 3?
Clark:	Lights and sirens.
Beniga:	Okay. Do you remember the path that you took?
Clark:	Yes I do.
Beniga:	Go ahead and describe that.
Clark:	So from 147 th and Stark, we went eastbound on Stark and then we went southbound on 106 th and then towards Main and towards the parking lot where the gunman was supposed to be at.
Beniga:	Okay. And while you're traveling, did you or was there more information broadcast? Do you remember?
Clark:	Um, the information, the only thing that I remember at this point was that, other than the fact that there was a guy who pointed a gun at the security officer was he was now walking around in the parking lot.

Beniga:	Okay. Was there a physical description of this individual put out? Do you remember?
Clark:	Um, I remember them saying he had a white shirt and I recall Officer Silverman asking for a rifle and I said, 965, I'm en route.
Beniga:	Okay. And you arrived in the area. Were you the first or do you remember who arrived?
Clark:	I remember someone else saying, I'm 23. I don't know who that was. But when I arrived, I noticed that Sergeant Clinton was there. Uh, Silverman was there, Royce Curtis was there. And four or five other officers.
Beniga:	Where did you park? Or where did you arrive? What particular area? You can refer to the Google map that I presented to you earlier as a reference.
Clark:	Okay. So if this is the entrance, right here on SE Main, we parked right about right here, just basically past Cherry Blossom.
Beniga:	Why don't you indicate on the map maybe perhaps with a #1 to indicate where you stopped your car.
Clark:	I stopped my car probably right about here.
Beniga:	And you can circle that if you, okay. And in this area when you arrived, you mentioned you, Sergeant Clinton was already there.
Claula	
Clark:	Uh-huh. Yes, Sarah Kerwin was there. I saw her. I saw Royce Curtis. Um, Officer Silverman and those were the main people that I saw.
Beniga:	
	Officer Silverman and those were the main people that I saw.
Beniga:	Officer Silverman and those were the main people that I saw. Okay. Why did you choose this particular spot? Or that area Uh, that's where everyone was, that's where Officer Silverman said to set up
Beniga: Clark:	Officer Silverman and those were the main people that I saw. Okay. Why did you choose this particular spot? Or that area Uh, that's where everyone was, that's where Officer Silverman said to set up for the call.
Beniga: Clark: Beniga:	 Officer Silverman and those were the main people that I saw. Okay. Why did you choose this particular spot? Or that area Uh, that's where everyone was, that's where Officer Silverman said to set up for the call. Okay. Just basically northwest before the entrance. And that's where all the officers

D	
Beniga:	Is that a fair characterization of what that was?
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	Okay. And so when you arrive, what information was shared or what was the plan?
Clark:	When I arrived, I opened my door and I unlocked my rifle. I got out. I basically, you know, racked my rifle. I put one round in the chamber. And I heard someone yelling, "He's right over there. He's got the white T-shirt. He's walking around in the parking lot." And I believe that was Sergeant Clinton that said that.
Beniga:	Okay. And where was he, Sergeant Clinton at the time?
Clark:	Uh, he was somewhere in front of me. I could just hear his voice.
Beniga:	Was this a transmission or was this his clear voice, him yelling?
Clark:	Clear voice, yelling.
Beniga:	Okay. And did you see the individual at that time?
Clark:	I did. Yes I did. As soon as I saw him, I got my rifle out because someone said he had a gun. Someone also yelled that he's got a gun.
Beniga:	Okay. And could you indicate on the map where you first saw him?
Clark:	I first saw him let's see
Beniga:	Generally.
Clark:	mmm, he was somewhere in the middle. I know there was a fence um, I'm sorry. I think weI'm just looking at this now. There was a fence. He was somewhere around the middle.
Beniga:	Okay.
Clark:	Somewhere in the middle of the fence. He was walking back and forth.
Beniga:	Okay. And there was a parking lot?
Clark:	Yes.

.

Beniga:	Okay. And you mentioned fence. Was it a fence perimeter on the lot? Or
Clark:	Yeah, the whole, I noticed that the whole lot was fenced in and yeah, I could see through the fence.
Beniga:	Okay. And you're still near your vehicle?
Clark:	Yes. I'm still near my vehicle and then as I was getting out and then someone said, Take cover! Take cover! He's got a gun! So
Beniga:	Okay. And you put a dot in that because the recorder can't see it. Maybe put an X to where you initially saw him.
Clark:	Okay.
Beniga:	Okay. And you see him in the parking lot.
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	What do you see as far as description?
Clark:	I saw him walking and what I noticed that was different about his walk was um, when he was walking towards the hospital, so his right side was exposed towards me, and I noticed that his right arm wasn't moving but I could see his left hand was, you know, doing the natural hand movement as you would walk.
Beniga:	Um-hm.
Clark:	And I noticed that on his right side he wasn't moving at all as far as his right arm.
Beniga:	Could you see where his right arm and right hand
Clark:	Yeah. He had it basically tucked next to his body and he was cupping his sweat, uh, the pocket of his sweatshirt.
Beniga:	Okay. Based on what you saw, what did that lead you to believe?
Clark:	It led me to believe that he was probably hiding a gun. And just the way he was holding things. And he was far enough to where I couldn't see the details of what he was hiding in his hand or in the sweatshirt.
Beniga:	From your vantage point, what would you say the distance was?

Clark:	I would say the distance was probably about 45 to between 45 to 60 yards.
Beniga:	Yards?
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	Okay. And did you have a clear, unobstructed view? Or were you having to look through
Clark:	A chainlink fence. It was clear, unobstructed but the chainlink fence.
Beniga:	Okay. Was there vehicles in the lot?
Clark:	Yeah, there were vehicles parked all alongside the um, the road.
Beniga:	But you had enough of a view of him to describe this behavior you saw
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	where the hand is, the right hand is static or
Clark:	He's cupping yeah, static.
Beniga:	Okay. And so he's walking towards the hospital?
Clark:	Yeah, he was walking towards the hospital and then we started paralleling him as he's walking towards the to the Emergency Room and eventually I jumped from car to car to car, taking cover as I went behind cars.
Beniga:	And are those cars, you're talking, you're referring to patrol cars?
Clark:	Uh, no they were actually just parked cars that were parked alongside the road.
Beniga:	And that would be on Main Street?
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	So from what you're describing, you're moving west as he's moving west.
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	through the lot and taking cover at available cars parked on the street.
Clark:	Yes.

February 18, 2013 Page 8

Beniga:	Okay. And then continue on.
Clark:	So I'm moving westbound. I remember first car was like a red Volvo and then I went to a minivan, a gray minivan. And then and so on and then there was some trees and shrubs and he kind of disappeared out of sight. And then I heard somebody yelling, He's running, he's running towards the Emergency Room. So we all started running towards the entrance, basically um, if this is the entrance, we all started running towards there. We kind of did the whole loop and ran
Beniga:	Okay.
Clark:	and we all stopped right here.
Beniga:	And so you've indicated on the map you guys started running west, along Main Street
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	toward that driveway entrance, leading to
Clark:	To the Emergency Room.
Beniga:	ER, okay. And you stopped just short of the entry into the parking?
Clark:	Yes. We met with him about right here. He stopped right there and
Beniga:	We'll put the original position X1 and then X2. Okay. So this individual stopped
Clark:	Um-hm.
Beniga:	at the position you marked X2?
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	And what happens from there?
Clark:	So got my rifle up on him and I heard somebody else say, Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands. And then the guy started saying, Fuck you. Fuck you. I think he said it two or three times. And then he started walking back and forth and someone's yelling commands, Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands. Wouldn't show his hands at all. But I'm more focused on

the, you know, the midsection of his body. And finally he walked away and like at a very quick pace, walked away.

Beniga: Which direction?

Clark: He started going about northwest, northeast, I'm sorry.

Beniga: Northeast or ...

Clark: So this is north. So he started walking, yeah, about north towards the parking lot. Kind of like in a northwest direction.

Beniga: Okay.

Clark: He started walking basically towards the chainlink fence on this side.

Beniga: Towards Clay Street?

Clark: Yeah, towards Clay Street.

Beniga: Okay.

Clark: And that's when half of us broke off and started paralleling him. And the other contact team was still here, basically blocking the entrance so he couldn't get out to the uh...

Beniga: Emergency Room.

Clark: Emergency Room,

Beniga: And what did you do? Were you the part that broke off or...?

Clark: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. So you returned...

Clark: I started running this way. Basically started paralleling him as he's walking like this.

Beniga: So you began running eastbound on Main?

Clark: Yes. And um, trying to recollect what happened. But there's about four or five or six of us and that was Officer Flippo, Officer Martinson, um, Officer Wuthrich, Sam Wuthrich and Officer Flippo. Basically we all ran paralleling him while the other half of the team stayed static, blocking the entrance. And then he stopped again right in the middle of the parking lot. And the parking lot is very well lit. There's lights everywhere. And he's screaming something. I can't hear him. I can't hear exactly what he's saying. So I'm going from, instead of car to car now, I'm hiding behind trees. And we're basically doing the bounding overwatch, basically doing a flanking maneuver on him.

- Beniga: Okay.
- Clark: And he stops right in the middle and then he, he uh, he walks to a vehicle and at first I thought he was climbing a fence because all of a sudden, I see his body elevated.

Beniga: Okay.

Clark: But then I realize he climbed on top of a vehicle. And he's just standing there, looking around, looking around. And at that point, I could see something black protruding from his right pocket. I'm not sure exactly what it is. It's just something black, maybe a little piece of it. And then he jumps down and then he starts walking towards the, the team that was staged right here in from of the um, the Emergency Room.

Beniga: While the entrance way there? The driveway?

Clark: The entrance way, yeah. He jumped down from the vehicle and then so he's walking so we're walking back paralleling him again. Walking towards the other contact team and then he started basically um, he was walking normal and then he basically started kind of like doing a half jog pace. He started to walk faster basically.

Beniga: Walking...

- **Clark:** Towards, towards the other team.
- **Beniga:** That would be westbound?

Clark: Yeah.

Beniga: Back towards the parking lot entrance.

Clark: Yes, towards the entrance.

Beniga: Okay.

Clark:	And then so we're going back again paralleling him or doing the, you know, hiding behind cars and behind trees and watching him the whole time. And then I see him stop and I heard some yelling um, I don't' remember exactly what was yelled at but then I heard shots fired and then I see him go down.
Beniga:	Okay. How many shots did you hear?
Clark:	I heard about eight to ten.
Beniga:	Okay.
Clark:	shots.
Beniga:	Did you know at the time who discharged their weapons?
Clark:	No. I did not know at the time. No.
Beniga:	Going back a little bit, you heard an officer yelling, Show me your hands?
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	Do you recall what officer that was?
Clark:	I don't recall who said that. I just heard somebody say, Let me see your hands. Let me see your hands.
Beniga:	Okay. And then it sounds like your position, you were outside the fenceline the entire time.
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	You and several other officers sort of paralleling him.
Clark:	Yes.
Beniga:	as he moved?
Clark:	Yeah. That's basically how everyone got started and then the officers that were responding from the west came through and basically, you know, stopped right by the entrance. And then that's how they formed up that other team.

Beniga: Okay. When you first saw him, other than his, you know, the gait that you described him walking with his hand, was any other kinds of behaviors? Was he yelling or saying anything at that time when you first, initially saw him?

Clark: Uh, I just saw him, he was just walking back and forth and he was basically standing there, looking straight at us. And I heard, I remember Sergeant Clinton saying, hey, I think he's looking right at us. Get behind cover.

Beniga: Okay. Um, and you said you don't recall how many shots? Or eight to ten shots?

Clark: Yeah, I heard about eight to ten shots.

- **Beniga:** Okay. Then what happens after?
- Clark: Right when I see, after I see him fall down, we're basically, well I saw him fall down as I was running so we were all running towards um, the other team and I remember yelling to the other guys, Hey, let's go. Let's go. And I heard somebody on the radio say, hey, shots fired. Shots fired. And right when I heard that was called out, I was entering the parking area and as I entered that parking area, I see the guy was down and I could see him moving a little bit.

Beniga: Um-hm.

Clark: And then I also heard someone say, Hey, the gun is still near his right hand.

Beniga: Do you remember who said that?

Clark: I think that was Sergeant Clinton.

Beniga: Okay. Was that just something said out loud or was that something broadcast?

Clark: I don't know if that was broadcast or something said out loud. I don't remember.

Beniga: Okay. And then what else did you do from that point on?

Clark: Um, so I see that guy was still moving just a little bit and I kneeled on the left side of Sergeant Clinton and I remember Officer Manougian was standing as a rifle operator also on his right hand side. And so we're basically providing cover just in case, you know, he moves again and tries to grab for the gun. And then I heard the K-9 sergeant, Sergeant Pearce, on my left saying um, he said something about getting the dog so he can drag him away from the gun.

Beniga: Okay. And then were you part of the Custody Team then?

Clark: Um, yes I was. I was, after they got the shield, they, I don't know who else was involved in that. I remember I was like the fourth person to approach the um suspect. I had my rifle on (him) the whole time. And then, and then when we got there, I dropped my rifle and then they turned him...I don't know what they did after that. But they got their hands on him.

Beniga: Okay. So from your position outside the fence line bounding between cars and trees, were you able to, ever in a position to use deadly force yourself?

- Clark: Um, when he was um, when he was in the middle and away from the other team, yes I could have, I could have fired but I didn't, he wasn't a threat then. But I had a good line of sight and I had a good side picture and if need be, I could have fired if he would've elevated the threat. But at that point, he hasn't yet.
- **Beniga:** Okay. So that was prior to him picking up his pace and moving west towards the other officers?
- Clark: Yes. Yeah. And right when I saw him, I saw him go down, I couldn't even see the other team and of course, I was worried about crossfire at the same time. And I, like I said, I didn't even know that they were going to fire.
- **Beniga:** At the time the shots were fired, can you indicate generally where you were at the time?
- Clark: Um, let's see. If this was the entrance to the Emergency Room, we were right about probably right here. And there were some trees, shrubs, some go down and I mean within that split second, I saw him go down. I was already basically rounding the corner.

Beniga: Okay.

- Clark: ... to go into the uh,...
- Beniga: So it sounds like you were...

Clark: Pretty close.

Beniga: On Main Street or just kind of due north of where the parking lot is when the shot was fired?

Clark: Yes.

Beniga:	Okay. And then you quickly moved west to join the other officers?
Clark:	Um-hm.
Beniga:	And you didn't see where the shots had come from?
Clark:	No, I don't know who fired. I had no idea who fired. All I heard was, you know, shots being fired and I got right next to the sergeant 'cause he was still pointing at the suspect.
Beniga:	Okay. Detective Odil, do you have any questions?
Odil:	From that point, after he was taken into custody, or however you guys did it, the dog moved him away.
Clark:	Yes.
Odil:	moved him away from the gun, what happens after that? After everything sort of calms down?
Clark:	After that, uh, we started putting the yellow crime scene tape on the outside and then we had the red on the inner crime scene. And I was the one that put the red tape all around the area of the crime scene.
Beniga:	You weren't the officer who put the handcuffs on him?
Clark:	No.
Beniga:	Do you recall who that was?
Clark:	I was not. I don't recall.
Beniga:	Okay.
Clark:	I was just the Lethal Cover.
Beniga:	Okay.
Odil:	When, just prior to the shots, I know you were north of and sort of paralleling him, you say you heard some yelling. Do you know, remember who was yelling? Was it officers yelling at him? Or giving commands or was it him
Clark:	There was a few people yelling. I don't know who was yelling at that time. I heard someone say, He's got a gun. And I heard somebody say, Show your

hands. But I don't know who was yelling at that point. I was basically focused on watching the guy, making sure he doesn't turn on us because he did look at us a couple times and my main worry was that he was gonna come toward the fence and jump over the fence. We were trying to contain that side of the area of the parking lot.

- **Beniga:** At the time, from your vantage point, that the shots rang out, did you have a view of the subject?
- Clark: Yes. I saw him fall down.
- Beniga: Okay.

Clark: I don't know where he got hit but I just saw him fall down.

Beniga: Okay. But that was at the time that he was moving quickly you said

Clark: Yes.

Beniga: ...towards the officers?

Clark: Towards the other officers, yeah.

Beniga: Other than moving quickly, did you see him doing anything else?

Clark: I didn't see him do anything else. I just saw him walking really fast.

Beniga: Okay. Is there anything else you have?

Odil: After you put up the crime scene tape, you guys didn't, did you talk to anyone about it? Did you...

Clark: We were all separated basically. They said, hey, um, I want the shooters over on this side. Are you a witness? They asked if I was a witness. I said, yes, I'm a witness. And they separated us and said hey, don't talk to each other. Just stand over there. And you know, and just stand there and don't talk to anybody.

Odil: Okay.

Beniga: Okay. If you could, just maybe indicate on the map where you were at the time the shots generally. Just kind of indicate with a number 2 I guess.

Clark: Number 2. If I remember correctly, he was pretty close to the entrance. I want to say maybe right about right here. And I'm not 100% because I remember, I remember it felt like I was running a long distance after the shots had fired.

Beniga: You weren't in the street area. You were...

Clark: We were on the sidewalk.

Beniga: Sidewalk area.

Clark: Yeah, we were on the sidewalk.

Beniga: That would be the south sidewalk on Main?

Clark: Yes.

Beniga: Okay. Does that sound right?

Clark: Yes.

Beniga: Okay.

Clark: I know I know for some reason, I'm also thinking, I'm just looking at this. It's I'm also thinking the fence was perfectly straight but I'm not sure now with this map. There's a little V right there.

Beniga: And that initial commands being given to show his hands, again the subject's response was expletives towards the officers? Is that...

Clark: Yeah. He said, "Fuck you. Fuck you." And he wasn't complying at all.

Beniga: Okay. Anything else you recall him saying or uttering?

Clark: That's the only thing that I remember at this point.

Beniga: Okay.

Odil: I don't have anything else.

Beniga: Okay. Anything else you want to add, Officer Clark, about the incident?

Clark: Um, no. That's all that I can remember.

February 18, 2013 Page 17

Beniga: Okay. If nothing else, that will end our discussion. The time is 0235.

Transcribed verbatim 022113 / 1105 hrs B. Geltzeiler

-91

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case # 13-1	3674 February 18, 2013 Page 1
Myers:	This is Detective Myers of the Portland Police Bureau. Case number 13- 13674. Today's date is the 18 th of February, 2013. Time now is 0230. Currently at the East Precinct. Present with me is Sergeant Anderson, A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N, Sergeant Niiya, N-I-I-Y-A and
Harris	Harris.
Myers:	Harris, H-A-R-R-I-S, Detective Tony Harris. Um, Sergeant Anderson, would you start by with your full name please?
Anderson:	John Anderson, J-O-H-N A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N.
Myers:	And your BPST?
Anderson:	24003
Myers:	And where are you assigned?
Anderson:	East Precinct Afternoon Shift.
Myers:	East Precinct Afternoon Shift.
Anderson:	Ves sir
Myers:	In uniform?
Anderson:	Yes.
Myers:	As you are today?
Anderson:	Yes.
Myers:	Um, did you proceed to a call at Portland Adventist?
Anderson:	Yes.
Myers:	Approximately what time?

Anderson: Some time after nine o'clock.

Myers: After 9:00 pm?

Anderson: Yes.

Myers: And how did you become aware of the call?

Anderson: Well, I was in the office. I just finished dinner and then read some reports in the electronic report system. And I heard I believe it was Sergeant Voeller, who was also in the office...

Myers: Voeller?

- Anderson: Voeller. Asked about did I hear that call. And I says, no not really. I had my radio turned down. And he says, A guy with a gun over at PA. So I turn my radio up and then I heard Dispatch say something about a guy was pointing a gun at a security guard. So I got up and left because I'm one of the senior sergeants but I'm also the Acting Lieutenant currently.
- Myers: You're Acting Lieutenant today?
- Anderson: Yes. I think today it ends. Sunday was the last day. So I go down there with a bunch of cars 'cause it's just up the street.

Myers: You drove alone?

Anderson: Yes. And was there within 30 seconds.

Myers: 30 seconds after leaving the office?

Anderson: Yeah and I didn't come on the air and say I was going or there because people were talking so I put myself on manually in the car by picking up the call and hitting the assist unit and then on scene.

Myers: And when you arrived, where did you go?

Anderson: I remained in my car on um I believe it's Main Street at that point 'cause 106th goes across and then veers off to the right, heading west which turns into I think it's Main which goes past Portland Adventist Hospital. Then I saw officers on foot and in cars in front of me. So I rolled my window down and asked where the guy was 'cause they could see him.

February 18, 2013 Page 3

Myers:	Okay. So you were where specifically? Where were you parked?
Anderson:	Uh, I remained in my driver's seat in my car but was in the far left lane so I was in oncoming traffic along the edge of the cars, kind of paralleling the officers that were on foot walking.
Myers:	Okay. So you were still moving
Anderson:	Still mobile, yeah.
Myers:	And you were actually on Main?
Anderson:	Yeah, by that time, I did a turn. It was right there at the elbow.
Myers:	Okay. And what happened next?
Anderson:	Uh, I asked the officers if they could see where the guy was 'cause I was hearing the call as the guy was fully on foot outside.
Myers:	Do you know what officers those were?
Anderson:	I thought, Sarah Kerwin told me that he was right there in the lot walking. And I go where? She goes, right there, see? And I move forward a little bit and I could see the male with sort of a light gray shirt walking eastbound.
Myers:	Okay. So the officer was Sarah?
Anderson:	I think it was Sarah Kerwin. I remember it was a female officer with blonde hair and so it was either Sarah Kerwin or uh, Sarah Clark.
Myers:	And that officer said what to you?
Anderson:	That he's right there, he's walking eastbound in the lot. And I said where 'cause I couldn't see and then I moved forward between some of the cars that were parked along the street.
Myers:	And you're still in your car at that time?
Anderson:	Yup. Because he was mobile, I wanted to be mobile and he was on the side of a fence and I didn't know if he was gonna get in a car and leave, run and jump or what. So until we had determined what he was doing, so I felt it was best to be in a quick response mode myself.

February 18, 2013 Page 4

Myers:Okay. So is, you're looking in the direction that the officer told you where the
individual was. What exactly did you see?Anderson:Um, a male subject wearing like a gray shirt, walking eastbound.

Myers: And where was he?

Anderson: He was inside the lot. I think it's the employee's lot of the Portland Adventist Hospital. It's enclosed with a fence.

Myers: He was walking eastbound you said?

Anderson: Correct.

Myers: Could you see his hands?

Anderson: Um, no. I just saw probably from his waist up. I couldn't see what was in his hands at that time. He was walking straight ahead like he was...to me, I thought he was gonna walk to a car.

Myers: Okay. And were you looking at his front or his back?

Anderson: Uh, on his left side, left profile.

Myers: Okay. And what happened next?

Anderson: And then I heard, they said no, now he's heading back westbound.

Myers: Did you lose sight of him?

Anderson: Yes.

Myers: Okay. Approximately how far away from him were you?

Anderson: He must've been a good 75 feet inside the fence line.

Myers: And how far from the fence were you?

Anderson: I was in the street in my car so it's a two-lane road, one lane eastbound or westbound. I was in the eastbound lane right there at the elbow with no lights on to see.

Myers: So approximately how far from the fence do you think?

Anderson: Another 50 feet maybe.

Myers:Okay. So he was approximately 75 foot inside the fence and you were about
50 foot away from the fence? Okay. What were the lighting conditions?

Anderson: Uh, parking lot lights inside the fenced area. And then street lights on the outside.

Myers: When you lost sight of him, where did you last see him?

Anderson: Um, once they said he was moving westbound, I said, we gotta go. I don't want him getting into the hospital. And so I stayed in my car. Went down to the entrance to Portland Ad, right off Main and I know there was some cars behind me. And I thought that's why I stayed in my car because he's mobile. So I left officers on foot but had officers responding in cars. Because prior to getting to the hospital, I saw overheads behind me and people were coming here saying to shut down the sirens.

Myers: Okay. Were you giving any commands?

Anderson: Just out the window as far as I don't him to get back in the hospital. And that's where I took off to go to entrance. And once I got into the driveway, he was already at the fence. The opening where people drive in so if you look at it, it's like a Y. You go inside from the street and you can go up to the right, to the Emergency Room or you can veer off to the left into the enclosed parking lot. And by the time I got to the entrance into the driveway, he had come out and was maybe 15 feet outside the fence. And I lit him up with my spotlight.

Myers: Okay. So you could actually see him from where you were?

Anderson: Yes.

Myers: Approximately how far away from him were you?

Anderson: Maybe 50 feet?

Myers: Okay. And you said you lit him up with your spotlight?

Anderson: Yes. He was at a distance and put him in the spotlight. I could see what I thought was in his left hand at that time. Looked like he was holding a semi-automatic pistol.

Myers: What made you think it was a semi-auto?

0219.9jmy

Anderson: Because it looked like a full slide like we have with our Glocks.

Myers: Okay. And where was the weapon in his left hand?

Anderson: It looked like he was holding it right in front of his waist like this.

Myers: Okay. And you're motioning with your left hand...

Anderson: Right at his waistline.

Myers: Pointing down?

Anderson: Yup 'cause it wasn't in his waistband because then I wouldn't have seen the muzzle. So it was outside the waistband like he was just holding it down like this.

Myers: And did you hear anything?

Anderson: No, because he started looking around and we were getting ready to get out and start challenging him. And then right when we were getting out of our cars, the cover was showing up. He takes off, back inside the lot.

Myers: Okay. Who is "we?"

- Anderson: Whoever was behind me. There was other cars, other officers around me. I know that Sergeant Voeller was on scene and other than that, I had target lock on the guy at that point. I wanted to see where he was running because I didn't know if he was going to run into a car like I said, jump the fence into the blocks or what he was gonna do. And he looked like he was just looking for an escape route.
- Myers: Okay. And when you saw him and lit him up with your spotlight, were you in or out of the car?

Anderson: In my car.

Myers: Okay. And did you say you got out of your car?

Anderson: We were getting ready to get out of the car, figuring he was gonna stay there and start challenging him. I didn't challenge him. Um, because I wanted to see what he was doing because I was the first car in line and I had to decide if he was gonna go, if he started to bolt up that ramp, back to the parking lot, I had to decide what my next course of action was gonna be, what officers outside may have been yelling. You know, I have no idea.

Myers:	So you remained in the car?
Anderson:	Yes.
Myers:	And was your well, first of all, did you have your duty weapon?
Anderson:	Yes. It was in the holster.
Myers:	Okay. And we saw earlier you had three times 17 plus one. You had your mags full and one in the chamber?
Anderson:	Correct.
Myers:	And you don't have a secondary weapon?
Anderson:	No sir.
Myers:	And you said it remained in your holster?
Anderson:	Correct.
Myers:	And what happened next?
Anderson:	He went running back into the center of that lot and I drove right in to the entrance. Probably where my car is still at. And stopped and the whole group that was at the driveway momentum, we went on in and he went west, eastbound on foot. And then went taking off, southbound. And I remember saying I wanted cars to go into the church lot which is a 7 th Day Adventist church off of Market. Because that's directly on the south end of the lot and there's a gate there that I didn't want him getting through or climbing over. And I know there's a few manned gates on the side of the hospital and so I was asking officers, where did he go?
Myers:	Okay. And was this your first transmission on the radio?
Anderson:	No. I was out of my car and
Myers:	oh you weren't on the radio?
Anderson:	Correct. And by that time, Sergeant Voeller was there. Sergeant Clinton was there. And Officer Curtis was there with me and so I had myself and two sergeants and Officer Curtis and a variety of others that were coming up. And

Myers: So when you got out of your vehicle, could you see the individual?

Anderson: No. I saw, when I pulled in the lot I saw him jet, or run to the south. And then Officer Curtis who was on foot said, He's on top of that SUV over there and pointed south. I looked south. I saw an SUV but I didn't see anybody on top of it. I go, what SUV? The SUV right there. He goes, come over here so you can see. And I have a big Polarian flashlight which is the brand name. It's a 4000 lumin high intensity light that I got, donated by a company to use for patrol work. So when I finally turned it on, I could see he's back there and another SUV 'cause a bunch of cars parked. And I got my binoculars out of my trunk as well. Put on a Kevlar helmet as well. And then looked to see the guy and it was the same person and that he was elevated on either a roof, car top or on like I said, it could've been a dirt berm. But he was car top high and so I could still see his upper body and he's still looking around and fairly animated.

Anderson: I used my binocs to see and I could see the same object in his hands. So I said, he's still got the gun in his hands.

Myers: Which hand?

Anderson: This one was in his right hand.

Myers: Okay. And what was he doing with that object?

Anderson: He was just holding it but he was looking around and he was bent over or went down on his knees. Um, but at that point, I'd been hearing the call of a guy with a gun and had pointed it at security. He is not listening to us. He is avoiding us. I remember telling Sergeant Clinton, I said we're going to have to call SERT.

Myers: You were telling who?

Anderson: Sergeant Clinton. We'll have to call SERT on this guy because we had an armed subject hold up in the parking lot. Obviously eluding the police. And...

Myers: If I can inject for just a second, you said that you saw the individual with the weapon in his right hand and could you tell me where the, what the direction of the weapon was?

Myers: Could you see his hands?

Anderson: It was just sort of down. He wasn't pointing there at us at that point or anything else. But it was just in his hand like he was prepared to shoot it out with us or he was looking for somebody else. So I wasn't sure if it was somebody hiding in that lot that he was looking for. So there's a lot, I was trying to gather as much as I could about is he fleeing? Is he going to be combative towards us? Or is he about ready to find somebody else? Was there somebody hiding under a car or in a car or whatever so...

Myers: And approximately how far away from you was he at that point?

Anderson: 50 yards maybe. It was, it was, it seemed like it was a long way away because it was, the cars were small and using my binoculars you know, versus dead eye, it seemed a lot farther so my binoculars would've brought it close to me.

Myers: And was there any communication of any of this to the other people you were with, the other officers?

Anderson: Yes, I believe it was communicating as much as I could on the radio as well so everybody knew what was going on.

Myers: Okay. And who was with you specifically?

Anderson: Well, I know Royce I believe Royce Curtis was on my left. And then a bunch of other officers were sort of behind and to the side. Because when I popped my trunk to get my Kevlar helmet and my binoculars, I left it open so it was almost like cover at some point.

Myers: And were you in charge of the scene at that time?

Anderson: Basically yes. It was not mentioned over the air because there was no time but with Sergeant Voeller's probationary and Sergeant Clinton is just off probation, like a year ago. And it just kind of would fall onto me. But we kind of bounced things off as a team and then make the call.

Myers: Okay. And what happened next?

Anderson: He jumped down off the car and started walking towards us. And I believe I mentioned that on the radio if I got out on the air.

Myers: And walked towards...

Anderson: Towards our direction.

Myers: Okay. And could you see his hands at that point?

0219.9jmy

Anderson: I tried to get up and see but there was cars and I know he was still had the gun in his hand.

Myers: How do you know that?

Anderson: 'Cause I could see it. I saw the same object as I saw so I figured he's coming armed. He's coming towards us now.

Myers: And you pushed your hands up as if you were looking through the binoculars?

Anderson: Yep, they were up and down a bunch.

Myers: Okay. And were you sharing this with anyone?

Anderson: Um, yeah, I was saying on the radio and saying it out loud.

Myers: Okay. And could you, do you remember which hand he had the weapon...

Anderson: It was in the right hand still.

Myers: And what was the direction of the weapon at that time?

Anderson: He was still walking with it, sort of down to the side and in front. Almost like a march, like marching.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: But not marching but just kind of walking with your hands moving. It was a hand movement. But then the closer he got, he came in between two cars from what I can recall. And then just started making a beeline right toward us and then the hand was up.

- Myers: Okay. Was he saying anything?
- Anderson: I couldn't hear anything.

Myers: Was anybody giving him, were we giving him any orders?

Anderson: I wasn't giving any commands to him. I said, he's coming our way. And I left my position because if he had gotten too far to the left of my car, there was no cover. So I remember I moved around to the back where my trunk was open and once I got to the rear of my car, I knew there was officers to the right and I wasn't sure how many were off to the left at that point because my focus was

on him. And I just remember seeing is, I went from cover behind my car and I saw his hands coming up marching towards us.

- Myers: Okay. And you just motioned as if you brought...
- Anderson: I would say he was gonna start shooting.
- Myers: ...like he brought...you're motioning with your right arm up and that's the arm, the hand he had the weapon in?
- Anderson: That's the arm I remember seeing was the arm was up like this. And he was coming directly, once he got around those two cars, it came up and he came right at us with it.
- Myers: Okay. And approximately how far away was he at that time?
- Anderson: 25 yards maybe.
- Myers: Okay. And again, you put your right arm up and straight out as if he was pointing right out in front of him?
- Anderson: Pointing at us and I'm not sure if he was pointing at a particular officer or just in our direction because when I got around behind the car, I could have sworn I heard pop, pop. And the first thing I thought was, that son of a bitch is shooting my car or at my car. I kept waiting to hear my car get hit.
- Myers: Back when you saw him bring his right arm up, could you see what was in his hand or if there was anything in his hand?
- Anderson: There was, the gun was in the hand. He was armed until the very end, until I saw otherwise.
- Myers: Okay. And he was walking towards the group of officers or sergeants you were with?
- Anderson: That were around my car. There was a car behind me but we were behind and off to the side of our car and I think we kind of were moving when he moved.
- Myers: And you said you went behind the trunk of your car.
- Anderson: Yeah, I came around the side to get myself some distance and cover from him. And when I got to the back, I heard the two shots that he's shooting at us. I expected to hear my trunk lid get hit or my headlights or my windows on my

car. And then I heard a few shots from my right and I probably heard a variety of shots but I couldn't tell you how many.

Myers: Okay. Could you see who was shooting?

Anderson: No.

Myers: Um, could you hear any commands or any the sergeants or officers?

Anderson: Once, once he started coming, and once he came between those two cars, I had this total tunnel vision on him. And at that point, I had a feeling we were gonna get in a shooting. Either he's gonna be shooting at us you know, or we're shooting at him. And then once I heard the shots, I went back around sort of to the left of my trunk lid to see as far as I could see. And that's when I saw him falling down. And I looked at my, the guys and everybody was standing and didn't seem like anybody was injured from the police officer side.

Myers:

Okay. And you motioned with your head, you looked to your left and your right.

Anderson: Um-hm.

Myers: Pardon?

Anderson: Yeah, I just scanned the area.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: That's where all my people were and...

Myers: And you said the individual you saw him go down?

Anderson: I saw him fall and laid on his back with his hands outstretched to his side as if he was going to do snow angels. And then the gun from what I'll say was just yelled outside the range of his right hand on the ground. And I came on the air and said, shots fi...

Myers: So you put your hands up to, were you...

Anderson: I used my binoculars again to see, to see what he was doing. Because I knew he was down but was he down dead? Down alive? Down still with the gun? What was he gonna do with it? And that's when I see just looking straight up. I was looking for rise and fall in the stomach. I saw hot breath, steam coming out of his mouth. And I saw some, looked like blood on his right hand. And then that's when I noticed I looked at the gun and I realized I don't think that's a gun. But if he got shot in the hand, maybe it's the slide came off so it looked like the slide of a pistol. Which is the top part of a semi-automatic. And so I had told Medical to come up. But wait at the gate until we tell them it's clear to come in. And we started discussing myself and Sergeant Clinton about the shield team and by that time, Sergeant Pearce from K-9 was there. And so we had our shield already out and we were just trying to figure out how best to approach this guy. And so I look one more time, he didn't seem to be moving.

Myers: You looked?

Anderson: Looked again with the binoculars. And nothing had changed from what I saw last. And Sergeant Pearce said that he could use his dog to go up on a take and drag or whatever you call it. And so we put a Shield Team together with a Custody Team and the dog and went up to some vehicles to the left of us. And the dog drug him away from the gun. And then...

Myers: And you were on the Shield Team?

Anderson: Yes.

Myers: And who else?

Anderson: I believe one of the new guys, um, Martinson had the shield. It was Pearce and Clinton, maybe Tommy Clark. I don't know. I just know that I had enough officers there to do the job.

Myers: Okay. And you said the dog went up?

Anderson: Dog went up and drug him away. And then I remember didn't let go for a while and then finally it drug him away from the pistol for a safe distance and we went up with the Shield Team and took control. I thought we handcuffed him but then later when I looked, I don't know if the Medics took the handcuffs off. I looked at what the object was.

Myers: Did you put hands on him?

Anderson: No. I did not touch him.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: There was plenty of other people in my group that did.

February 18, 2013 Page 14

Myers: Okay. And they did cuff him or didn't?

Anderson: Once they grabbed him, I started looking to see what the weapon was, looking at the area to see when I find out it was not a pistol. I went over to the grassy or the dirt median thing to see just by chance maybe it flew into there. And I just did a quick scan and didn't see anything. And then we had Medical come in. One paramedic from AMR came in and was checking the guy by himself. And I go, what do you think? How's he doing? He goes, I don't, I'm not getting anything. And I looked up and his partner, a gal, was coming in with a gurney. And I said, well you better check with him because you may not need that. And they apparently had called it right there.

Myers: Okay. They pronounced him there?

Anderson: Um-hm.

Myers: Pardon me?

Anderson: Yes.

Myers: And what is the object that you saw?

Anderson: I don't know. It was about an 8 inch piece of oblong plastic.

Myers: I'm sorry. Eight inch piece of ...

Anderson: Oblong, or you know, oblong kind of plastic. To me, it looked like a longer version of a face plate off of a car stereo in a car but it had thicker sides but it seemed like it had hollow cutouts in the center.

Myers: What color was it?

Anderson: Black.

Myers: And you said you didn't find anything else?

Anderson: No. And then I just switched into crime scene mode and separating people and who were the shooters, and is everybody okay? And Lieutenant Resch from Night Shift showed up and I let her take it and run, make the notifications from there.

Myers: Okay. So just go back over a few points. At any point in time did you have your weapon drawn?

February 18, 2013 Page 15

Anderson: No.

Myers: Okay. And you didn't see specifically who or um, if anyone else shot?

Anderson: No because they were off to my right and I was watching. I got behind my car with the trunk lid up which took a lot of the whole view from say one o'clock to four o'clock view out. And I was watching to see if he was gonna come on their side or was he gonna come on my side. Or are we gonna hafta run. So I'm not gonna have my pistol in my hand until I know if I'm gonna hafta run, keep moving, hit the deck or what but I was expecting either he's gonna come this side or he's gonna keep running and come at me in front of my police car. And then he's on my side where I have no cover, no.

Myers: Okay. And is there a reason you didn't draw your weapon?

- Anderson: No, I feel comfortable pulling it out fast enough when I need it. But I know there was plenty of guns out. I know I saw AR-15s there and plenty of officers there so I figured as a supervisor, as a sergeant, and especially as the Acting Lieutenant, I had to be in varying roles. I thought there's enough people that can do the gun work and the custody work. I've got to somehow be somewhat detached to do sergeant or acting lieutenant Incident Commander work at the same time. So I figured I can leave mine in the holster and just deal with the rest because if we had to go do the SERT call-out, and if he stayed where he was, then we'd have done the SERT call-out and set up the Command Post and then we'd have to have our Rapid Action Team and our people there in case he bolts and runs. Or that's when we get on the P.A. and start engaging him verbally to give himself up or talk to him. Um but there wasn't any time for any of that.
- Myers: Okay. And again, you may have already answered but before you heard the volley of shots, did you hear any commands?

Anderson: Hm,

Myers: From any of the officers or the sergeants?

Anderson: I want to say I heard yelling, but I couldn't tell you what it was because at that point, I was waiting to see if he's coming around the car and I, I was waiting to see which side he's going to come around on.

Myers: Do you have a map?

Harris: I, no.

0219.9jmy

February 18, 2013 Page 16

Myers:	Pardon?
Harris:	I did not grab one. Do you want me to go get one?
Myers:	Yeah if you would. First I'm gonna have you look really quickly at a map and see if you can diagram where you were
Anderson:	Okay.
Myers:	and where they were. That should be about it.
Anderson:	I can remember telling Dispatch to be quiet.
Myers:	About like the, for the tape, Detective Harris gave Sergeant Anderson a Google map of the area around Portland Adventist Hospital.
Anderson:	So when I came in, this is my first spot, right here in this bend where it goes from 106 th to Main.
Myers:	And will you mark that with a
Anderson:	just to a one
Myers:	and with the direction you were going.
Anderson:	'Cause the precinct is up here.
Myers:	Okay. And why don't you with 1A show where you first saw the individual.
Anderson:	I'd say we were kind of up here with the Main, where Main is. And looking across, he was probably in here the first time I saw him.
Myers:	Okay. Why don't we make that 1B.
Anderson:	And that's where the officers were on foot here. There was police cars parked blacked out.
Myers:	And you're indicating right around where your vehicle was on Main by the number one?
Anderson:	Yes. Yes. And then when I saw him, he was going in this direction.
Myers:	And you have an arrow pointing that would be looks like east?

Anderson: Yes sir. Um, then they say he's going back west and I say he's not going. I say he's not going to go into the hospital. And that's when I come around to...

Myers: And you lost sight of him after he starts going eastbound?

Anderson: Yup.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: And then they said he was going westbound. I couldn't see because there's a variety of cars in the area so then I come around to about here 'cause there's an entrance to this structure here...

Myers: And would you put an arrow the direction you're going. Okay. And why don't we make that Number Two. Okay. And what happened from there?

Anderson: Something's not right with this right here. But if this is the gate, he was right here but this seems like it should be over here more. Because it swoops in up this way and then left into here.

Myers: Okay. If you'd just put approximately where you think the gate is.

Anderson: Well, it seems like it's right here because it's at an angle.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: So it looks like this but it's closer to right here and he would've been outside the gate like right there.

Myers: Okay. Why don't we make that 2A.

Anderson: And I had to use my vehicle spotlight at that time and like I said, the crew that was here...

Myers: About up on Main?

Anderson: They were all coming in behind me. And I think I remember trying to unlock my passenger door and roll the window down because there was an officer out there. Who it was, I don't know because I want him to have my door as cover. 'Cause we thought we were going to engage the guy right here. This is where I see him, that he has it in, looks like it's in his left hand at that point. And then he goes back inside the parking lot.

February 18, 2013 Page 18

Myers:	Back eastbound?
Anderson:	Yup. And we're talking 30 seconds of time spent if we're lucky, right here.
Myers:	And did you maintain visual on him? Or did you lose sight?
Anderson:	That entire time but once he went in here, I said I need to see where he's going. Um, so I was talking to people outside my car window and it could've been sergeants, could've been officers but at that point, it didn't matter to me who it is. Um, so he gets inside the lot and he gets somewhere out in the middle here. And I come in and say this is the lot, and then they say, he's going south. But I can't see any more and I end up stopping my car sort of in this angle. Another car comes in behind me here.
Myers:	And will you put a arrow at the front of your vehicle? Perfect. And why don't we make that 3, that's where you stopped?
Anderson:	Yeah, that's my final resting spot.
Myers:	Okay. And then where did you see him again?
Anderson:	I got out of the car and I said where did he go? And Officer Curtis is outside with me. He says he's on top of the SUV which is somewhere like I don't know what that is there but say it's up in this area.
Myers:	Okay. Why don't we make that 3A.
Anderson:	And so we just had this view here and there's a variety of cars from different spots.
Myers:	And you're looking from where your car is 3, over to 3A?
Anderson:	I'm using my car as a barrier. And I took my light and put it on him. And I laid it on the, I think I laid it up on the roof. 'Cause I know I had it later on the hood.
Myers:	You're talking about that flashlight?
Anderson:	Yeah. 'Cause you can turn it on and it gets bright, very bright. And so it lit him up really well in this direction.
Myers:	And where did you see him?
Anderson:	He was standing up on top of something. Roy said he was on top of an SUV.

0219.9jmy

February 18, 2013 Page 19

Myers:	And that's the same place where 3A is?
Anderson:	Yeah. And so that's when I ended up popping my trunk, getting my helmet on, getting my binoculars out of my bag in the trunk and then coming back around 'cause I carry that flashlight in the front seat.
Myers:	Okay. And what direction, when he started walking, was he going? If you'll indicate with an arrow.
Anderson:	Okay. Once he started walking, it was sort of like this in this direction. And then there was a car here and a car here and he just went right at us.
Myers:	Okay. And approximately where did he come to rest?
Anderson:	Um, pretty much right here. So I mean it's not to scale on this thing. I don't know but
Myers:	Sure.
Anderson:	But like I said, it probably
Myers:	Why don't you put a 4 approximately where that was.
Anderson:	Like I said, maybe 20 yards.
Myers:	Okay.
Anderson:	If that. And so that's where when he was coming this way, I thought he was gonna keep coming because it was sort of open here. Because I thought, well there's a gate right here and there's cars here. We've kind of got this blocked off right here. And so that's why I started backing up thinking he's gonna keep coming around 'cause he was coming fast with his hand pointed
Myers:	You mean he's backing up? You were walking behind your car?
Anderson:	Yeah. Yeah. And so I didn't want to be out here where there's nothing so I kind of went to the back
Myers:	Out in front of your car you mean?
Anderson:	Yeah. And my trunk lid was up and so that's what blocked my view of him, along with the light bars. And then that's when I heard two shots. By the time I got back to the back, I got to the back just in time because he's shooting.

And then I hear, you know, return fire. And I don't see him coming so then I kind of go back to my left to see. And that's when I see him going down.

Myers: Did you later find any rounds that may have hit your car? Or any other cars?

Anderson: Um, no. I didn't actually examine my car for bullet holes.

Myers: Okay. Anything else you know that we haven't already discussed?

Anderson: No, 'cause once the shooting piece was done and then the shield, 'cause there were two cars over here. This is where we walked over with the shield and then approached from this angle to take him into custody.

Myers: Okay. Why don't you make that a 5.

Anderson: And then well, this angle.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: So and then we just, the dog pulled him away from the weapon and then we walked up and took him into custody with the cover of the shield.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: And like I said, I thought about calling SERT but when he bailed off the hood of the car, negative on that. And once I said, shots fired, we had medical staging and told them to stay put. I wanted them up front, close so when we need them, they can be there instead of waiting around to show up. And then once we went 10-61 with him, then we just had them come in so they were there really quick.

Myers: And so he was pronounced at the scene?

Anderson: Correct.

Myers: Approximately how long do you think it took from where you started in Position #1 until it ended where he was down in #4?

Anderson: Somewhere between maybe five, eight minutes. It went fast.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: Like I said, he wasn't there the entire time. He wasn't yelling, go away. He wasn't yelling anything so we, but you try to get cues from them to engage

them. And you think you're going to engage him here and he goes the other way. Like I'm gonna engage him here at 2A and he goes back inside. We go inside, he goes over here.

Myers: To 3A?

Anderson: And then we're setting up...

Myers: Is that what you're pointing at? 3A?

Anderson: Correct. 'Cause I'll get on the P.A. or have an officer do it so I can supervise. And the next thing he's coming toward us.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: So we, we thought about all our options, SERT, negotiating with him, and every time you'd think that's what we're gonna do, then he was on the move again.

Myers: Okay. Were you able to have any of those discussions?

Anderson: With?

Myers: With other sergeants or other officers?

Anderson: I know Sergeant Clinton and I, I told _____ probably call SERT on this guy and then in the next few seconds, he was off.

Myers: Okay.

Anderson: But I remember distinctly saying, he's not gonna go back in that hospital because then you have, he was already there, pointing guns at people and I'm not gonna have shootings, Active Shooter issue, hostage taking, whatnot so that's why there was a whole lot of options going through my head right here. Whether I'm gonna...

Myers: When you're pointing at 2?

Anderson: When we first, he came outside that gate, 'cause he was heading back to the hospital and so you know, there was a variety of things to consider at that point. And so we just start thinking what you may do if he does this, I'm gonna do this. Start getting your cover situation to contact him, he's back in the lot again which in a way, was a relief. I didn't have to worry about Active Shooter in the hospital.

February 18, 2013 Page 22

Myers: Okay. Do you mind, in the lower right hand corner signing it, dating it and the time now is 1510.

Anderson: And it's the 18th today?

Myers: Yeah. 18th

Anderson: And what time?

Myers: 1510. I'm sorry, 0310. Detective Harris, do you have any questions?

Harris: No.

Myers: Okay. That concludes this statement.

Transcribed verbatim 022013 / 0918 hrs B. Geltzeiler

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU

Records

Invest. DA Copy

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION Writers CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-13	674 February 18, 2013 Page 1
Housley:	Okay, we are starting our interview, it is 2:43 in the morning on uh, February 18 th , 2013. I am Detective Hiedi Housley, I am here with Detective Tracy Chamberlin and I'm also here with Sergeant?
Clinton:	JOHN CLINTON.
Housley:	And uh, Sergeant CLINTON you realize that this interview is being recorded?
Clinton:	Yes.
Housley:	And you're okay with that?
Clinton:	Yes.
Housley:	Okay. So um, uh, we are here to talk about the officer involved shooting that happened tonight at Portland Adventist. Um, can you just go ahead and start and tell us how you got the call and what happened once you were there?
Clinton:	Sure. Uh, I was at East Precinct doing some paperwork, uh, which is right down the road and I heard a call come out where the dispatcher said um, that there was a security guard that was out with someone and that the person had, was pointing a gun at the security guard. Uh, so I went out, got into my car and drove um, you know, down Cherry Blossom to where it turns into Main and then um, I was one of the first cars, if not the first car there. So I, the dispatcher said this was by the gas pumps.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Inside the employee parking lot or something of that nature.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, and so on the, what they said, on the eastside I think it was, of uh, Portland Adventist. So I parked my car, um, kind of on the corner where Cherry Blossom and Main are.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Which is
Housley:	and we have a map in front of us and you're pointing to EO: 01 Wd ZI WWW EI

February 18, 2013 Page 2

Clinton:	yeah
Housley:	the corner of
Clinton:	yeah
Housley:	where Cherry Blossom meets Main and SE Clay?
Clinton:	Yes.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	So I parked my car there and I got out, um, and when I did I could see that there was a guy in the parking lot, uh, essentially, directly to my south.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um, he was running around, I couldn't um, I couldn't tell if he had any things in his hands at that point. But I assumed this was the guy, he had a light colored shirt on.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um –
Housley:	Could you hear what he was yelling?
Clinton:	No I couldn't tell.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	But um – again I was, I was trying to direct other officers in.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Because I was unsure where exactly he was and I wanted to get as much information as I could out.
Housley:	Right.
Clinton:	Um, so I started moving uh, to the west down Main Street. Uh, there were parked cars on both sides of the street and I was using those as cover and as I was moving that way I was looking in and seeing him running uh, through the parking lot.
Housley	Okay

Housley: Okay.

Clinton:	And I got to the corner of Main and um, I guess the entrance to the PA/ER.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um, I
Housley:	are you on foot or are you in your car?
Clinton:	I'm on foot at this point.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And so I, I um, I'd got on the radio and had told people to cut their sirens because as they were coming in it was um, obvious that the police were coming.
Housley:	Right.
Clinton:	And um, I said I needed a car with me there and, over the radio and that I needed a um, an AR-15 with me if this guy was armed I wanted to have uh, the ability to accurately uh, defend ourselves from a long distance.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	So from here, um, we uh, uh, started, I, I got in the car and drove it down to um, kind of the first intersection and the, uh, the entrance to the hospital.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And if you head due east
Housley:	um-hm
Clinton:	we were kind of parked here, um, in the, almost in the section, I wanted to be able to block, if this guy was in a car, block his ability to leave uh, with a car.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	So I had our, the patrol there as well as, uh, we could use that as cover.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	As we came in, and then also to identify ourselves as the police because it was a marked car.

Housley: Right. And we're kind of looking at a map here, it looks, according to the map that where you were parked at that is the only entrance and exit that you can see to the parking lot? **Clinton:** Yes. Housley: And um, the parking lot, is it surrounded by anything or is it open? Clinton: Yeah, there's a cyclone fence that I think goes the entire length around the en-, the entire lot. Housley: Okay. **Clinton:** Other than the entrance that we were gonna drive into. Housley: Okay. Um, so the guy was somewhere in the parking lot and I could hear now that he Clinton: was screaming, I heard a fuck you, uh, real loud. Housley: Okay. Clinton: Um, and I could hear other officers on the radio um, say, you know, that they had eyes on as well. Housley: Okay. Clinton: And so we moved, or I was in the driver's seat. Housley: Um-hm. And told um, I'm trying to think of who the officer was. I - to be honest withClinton: you, let's see – I don't know who it was that was with me at that point. Housley: Okay. **Clinton:** But I said, I know that ANDERSON, Sergeant ANDERSON was somewhere close because he had arrived just, uh, after I had. **Housley:** Okay. **Clinton:** And uh, I said to somebody, hey cover me I'm gonna drive the car in. Housley: Okay. **Clinton:** Um, and it, it might've been uh, Officer CURTIS.

Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And uh, so I pulled the car into kind of the entrance area that it goes into the parking lot.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Kind of two-fold again to block a, an exit if um, the suspect was gonna take a car and drive out.
Housley:	Right.
Clinton:	As well as, again, to show our presence
Housley:	right
Clinton:	and to have cover for us because we were in an open parking lot that was oh, probably a third to half full of unoccupied parked cars.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um –
Housley:	What kind of lighting is in the parking lot?
Clinton:	Uh, there's, there are um, I guess parking lot lights or street lights type of things.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Uh, some of them were lit.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Some of them I think were not lit.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, it wasn't completely light in there.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, uh, and again I was trying to find where the guy was. I could hear him occasionally yelling.
Housley:	Okay.

Clinton:	Um, you know again I heard some fuck you's, um, I don't recall anything else
Housley:	Okay
Clinton:	Off the top of my head of what he was he was saying.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, he ended out, somebody was saying on the radio that he was on um, he was standing on top of a car.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um, somebody had the polarion light which is this real bright highly intense light, um, and it was on, on top of the patrol car, on the hood of the patrol car.
Housley:	Um-hm.
Clinton:	So I started using that to aim it over from where we were sitting
Housley:	um-hm
Clinton:	uh, you know, by the patrol car down to kind of the middle southeast uh, of the parking lot. Kind of where it says Jeffery S. Mosier here
Housley:	okay
Clinton:	Dr. Jeffery S. Mosier, kind of
Housley:	on our map
Clinton:	yeah.
Housley:	Could you see him or could you hear him?
Clinton:	Initially I couldn't see him.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, but then moving, I put the light on him and actually rested the light on the hood so that it was directly on him.
Housley:	Okay.

And he was just kind of walking back and forth, um, had his hands on, on top of Clinton: his head and was putting 'em down at his, uh, his waist and just, acted almost like he didn't even see us or care that we were there. Housley: Okay. And then um, what, it just, it happened pretty quickly. He ended out um, we were **Clinton:** trying to, to decide what we wanted to do. Housley: Um-hm. Because I was concerned if he jumped over this fence he would have access to the **Clinton:** hospital as well as um, there's a housing complex that's right next to the, where it says Dr. Jeffery S. Mosier on the map... Housley: ...um-hm, okay... ... and then there's also another housing complex uh, to the, I guess this would be Clinton: the southeast. Housley: Okay. And I didn't want him loose in the parking lot because I didn't know, I assumed **Clinton:** most of the cars were, or all of the cars would be unoccupied but I didn't know if there's other, you know, people walking to their car from the hospital or what the deal was. Housley: Right. So I was concerned we needed to get containment so I was saying on the radio we Clinton: need to have people on the, you know, the southside and/or the eastside. Um, and I was also concerned again for um, you know, cross-fires if we had issues because people were, uh, you know, taking up those positions. Housley: Right. Um, somebody says - essentially he leaves out of my view, I can't see him. **Clinton:** Okay. Housley: And somebody says uh, he's coming towards you or something like that on the Clinton: radio. Housley: Okay.

Clinton:	And then I see him, kind of in the middle of the parking lot through the cars and he's walking briskly, um, towards us and he has his hand, uh, his right hand is down the front of his pants.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And it looks like he's yanking or pulling or jerking on something, like that it's caught in his pants.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um, he starts walking towards us and I'm, um, I am in the door, the open door of the car – I'm standing next to it in front of it.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton :	Um, kind of by the front tire.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And he's walking
Housley:	on the driver's side?
Clinton:	Yeah on the driver's side.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	He's walking towards us and uh, he's yelling fuck you and I can see he's angry, his face is pretty agitated and animated and he has his hand down his pants, and like I said it looks like he's trying to pull the gun out and uh, it's caught on something.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And as I'm looking around uh, there's an officer on my left um, I think it was Officer CLARK.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And I yelled to him, get back he's coming at us, and um, the guy starts – I start, I'm yelling at the guy now, I don't know if anybody else is, I'm yelling show me your hands, show me your hands, uh, numerous times.
Housley:	Um-hm.

Clinton:	And then I start moving back and I'm telling the officer that's next to me, get back, get back and as I'm moving back uh, towards the trunk of the car I hear shots start ringing out.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And I'm unsure if he's shooting at us now. Because he had, he had started to run at us.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And maybe I'm, I'm getting past myself, but –
Housley:	That's alright.
Clinton:	He um, as I tell the officer, get back he's coming at us, he starts sprinting and he pulls what I believe to be a black gun
Housley:	okay
Clinton:	out of his pants.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And I start moving back um, I have my pistol out
Housley:	okay
Clinton:	and I'm thinking I'm gonna need to shoot him
Housley:	right
Clinton:	to protect myself, protect the other officers and, you know, everyone else that's here.
Housley:	Right.
Clinton:	Um, he's coming at us, um, and then I hear the shots ring out and again, I'm not sure if he's shooting at us or um, you know, who is shooting, I don't know at this point.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	So I go around, I'm at the trunk of the car and I look up and he's laying on the pavement.

Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um, his head is towards, head is towards us and the gun is next to, within, within a foot, I mean yeah, within a foot, if not touching uh, his right hand.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um –
Housley:	Is he laying um, facedown or face up?
Clinton:	He's face, he's face-up.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	He's laying face-up and his head is towards us.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um, uh, somebody on the air says shots fired and um, I think we staged medical at that point. If we hadn't already. And um, um, I can see there's breath, because it's cold out
Housley:	um-hm
Clinton:	I can see breath coming out of his
Housley:	okay
Clinton:	his um, his mouth. And so we determine we need to get him medical attention immediately. Um, we get a shield and we had already actually um, and I didn't even say this prior to, as we pulled into the parking lot
Housley:	um-hm
Clinton:	I had said somebody needs to get a shield out of the back of the car.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	So we had a shield and uh, that was at the um, driver's side tire.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And so I said get the shield, and uh, Sergeant PEARCE who is a K-9 officer said he was gonna come to the location.

Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And we essentially quickly developed a plan of we would have his K-9 uh, grab the suspect and pull him away from the gun.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, and so I called for a beanbag gun, um, everybody was basically locked down and um, and you know, just waiting for the dog to get there.
Housley:	Um-hm.
Clinton:	Uh, once the dog got there he pulled him a couple feet away from the gun.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	We approached with the shield. Um, I came up and grabbed a hold of his left hand, um, Officer BUDRY grabbed his right hand and I just said hold onto him here. Um, and I was waiting for medical. I could feel he had a pulse uh, in, in his left, left wrist and uh, I looked over and saw that what I had thought had been a gun
Housley:	um-hm
Clinton:	was a piece of plastic.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, and I think I said something like oh fuck, and um, and so then I said oh fuck that's a, that's not a gun and so then I was like well where'd the gun go so I patted his pockets, patted his groin, I didn't feel a gun so then um, I ran my hand down his legs and I didn't feel a gun so I, I instructed Officer BUDRY keep a hold of his right wrist and I basically lifted him up and I just felt the small of his back and ran my hand there. Um, and there was no gun.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And um, so medical then came in and um, we, we released him, I mean, you know, we just, they worked on him for a couple of minutes.
Housley:	Um-hm.
Clinton:	And then um, everybody that was involved I just said hey, um, we need to move over away from this. Don't talk about this amongst yourselves.
Housley:	Right.

0219.8tch

February 18, 2013 Page 12

Clinton:	Um, take a breath and, and you know, try and gather your thoughts on, on what just happened.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And, and kind of left it at that.
Housley:	Okay. Um, if you can go ahead and mark on this, again we have a map in front of us.
Clinton:	Sure.
Housley:	If you can mark on here um, where you were at the time of the shooting and also maybe where he was initially when you first saw him.
Clinton:	Uh-huh.
Housley:	Maybe put like um, maybe a J – how about C for your last name and then maybe just an A-1 for where you first saw him and, where you first saw him and then where he ended up at.
Clinton:	Okay.
Housley:	If you can do that for me.
Clinton:	You want me to draw my little car here as well?
Housley:	Sure, yeah, absolutely.
Clinton:	So – (sound of pen on paper) but you didn't get me a pen that –
Housley:	Well, I'm trying to see how creative you are.
Clinton:	Yeah, there you go. Um – again obviously not to scale.
Housley:	Right, right.
Clinton:	Um, I was probably, here's my little C.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And initially he was somewhere in this area.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And then um, he ended up being roughly here.

0219.8tch

Housley:	Okay, and where um, if you can, do, do – where you aware of where other officers were at this time?
Clinton:	I was aware of where some of them were.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Not necessarily know, know where all of them were.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, I know that there was an officer somewhere back behind me over here. I don't know who it was.
Housley:	Behind the car?
Clinton:	Yeah.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	I, I don't know, recall exactly who it was.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, I think that Officer CLARK was somewhere out, uh, essentially to my northeast a little bit.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And Sergeant ANDERSON was somewhere, I think, to my northeast.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, and then uh, I believe there were other officers that would be uh, what, essentially my east.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	I don't know what this –
Housley:	Inside the parking lot?
Clinton:	Yeah.
Housley:	Inside the chain link?

Clinton:	They were inside, inside the chain link fence.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Uh, that were over here, um, and I believe Sergeant VOELLER was somewhere around close to the car as well. I don't know exactly where he was.
Housley:	Okay, uh, where, what was your line of fire? When you had your gun out and you were looking at the suspect what was your backdrop?
Clinton:	Um, my backdrop would've been um, a parking lot that had cars in it.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	That I believed, like I said, most, more likely than not were empty.
Housley:	Right.
Clinton:	Um, and it was probably, you know, 60 yards of cars.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	And then after that it's um, how was I facing? I'd say either the building that was there or the parking lot uh, outside of the, the building.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, again initially we were kind of over towards uh, we were aimed over towards this and then he came out um, across and he was walking and then once he got um, you know, into the middle of the parking lot
Housley:	um-hm
Clinton:	that's where he just sprinted and started pulling the gun out or his plastic
Chamberlin :	so he, so he walked kind of east and then south pretty much?
Clinton:	Uh, yeah he walked east and then north.
Housley:	North.
Chamberlin	North.
Clinton:	I'm sorry I'm –
Chamberlin	Yeah.

Clinton: Yeah, so if this is – I'll just put a north here.

Housley: Yeah.

Chamberlin: So he walked east a little ways and then when he started running towards you he was running almost directly north towards you?

Clinton: Yes.

Chamberlin: Okay.

Housley: Was he saying anything as he was running?

Clinton: Uh-

Housley: That you remember?

Clinton: I – whenever he was walking towards us he was walking with a, a real purpose.

Housley: Okay.

Clinton: I was thinking this guy wants the police to kill him.

Housley: Okay.

Clinton: Um, and I remember him yelling fuck you.

Housley: Okay.

Clinton: A couple times, very um, aggressively.

Housley: Okay.

Clinton: And again, like I said, he had his hands down his pants, or his right hand was down his pants, um, and it just, again, looked like he had a gun and it was caught on something and he was trying to, to just yank it out...

Housley: ...okay...

Clinton: ... because he was so angry he wanted to engage us.

Housley: Okay.

Clinton: So um –

Housley: Okay. Um, when he was over here you had noted on your map and on our map there's kind of a little building that says Dr. Jeffery Mosier, um, you had mentioned earlier that there were cars in this area... **Clinton:** ...um-hm... ...um, could you see what he was doing when he was over there? Housley: **Clinton:** He was on top of the car for a bit or on top of something. Housley: Um-hm.. **Clinton:** Um, I could see he was, he was, I don't want to say he was pacing 'cause he wasn't taking a lot of steps back and forth. Housley: Um-hm. Clinton: He was basically in one spot and it just looked like he was angry. Housley: Okay. Um, it didn't even look like, yeah, we were shining this extremely bright light on Clinton: him. Housley: Yeah. And it seemed to have no effect on him at all. **Clinton:** Housley: Okay. **Clinton:** Um, you know and I had yelled, you know, Portland Police, you know... Housley: ...um-hm... **Clinton:** ... get your hands up and he was um, totally unresponsive and, and totally it seemed unaware that we were even there. Housley: Okay. Chamberlin: Could you expand upon that? You said that twice now, you said that he seemed angry and agitated then right now you just said he's angry. Can you kind of expand upon why he seemed angry or what gave you that impression? **Clinton:** Well I remember when I had initially arrived he was in the parking lot and I remember him yelling, I couldn't hear what it was, um, but then as we got, you know, as I came in and got in closer I could, I could hear him yelling occasionally and it was fuck you. And then his face um, he had a scowl on his face, he looked very um, I mean he just looked angry and his voice was gruff and loud and aggressive uh, and then coupled with his um, his body language he was leaned forward, he was uh, standing up but leaned forward. Um, he was wanting to engage.

Housley: Um-hm.

Clinton:

Is what it was. This wasn't a person that was trying to um, flee us. Uh, whenever he came at us he – it was clear we were in a marked patrol, you know, we had a marked patrol car up there, um, you know, I was yelling show me your hands, we're all in uniform and he was wanting to engage us. He, he wasn't happy, he wasn't um – we didn't get an opportunity even uh, have dialog with him because he started sprinting at us and this piece of plastic, in hindsight, knowing how it was shaped. It, it's um, kind of for lack there of better terms, uh, kind of like a, a, what a U.

Chamberlin: You want, you want to draw it? Maybe draw a picture of it or something?

Housley:	Yeah.
Clinton:	I'll draw you a good picture.
Chamberlin:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um –
Housley:	What color was it?
Clinton:	It was black. The whole thing was black and it was a piece of hard plastic that I'm going to assume was um, out of a dash of a car.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	That's my assumption. And the only reason I knew this was I thought he had a gun until I actually put my hands on him and grabbed his wrist.
Housley:	U m-hm .
Clinton;	And um, looked over at the piece of, I thought it was a black gun and I looked and it was a piece of plastic. But in hindsight looking at this um, piece of plastic, I can see how he was trying to jerk it out of his pants.
Housley:	Um-hm.
Clinton:	And, and it, it uh, would get caught because of the shape of this thing.

0219.8tch

Housley:	Right.
Clinton:	So he's trying to just pull it out and, and can't get it out. Um, and then as he got, he ended out as he was running at us he pulled it out and it was black and it looked like a gun, um, and I didn't see if he had raised it or not, I was looking back um, I was looking over my shoulder to see where the people that were around me were when I heard the, the uh, shots come out and then I wasn't, I wasn't sure if he was shooting or if they were shooting.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um –
Chamberlin:	Do you know how many shots you think you heard or estimate that you heard?
Clinton:	Um - gosh I, you know I, I can guess. It was probably six to eight. That's my guess. $Um -$
Housley:	Were those all at once or was there a separation in sounds?
Clinton:	Um, I think they were pretty much all at once.
Housley:	Okay. Do you remember any muzzle flash?
Clinton:	No, I don't remember seeing any muzzle flash.
Housley:	Okay.
Chamberlin:	Could you tell if any of the shots were from the AR-15 that you had called for? Could you tell a difference in the sound that the shots were making?
Clinton:	No I, I couldn't. To be honest I couldn't distinguish it.
Housley:	Okay.
Chamberlin:	So back to the, your drawing that you drew the, the plastic, could you estimate how long it is?
Clinton:	I'm gonna, again a rough estimate, it's, it's 12 inches.
Chamberlin:	12 inches?
Clinton :	10 to 12 inches, that's rough.
Chamberlin	And how long were the two legs coming off it?

Clinton:	Um – three to four inches. It's just a –
Chamberlin	Okay.
Clinton:	A rough. I didn't spend a lot of time looking at it.
Housley:	Right.
Clinton:	After, you know, he was on the ground. I just remember seeing it and thinking I can't believe that that's not, you know, he doesn't have a gun.
Housley:	Was he wearing a coat or anything like that?
Clinton:	No he had a uh, light colored shirt on and he was wearing long pants and I don't uh, I should remember the color of the pants, but I don't.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	I want to say they were tan.
Housley:	Okay. Uh, Detective Chamberlin do you have anything else?
Chamberlin	Let me check.
Housley:	Sergeant CLINTON is there anything else?
Clinton:	Right now I can't think of anything else I need to add.
Housley:	Okay. Um, we had talked about when you parked your car on um, kind of the corner of Cherry Blossom and SE Main.
Clinton:	Um-hm.
Housley:	You said you could look and see him, um, because the, the parking lot, there's a chain link fence around it so you couldn't walk straight to it, but you could see through the fence and see him.
Clinton:	Right. There's actually, there are trees, there's some sort of foliage here that kind of blocks
Housley:	okay
Clinton:	your complete view of it.
Housley:	Okay.

Clinton:	You can kind of make your way and see through in different spots.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Um, and then again it's dark uh, through here and I want to say it was darker in the area where the gas pumps were. That's or- originally where he was reported to be and that's where I first saw him was kind of by, they have a gas pump area there.
Housley:	Okay and, and the gas pump area in the parking lot is kind of in the northeast corner?
Clinton:	Yes.
Housley:	Okay. The corner closest to maybe where uh, Main and Clay
Clinton:	Main and Clay
Housley:	meet.
Clinton:	Right.
Housley:	Okay.
Chamberlin:	How long did it take for medical to arrive?
Clinton:	Um – they were probably there within 30 seconds to a minute. I mean it was quick. We called for them as soon as we approached and, and I think I actually, 'cause I, I gloved up, um, and when I put my hands on him uh, within seconds I was on the radio saying send medical.
Chamberlin :	Was it, could you tell if he was bleeding when you were cuffing him? Or did, did you cuff him?
Clinton:	We didn't handcuff him, no.
Chamberlin	You didn't, could you tell that he was bleeding?
Clinton:	Well I could see on his left shoulder there was a uh, there was blood and then also on his um, right kind of midsection there was blood. It didn't appear that it was coming out of it. When we, when I rolled him onto his right side I just kind of took his shoulder and lifted that and then uh, pulled him by like the side of his pants. I pulled him up to see if there was a gun in his ba- lower back and um, I could see there was blood, quite a bit more blood on his left shoulder, um, and then again on his, uh, kind of the midsection of his right side of his back.

Housley:	When you were doing that could you still see any breath coming from him?
Clinton:	Hm-um.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	No.
Chamberlin:	Was he saying anything? Making any kind of noise?
Clinton:	He didn't say a word after um, after the initial gun, you know, the gun shots he just was laying there and he didn't move after that. Um, and again, just my concern was that um, you know, if, if – if we approached him the gun was so close to his hand that um, with the action/reaction principal he would have been able to roll over and I could not tell from where I was at that he had actually been hit.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Until we were literally within feet on him.
Housley:	Alright.
Clinton:	Um, so I didn't know if he, you know, had actually been hit.
Chamberlin	Did you, made your approach with the shield?
Clinton:	Yes.
Housley:	And just to clarify you, did you ever fire your gun?
Clinton:	I did not, no.
Housley:	Okay. And it looks like he, I don't know the size of the parking lot, how much distance do you think he covered when he was running, you said, you used the word sprinting actually.
Clinton:	Yeah he, he sprinted. I mean I, I kind of use those the same I guess, running and sprinting. Um, he took off and he sprinted at us.
Housley:	Okay.
Clinton:	Uh, he didn't give us a choice.
Housley:	Right.

Clinton: Because had he went by us um, he would have been fre- you know, he would have been free to, to shoot and kill someone who is, you know, not armed. It was our job to protect um, the citizens that were there as well as the security guards and whatnot. We had, there was no place we could go.

Housley: Okay. So he was running directly at you?

Clinton: Yeah absolutely, yeah there was...

Housley: ...okay...

Clinton: ...no doubt about it.

Chamberlin: How much distance did he cover, about?

Clinton: Um, I'm gonna say he covered 30 yards, uh, he ended out roughly, I'm gonna say somewhere between 40 and 60 feet away from us is where he fell from where the car was.

Housley: Okay.

Clinton: And again I'm not Mr. Measurement per se, but it's, that's rough.

Housley: Anything else?

Chamberlin: No.

Housley: Okay, anything else Sergeant CLINTON?

Clinton: No.

Housley: Okay, and we're gonna end the interview and its 3:12am.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 021913 / 1042 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU **DETECTIVE DIVISION** CONFIDENTIAL **TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

Page 1 Case # 13-13674 February 18, 2013 Good morning. It's February 18th, it's 0254 in the morning. Present is Winters: Detective William Winters, BPST # 34381, Jim Seymour from Gresham, BPST # 30260. I'll be interviewing Sara Clark from East Precinct. Sara's BPST is 43492. Her union rep is Ryan Reagan, BPST # is 36623. Investigating case number 13-13674, it's an officer-involved shooting that took place at Portland Adventist tonight. Sara, you know this interview is being recorded? **Clark:** Yes. Winters: Okay. So tell me about tonight, what unit you were working, and did you hear the call come out that led up to the shooting tonight?

Yes. I was 954. I was on a perimeter spot on another call out on 111th and Clark: Holgate. Heard the call come out and I knew it was actually in my district. So when they broke down the perimeter, I headed towards...

And what was the call that came out? Winters:

Clark: A subject in the parking lot pointing a gun at a security vehicle.

Winters: Okay. And so you broke down your perimeter and spot and headed that way?

Clark: Um-hm.

Winters: And what did you do?

Clark: Um, came into the area with a whole bunch of other police cars. And parked in the area of say 106th where it turns into something else, Main and Clay and parked the car there. I heard somebody updating that, you know, that the person had a gun, the guy had a gun. And to find hard cover if you're arriving in the area. I just came to East in the last ten days and the streets around PA are all the same names, or the same numbers with coords and streets and so I was trying to find a spot to go into and get an eye on the guy.

Winters:

Um-hm.

80 :01 WJ ZI JAW EI

Clark: ... for some sort of containment 'cause they were calling out all different sorts of spots and I didn't want to obviously drive in front of a guy that had a gun. Winters: Okay. And so when you arrived and you were looking for a spot, where did you end up? Do you remember? **Clark:** Um, I was right at, where I ended up was right at Main and Clay. I think I parked near one of these, I have to look at the entrances. Winters: And what we're looking at right now is a Google Map showing the area of 106 to Main to Clay. Clark: So I end up... Winters: On the east side of the Portland Adventist. Clark: ...parked back here. Winters: Okay. Clark: And was walking up this way. There was still a lot of pedestrian and vehicular traffic and so I saw a subject walking around in the parking lot, kind of back and forth, running back and forth. I could hear some yelling but I couldn't make out anything they said. Just some sort of commotion. I then went back to my vehicle and moved it to block traffic. Winters: And you were blocking, show on the map probably the area that you were showing is Main to Clay and she parked just about 106th maybe 107th and that's when she heard, as she was saying, the yelling and a guy running around in the parking lot. Okay. Go ahead. **Clark:** Um, after I moved the vehicle back, a couple other officers had showed up. Um and another officer had ran back to get a shield from one of the sergeant vehicles. And at that point was when I heard well, I could see him I guess before that. Looking through the parking lot, I could see him elevated on something. I don't know. Somebody at some point had said no, no, it was before after I saw him. That he was standing on top of a vehicle. He looked elevated. I couldn't see what he was standing on. Winters: How far away were you from him?

Clark:	Um, he had to have been towards the back of the parking lot so it to me, 100, 150 yards.
Winters:	Okay.
Clark:	Definitely outside of any sort of range that I would've been comfortable
Winters:	And it was nighttime?
Clark:	Yes.
Winters:	And was there street lights that were illuminating him?
Clark:	Yeah, in the parking lot, there was the big
Winters:	Was there any spotlights on him at that time?
Clark:	Not that I could see.
Winters:	Okay. And from that distance, could you see if there was anything in his hands?
Clark:	No. I saw his hands go up and kind of waving around a few times but um, he was running. He was moving so much in the parking lot and I would lose sight of him when he'd go behind things. And obviously I had vehicles, trying to keep some sort of cover between him and I. But other than seeing him on top of something, and ranting. I didn't see much or hear anything besides that.
Winters:	So when you arrived, from that time could you hear officers challenging the subject?
Clark:	I don't know. I think I may have been coming back from either talking with the other officers and going back up to see where we needed to go with the shield. Um from when, I never saw where the, where the other officers were. I saw him and so not knowing where the other officers were, I didn't want to put myself in a position to be in a cross fire situation with them. And so kind of trying to stay behind vehicles and keep an eye on him.
Winters:	Okay.
Clark:	There was a chainlink fence between him and I.
Winters:	How high was that fence? Do you remember?

Clark:	Very, very tall. Probably 12 feet and I think it curved in and had
Winters:	Um, so you see him from that elevated distance, 100, 150 yards away. You see him get down maybe walking around some.
Clark:	Um-hm.
Winters:	You lose sight of him. Uh, from that time 'til you see losing sight of him, 'til you were saying you heard or you couldn't tell what happened next but or if anybody was yelling or screaming, did you hear, what did you hear next?
Clark:	Um, at some point I heard a volley of gunshots. I don't know how many, maybe six to ten?
Winters:	Okay.
Clark:	Um, some rapid succession of sounded to me like multiple guns.
Winters:	Okay.
Clark:	And I saw him kind of bounce around a bit and then fall.
Winters:	Okay. And were you still at that distance, 100 yards?
Clark:	He was a little bit closer than when I first saw him because I think he had been further back in the parking lot. By this time, he'd moved up a lot closer.
Winters:	Closer to you? Or closer toward
Clark:	We had both moved. I had moved, I was probably closer um, about here
Winters:	Okay.
Clark:	when he was shot than when I first saw him and he was further away. It seemed like he was maybe back here somewhere and then this. I think he was closer over here by that time.
Winters:	What Sara was pointing at was SE Main Street, heading westbound toward about the hundred and three block. She was about mid block from there and the subject was still parallel to her when she heard the volley of gunfire.
Clark:	Like I said, I was looking at him from his right. His right shoulder was kind of turned towards me.

ь •

Winters:	Okay.
Clark:	So I saw a pretty good side shot of most of the front of his body.
Winters:	Okay. Could you see any of his hands at that time?
Clark:	I seem to recall him, you know, maybe waving his hands around or something at some point but there was so muchhe's yelling and stuff.
Winters:	And after the shots were fired, what did you do?
Clark:	Um, we went around, we kind of stayed there. We still, I didn't know where the officers were shooting from. Had no idea and I know that they had said that the gun was still by his hand and to call for Code 3.
Winters:	And what officers, do you remember what officers were with you when that happened?
Clark:	Uh, Officer Kerwin and I think Andrea Ettlin.
Winters:	Ettlin? Okay. And then so you guys stayed on that about the 103 block, mid block?
Clark:	Yeah.
Winters:	from Main?
Clark:	There were some other officers that are up closer to the fence line and we ended up afterwards walking up towards them. And then walking around when you know, the world showed up.
Winters:	So you walked around toward the
Clark:	Emergency area.
Winters:	Okay. And what did you do after that when you walked up to that Emergency area?
Clark:	I went and talked to Lieutenant Resch.
Winters:	Okay.

Clark:	Since I was a witness officer and had never been involved in the shooting so I wanted to make sure I went to the right spot. And they had me go up and stand in the parking lot.
Winters:	Okay. And did you talk to anybody about what happened?
Clark:	No.
Winters:	Okay. And you got union rep with you and stuff like that. Did you ever approach the subject or anything? Was that your task to do anything like that?
Clark:	No.
Winters:	Okay. Sara, is there anything we didn't ask you today that we need to know? That we didn't forget or anything like that, that you think would be beneficial?
Clark:	
Winters:	It's 3:02 am and we're concluding our interview.

Transcribed verbatim 021913 / 0815 hrs B. Geltzeiler

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-1	3674 February 17, 2013	Page 1
Winters:	Good morning it's February 18, 2013, its 3:21am. Presently I am speakin ZACH FLIPPO with the Portland Police Bureau, his BPST is 51054, uh, H Rep is Ryan Reagan, #36623. I'm Detective William Winters, BPST 343 partner is Detective Seymour with the Gresham Police Department, 30260 we're investigating case number13-13674, it's an officer involved shootin occurred at the parking lot of the Portland Adventist Hospital. Uh, ZACH know this interview is being recorded?	iis Union 81 and my). Uh, g that
Flippo:	Yes.	
Winters:	Okay, and uh, what I'm gonna ask you is uh, tell me about how you heard that came out tonight.	the call
Flippo:	Um, I was on a perimeter after a foot pursuit and um, dispatch broadcast t they, well they dispatched a couple cars to Portland Adventist because the guy with a gun, um, in the park- courtyard I think is what they said at first	re was a
Winters:	Okay, and where were you coming from?	
Flippo:	Uh, we were at 113 th and Insley on a perimeter spot. Um, once dispatch r um, more information about the call, the primary on the uh, foot pursuit a track said we could breakdown the perimeter and so we could respond to um, we were responding from 113 and Insley.	nd dog
Winters:	Okay did you uh, how'd you get there? Lights and siren, did you drive ju did you just drive fast, no nothing?	st lights,
Flippo:	We had uh, lights and sirens for a little bit, I was in the passenger seat, my Officer BIGONI was driving. Uh, we had our lights on for a little bit, sor came over the air and said no sirens so um, he turned, he had his siren on turned it off.	neone
Winters:	Okay.	
Flippo:	And we went just lights.	
Winters:	Okay, and uh, how did you come into the area of the hospital?	
Flippo:	Um, we came up uh, Main – we came, we came up to Division um, then Division to 112^{th} Avenue, we took 112^{th} north and then it um, turns and it 60^{-5}	we took t kind of 21 WW E

bends and turns into Main, turns into 106 I think and then um, we took a left onto Main, Main Street that runs in front of the hospital. Winters: Okay. Flippo: I believe. Winters: And uh, when you're arriving was there other officers, did you know if other officers were there yet? Flippo: Yes, there were other officers there. Winters: Okay, and uh, what was being broadcast across the radio? Flippo: Um, dispatch had informed everyone that he was pointing, that the sus- there was a subject pointing a gun at security officers. Um, as um, and he was in the employee parking lot. Um, as we arrived we parked behind another patrol car and were getting out and someone radioed that he was running east and that would be, that was towards where we were. Winters: Okay. Flippo: Um --Winters: Did you and BIGONI uh, well as you guys were coming there did you develop a plan at all, were you guys talking about anything coming in the area? Flippo: Um, I was telling him where to go. Winters: Okay. Because he was, I think he just wasn't sure on exactly how to get there so I was Flippo: telling him... Winters:okay.... Flippo: ... where to go and that's all we were talking about. Winters: Okay so just about directions. Flippo: Yeah. Winters: No plan about when you guys were gonna get out who was gonna be maybe lethal cover if you con- or a less-lethal or anything like that?

Flippo:	No, um, I assumed that um, we were gonna stage up, that it was gonna be, there was gonna be a staging point and we weren't gonna be right in the middle of it when we got there so $-$
Winters:	Okay, so you guys come down uh, Main to about 106 and toward the hospital, you guys get out and someone says he's running eastbound towards you guys?
Flippo:	In the lot, yeah.
Winters:	In the lot.
Flippo:	In the parking lot.
Winters:	And uh, seeing that parking lot, was that to the north or the south of where you guys were at?
Flippo:	It was to the south.
Winters:	Okay, and uh, could you tell if there was, was this, if this guy was gonna run at you was there a barrier that prevented you guys from getting to you?
Flippo:	There was a fence with barbed wire on the top.
Winters:	Do you remember how high that was?
Flippo:	It was probably about eight feet.
Winters:	Okay.
Flippo:	Eight feet, eight foot fence.
Winters:	So uh, you guys get out, you hear that he's running eastbound towards you guys, what'd you guys do?
Flippo:	Um, we ran um, up Main Street on the, ran up Main Street on the north side and then we um, I saw officers taking cover behind cars on the uh, on the south side of the street. I got over on the south side of the street and took cover as well and I saw the subject in the parking lot, um, walking east.
Winters:	Okay and how far from where you guys were taking cover to where you saw the subject?
Flippo:	He was a, a few hundred feet.
Winters:	A few hundred feet?

February 18, 2013 Page 4

Flippo:	Yeah.
Winters:	Uh, did you have a gun out?
Flippo:	Yeah, I had my shotgun.
Winters:	Your shotgun.
Flippo:	Yeah.
Winters:	Okay, and uh, tell me what happened next.
Flippo:	Um, he was walking through the parking lot, uh, he had his right hand in, in his waistband, he looked pretty agitated, um, he was walking pretty quickly and swinging his arms and um, he kept walking uh, he walked past us, he was still pretty far away. Um, he walked over to some gas pumps and then he um, which were a little bit to the north or to the south and east of us.
Winters:	Was that inside the parking lot?
Flippo:	Inside the parking lot, yeah.
Winters:	Okay.
Flippo:	It looked like, there was like some gas pumps or some sort of station thing there.
Winters:	Okay.
Flippo:	I thought they were gas pumps. Um, then he walked um, south, he kept walking south, but then he turned and, and kind of went southwest, um, he was really far away, but I saw him chase some people out of the parking lot. There, there was a couple people running away from him.
Winters:	Okay.
Flippo:	And he was um, walking quickly towards them.
Winters:	Were they, were those people, could you tell if they yelling/screaming, were they doing anything? Or was?
Flippo:	They were too far, but I saw them running. I couldn't hear anything.
Winters:	Okay.
Flippo:	But I saw 'em run away from him.

Winters:	And was that guy, was the subject chasing them or was he just walking, following them?	
Flippo:	Uh, I couldn't tell, it was too far.	
Winters:	Okay, and then after those people ran away what happened next?	
Flippo:	Uh, he climbed up the back of a, some sort of red SUV, got on the um, top of the car and was up there. I couldn't rem-I can't remember if he was sitting or standing. Um, uh, he climbed down and started coming back west towards the officers that were in the parking lot.	
Winters:	Okay.	
Flippo:	Um, I looked and saw, I know I saw Sergeant VOELLER behind a car and he, someone was next to him. I know it was Sergeant VOELLER 'cause he's a big guy and he has gray hair.	
Winters:	Um-hm.	
Flippo:	Um, there was someone next to him and uh, I saw a patrol car with other officers uh	
Winters:	could you point out, sorry to interrupt, could you point out from this Google map uh, that I'm showing you, um, there's two maps, one has vehicles in it, one doesn't, I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me from where that area is uh, where those, where the officers were positioned?	
	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me	
Flippo:	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me	
Flippo: Winters:	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me from where that area is uh, where those, where the officers were positioned?	
	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me from where that area is uh, where those, where the officers were positioned? Um, they were probably around here.	
Winters:	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me from where that area is uh, where those, where the officers were positioned? Um, they were probably around here. Okay.	
Winters: Flippo:	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me from where that area is uh, where those, where the officers were positioned? Um, they were probably around here. Okay. Somewhere. Um –	
Winters: Flippo: Winters:	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me from where that area is uh, where those, where the officers were positioned? Um, they were probably around here. Okay. Somewhere. Um – And he's pointing to the	
Winters: Flippo: Winters: Flippo:	I'm showing him the one that has vehicles. There's an entrance on the west side near the Emergency Room, it's like a four-way intersection. Uh, can you tell me from where that area is uh, where those, where the officers were positioned? Um, they were probably around here. Okay. Somewhere. Um – And he's pointing to the off- sergeant	

Flippo: With the...

Winters: ...so how the cars were positioned were they, looked like they were setting up for a felony stop? Were they setting up to just create a line, uh, like a defensive barrier? What were they?

Flippo: Um, well I th- I believe Sergeant VOELLER and the other officer were behind just a regular car, not a patrol car.

Winters: Okay.

Flippo: And uh, and then uh, the other car had come in I think for a felony stop type thing.

Winters: Okay, and uh, when those guys were, you saw them, you were to the north of them?

Flippo: Yes I was, no – yeah to the north.

Winters: Okay, and uh, did you notice, did they have their weapons out?

Flippo: I didn't notice.

Winters: Okay.

Flippo: 'Cause I just looked over real quick and then looked back towards the guy.

Winters: Okay, so from the distance from where you were to them to the bad guy, so – kind of tough question. So from where VOELLER was and the other officer to the, the suspect, uh, the subject, how far do you think that distance was?

Flippo: From Sergeant VOELLER to the suspect?

Winters: Yes.

Flippo: It was um, a few hundred feet.

Winters: Okay. And what happened next?

Flippo: Um, the subject started running towards the officers, his hand was in his waistband, um, he kept running towards 'em. As he got closer he yelled one, two, three and as he yelled three he pulled something from his waistand, stuck his arm straight out and pointed it at, at the officers and the officers fired on him.

Winters: Okay.

Flippo: Um, multiple times.

Winters:	Could you tell what that was that he pulled out?
Flippo:	I couldn't tell, it was too far.
Winters:	Okay. And uh, based on where you were at, you said you had your shotgun?
Flippo:	Yes.
Winters:	Did you point your shotgun at him or anything at that time?
Flippo:	Uh, I had it pointed at him when we, when we first saw him, but he was too far away and um, I wouldn't have had a shot so I didn't, I wasn't.
Winters:	Okay, and uh, were you uh, what was your backdrop if you would have had to have done something?
Flippo:	Uh, there was cars uh, behind him and another fence and then there was a, I think there was a building back there.
Winters:	Okay, and did you have a clean line of shot from uh, between VOELLER and them to where you were at, where you positioned him?
Flippo:	Um, I would have had a clean line, yeah.
Winters:	Okay. And uh, you remember how many rounds were fired?
Flippo:	Um, probably about 10 or 15 it sounded like.
Winters:	Okay, and do you remember it was just one officer firing, multiple officers firing?
Flippo:	There was, I know there was multiple officers I heard two different calibers of firearms.
Winters:	Okay, and what'd you, what do you think you heard?
Flippo:	I think I heard a, a pistol and like a Glock and an AR-15.
Winters:	Okay, just because, based off the sound difference?
Flippo:	Yeah.
Winters:	Okay, do you remember how many rounds were fired from the AR, do you remember how many rounds, you think, from the Glock?
Flippo:	I don't remember but there were more rounds from the Glock than there were from the AR that were fired.

Winters:	Okay, and after those rounds were fired did the subject appear to be hit?
Flippo:	Uh, he fell down right after the rounds were fired he went straight to the ground and I lost sight of him.
Winters:	Okay, and then what'd you do?
Flippo:	Um, I, we moved up behind a tree and um, they were giving him commands. I couldn't see anything else and uh, it was over after that.
Winters:	Okay.
Flippo:	They took him into custody.
Winters:	And you weren't part of that custody team?
Flippo:	No, I was still on the other side of the fence.
Winters:	Other side of the fence.
Flippo:	Yeah.
Winters:	Um, and then after that was all done what happened?
Flippo:	Uh, I went back to my car, I put my shotgun away, I grabbed some crime scene tape to go set up a crime scene. Right when I got there someone had already done it so I waited around.
Winters:	Okay.
Flippo:	And that was it.
Winters:	Okay, uh, do you know if your partner, was your partner next to you the whole time?
Flippo:	Uh, he wasn't next to me, no, he was like a car down.
Winters:	Okay, do you remember if he fired any rounds or anything like that?
Flippo:	He didn't, he didn't fire any, no.
Winters:	Okay. Any questions? FLIPPO is there anything that we didn't ask you today, uh, that we should know?

Flippo: No.

February 18, 2013 Page 9

Winters: Okay. Okay, it's approximately 3:32am, we are concluding our interview.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022013 / 0817 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-13674	4 February 18, 2013	Page 1
Chamberlin:	This is Detective Chamberlin, it is February 18, 2013, approximatel the morning. I'm with, uh, Detective Heidi Housley.	y 3:45 in
Housley:	Housley.	
Chamberlin:	Housley, sorry my mistake, and interviewing Officer RYAN MART about his, uh, knowledge and/or involvement in the officer involved that happened at Portland Adventist Hospital on February 17, 2013. Officer MARTINSON you were at this call or you went to this call?	shooting So
Martinson:	I was.	
Chamberlin:	Okay, could you kind of take us through from the very beginning of you heard as far as, uh, when the call came out on the radio and ther you responded to the call?	
Housley:	Real quick, you recognize that the interview is being recorded?	
Martinson:	I recognize that.	
Housley:	Okay.	
Martinson:	Well I was at 102 and Sacramento when the call first came out. I he dispatch report that there was a subject in the employee parking lot Portland Adventist armed with a gun who had pointed it at a Portlan Adventist security officer in his vehicle. I responded to the scene, I approached the scene from the north on 106 th and parked my vehicle north of Clay. Um, as I was walking towards the scene I heard over radio that officers should take hard cover. Um, as I was approachin other officers already there on scene behind vehicles on SE Main St took hard cover on SE Main behind a vehicle on the north side of the lot when I had found a position of safe cover I observed a male who matched the description described in the call standing in the parking	at nd e just r the ng I saw treet. I ne parking o had
Chamberlin:	Okay, so when your, your, your hard cover was on Main Street? SI	E Main?
Martinson:	Yes.	
Chamberlin:	And so you're looking into the parking area at PA? SO: 01 Wd	1.21

RECORDS

Martinson:	Yes, I was looking into the parking lot, uh, looking south.
Chamberlin:	And could you describe what the parking looked like as far as its composition? Was there anything around it?
Martinson:	Uh, the parking lot is an open lot with, there's many vehicles still in the lot since it was, you know, the hospital open so.
Chamberlin:	Okay.
Martinson:	There lot of employee vehicles in the parking lot, um, it was lit very well from the designated lighting. I could see clearly from my vantage point.
Chamberlin:	Okay, is there anything around? Is it like a secure parking lot?
Martinson:	It's a fenced, it's a secured fenced parking lot.
Chamberlin:	So could you have actually made entry into the parking lot from where you were at?
Martinson:	Not from where I was at. I would have to, um, I would have to go west on SE Main and enter through the main parking lot.
Chamberlin:	Okay, were there any trees along Main where you were looking through into the parking lot?
Martinson:	There, yes, there were trees along SE Main along the sidewalk.
Chamberlin:	But you had an unrestricted view of the subject when you were taking hard cover on Main.
Martinson:	I chose a position that was unrestricted.
Chamberlin:	Okay, so what did you see?
Martinson:	I saw a male matching the description with his right hand tucked into his front waist band, um, he was pacing back and forth in the parking lot in many directions yelling what I, I couldn't understand what he was yelling from.
Chamberlin:	Okay, but, but whereabouts did you observe him in the parking lot?
Martinson:	I observed him where I thought would be close to the middle.

Chamberlin: Okay, and you said he matched the description. What was the description that you had? Martinson: It was a white male wearing a grey sweatshirt. Chamberlin: Okay. Martinson: Um, like I said he was pacing back and forth yelling, um, I couldn't understand what was being yelling, he had his front, he had his right hand tucked into the front of his waist band, he held that there for quite some time, um, he paced back and forth, um, he made his way to the south side of the parking lot and at one point he was standing on top of a vehicle and was yelling. He made his way down through the parking lot back to the ground and continued to walk around, uh, the parking lot at a pretty quick pace. Chamberlin: Okay, was this still kind of in the, in the center or towards the south or where was he pacing back and forth and jumping on the car? He was making his ways in all directions, at one point he was walking to the Martinson: northwest corner which is near the main entrance then he made his was south which was where he stood on top of the car, um, and then he eventually made his way back to the northwest corner by the main entrance. Chamberlin: Okay, and then what happened? Um, as he was, after he stepped down off the car and was walking back Martinson: towards the northwest corner, he was walking in the direction of where there was officers were positioned at to cut off the main entrance. Chamberlin: And where were these officers positioned? Martinson: They were positioned, uh, behind, uh, hard cover, behind a vehicle at the main entrance. Chamberlin: And where is that, where is the main entrance? Could you go ahead and draw on the map where you saw the officers positioned? Just draw like a car like you would a traffic diagram. Okay. Martinson: (inaudible) And that would be where you signified the vehicle is at is, is the, uh, main Chamberlin: entrance into that parking lot? Yeah, those parked in just inside the parking lot, just past the gates. Martinson:

Chamberlin: Okay and since we're working on the map could you draw roughly where you would be at on Main when you're looking into the parking lot?

Martinson: Yeah, I was standing on the street behind a vehicle on SE Main Street looking south.

Chamberlin: Okay, and could you draw roughly where you first saw A1, we'll just draw, just right the letter A and the number one to signify where you first approximately observed the subject in the parking lot.

Martinson: I'd say about.

Chamberlin: Okay, alright, so you see him, he jumps off a car, he pacing back and forth, uh, within the parking lot and then what happened?

- Martinson: He hadn't jumped on the car yet. Yeah, he was pacing back and forth in, uh, many directions then he went to the south side where he jumped on a car and was standing and yelling then he stepped back down to the ground and made his way back to the northwest corner towards officers who were positioned at the main entrance.
- **Chamberlin:** Okay, when you say he made his way, how was he moving towards the officers?

Martinson: He was moving at a faster than a walk pace, it was pretty quick.

Chamberlin: Would you characterize it as a run, a walk, a fast walk?

Martinson: It was a fast walk, it was not a run, but it was a faster than a normal walk.

Chamberlin: Okay.

- **Martinson:** And as he was making his way towards the officers he was yelling in their direction I don't know he was saying exactly because I was a little bit to far away to hear, um, but I could hear officers yelling what I believe were commands, um, he did not comply, he continued at that fast pace right towards them. Then as he grew closer to where I believe they were at, I heard multiple shots fired, I saw the suspect drop to the ground and at that point I ran towards the main entrance to assist the officers in any way could.
- **Chamberlin:** Okay, when you say multiple shots, do you know, could you estimate how many rounds you think were fired?

Martinson: I heard at least, at least three, approximately three.

February 18, 2013 Page 5

Chamberlin:	Could you see the officers when they were firing?
Martinson:	I could not see the officers from where I was standing.
Chamberlin:	Could you see muzzle flashes?
Martinson:	I could not see muzzle flashes?
Chamberlin:	Did you hear anything, uh, that would indicate to you that maybe an AR was fired, anything that sounded different, louder, or could you tell?
Martinson:	Um, I couldn't distinguish the type of, um, weapons that were fired.
Chamberlin:	Okay, so you say you then run up towards the entrance where the cars were parked that you've noted on the map.
Martinson:	Right.
Chamberlin:	And what happened then?
Martinson:	I stood behind the officers who were already on scene who had their guns pointed in the direction of the suspect, he was on the ground. Um, a plan was devised of how to safely, um, approach the suspect. Officer BUDRY had assembled a ballistic vest to use, a K-9 officer was already there and they intended to have the dog sent towards the suspect before making our approach. Once the ballistic shield was assembled I used it and approached a vehicle, um, probably a good safe distance away and a K-9 officer released a dog.
Chamberlin:	Okay.
Martinson:	And then once, um, the dog was brought back we set up a custody team to approach the suspect on the ground.
Chamberlin:	Did you see the, uh, K-9 do anything?
Martinson:	The K-9 bit the suspect in the shoulder.
Chamberlin:	Okay, could you see anything, um, that you thought may have been a weapon lying next to the suspect when you arrived?
Martinson:	Um, from where I was standing I couldn't see anything until we approached.
Chamberlin:	Okay. So go ahead.

- Martinson: Oh. As we assembled the custody team we approached, um, the suspect Officer ______ grabbed his left hand and Officer BUDRY grabbed his right hand, um, they didn't handcuff him, they just secured his hands. I saw about I don't know how, how many inches probably at least 12 inches, not 12 inches, um, a piece of plastic that was kind of shaped as a phone lying next to him, it was black in color.
- Chamberlin: Alright. How close was it to him?

Martinson: It was, I would say probably within 12 inches.

Chamberlin: Okay, could you draw what you saw maybe.

Martinson: Something like that.

Chamberlin: Okay so it's kind of shaped like a phone, and what was it composed of, what was it made of?

Martinson: Uh, it was black and looked plastic. It looked like plastic.

Chamberlin: And how long would you estimate this piece of plastic to be?

Martinson: It was probably eight inches or so.

Chamberlin: Okay, and what about, um, from here to here. Eight inches in length, how long, how far was it as far as width?

Martinson: The width, um, maybe about two inches.

Chamberlin: So two inches from here, is that fair.

Martinson: Yeah.

Chamberlin: So two inches in width by eight inches in length.

Martinson: Yes.

Chamberlin: Okay, and you said it was lying about 12 inches from the subject.

Martinson: Yeah, within 12 inches.

Chamberlin: It was black in color and you think it was composed of plastic.

Martinson: It looked plastic at a quick glance.

Chamberlin: Alright. So you got the, uh, Officer CLINTON and Officer, or excuse me Sergeant CLINTON and Officer BUDRY, uh, have a hold of the subjects arms or his wrists.

- Martinson: They grabbed his wrists.
- **Chamberlin:** Did they handcuff him?
- Martinson: They did not handcuff him.
- **Chamberlin:** Okay. Could you tell when you made your approach on the subject if he was still alive?

Martinson: I saw the suspect's chest move at least once.

Chamberlin: Okay. Did you see any blood on the subject when you approached?

Martinson: I saw blood on his left shoulder and also on his right.

Chamberlin: Did he say anything, was he making any kind of noise when you were approaching him?

Martinson: He didn't say anything and he did not move.

Chamberlin: Okay. Uh, just so it's clear for the record, did you shoot?

Martinson: I did not shoot.

Chamberlin: Okay, did you have your gun out when you were, uh, on Main Street?

Martinson: No, it holstered.

Chamberlin: Okay, so you were holstered pretty much the entire time.

Martinson: Yes.

Chamberlin: Okay, good. Um, as far as back stuff. I know you said couldn't see the officers and you couldn't see muzzle flashes so you're not entirely sure which direction they were shooting, but what kind of back stop, um, do we have in this area?

Martinson: There were several calls, cars behind the suspect throughout the parking lot.

Chamberlin: How, I know its impossible to know for sure but how many rows of cars or how many cars do you estimate were inside that lot?

Martinson: I'd probably say at least 30.

Chamberlin: Oaky, and what was beyond the cars if you go outside the lot. Was there anything in the, to the south of the parking lot?

Martinson: Um, there was some sort of building on the south of the parking lot.

Chamberlin: Could you tell they, what they were made of construction, brick or wood or plaster or?

Martinson: Probably wood.

Chamberlin: Okay.

Martinson: It was too far away, I could really see that far.

Chamberlin: As far as the interior of the lot, how would describe the lighting.

Martinson: It was very well lit; there was lights all along the parking lot. I could see directly into it.

Chamberlin: Okay. Could you tell if the officers on scene were using any kind of additional lights to illuminate the subject?

Martinson: As I made my way to the main entrance there was a high kind of powered light sitting on the hood of a police car.

Chamberlin: Okay.

Martinson: Pointing in the direction of the suspect.

Chamberlin: Was it on?

Martinson: It was on.

Chamberlin: Alright. Now as far as planning process, you mentioned that you had a K-9 officer on scene, is that correct?

Martinson: That's correct.

Chamberlin: And you actually utilized the K-9? You mentioned that Officer BUDRY put together a shield; he put together a custody team to approach the subject with the shield?

Martinson: Correct.

Chamberlin: Were there any additional resources or anything else that you remember hearing on the radio as far as planning or preparation to either deal with the subject or take the subject into custody?

Martinson: When I was standing on SE Main Street I heard they had requested Project Respond, um, and there was also long guns, when I arrived there was one, um, near me that I saw.

Chamberlin: By long guns you mean AR 15s.

Martinson: AR 15, correct.

Chamberlin: So you know there was one, you said there might have been another one?

Martinson: There might have been more prior to my arrival.

Chamberlin: Okay. What about medical. Do you remember if anybody asked for medical after you heard the shots?

Martinson: Medical was requested immediately after shots were fired.

Chamberlin: Okay, and how long do think it took for medical to arrive?

Martinson: Probably three minutes.

Chamberlin: Three minutes. Now specifically we've noted A1 where you first saw the subject in the parking lot and where you were positioned on Main Street, so you said the subject was walking at a, a faster than normal pace towards the officers that were positioned at the entrance of the parking lot.

Martinson: Right.

Chamberlin: So how much distance to you think that the subject covered, uh, before you heard the shots?

Martinson: He probably covered at least ten feet.

Chamberlin: Ten feet? And how far away from the officers or the entrance area because you're not sure where the officers were exactly, but how far away from the entrance into this lot, uh, did the subject actually fall?

Martinson: How far did he fall from the entrance?

Chamberlin: Correct.

Martinson: Um, probably 30 feet.

Chamberlin: Okay, could you do, just write a A1 where you think the subject fell as far as the map that you have in front of you.

Martinson: Right there.

Chamberlin: Okay, so he went about ten feet and then he fell about 30 feet from the officers that's your estimation.

Martinson: Yeah.

Chamberlin: Okay, good. Um, from the moment that you arrived and took a position of hard cover on SE Main Street til you heard the shots fired and the subject fell, how much time would you estimate passed during that time.

Martinson: The entire incident?

Chamberlin: From when you arrived and took hard cover on Main until you heard the shots and the subject fell.

Martinson: Wow, um, probably ten minutes. I mean it's to estimate, I'm going to say at least ten minutes.

Chamberlin: Okay. Um, anything else that you have?

Housley: Yeah, just to confirm. You're currently wearing a police uniform, were you in uniform during this time?

Martinson: I was.

Housley: When you approached the officers, um, were they in a uniform similar to yours?

Martinson: They were.

Housley:	Were they, was this a marked patrol car?
Martinson:	It was marked patrol car.
Housley:	Okay. Could you see where the officers were at, um, when you standing on Main, could you see the officers at all?
Martinson:	No.
Housley:	Could you see any of the officers inside the gate area, the gated parking area at all?
Martinson:	No.
Housley:	Okay. Um, and you said during the roughly ten minutes of time was that when the officers were trying to talk with the subject and try to de-escalate the situation or is that the subject pacing around yelling? What was going on during that time?
Martinson:	That include all of him pacing around and as he approached.
Housley:	Okay, okay.
Chamberlin:	What about commands? Do you remember officers giving him any commands prior to the shots being fired?
Martinson:	I can't recall, um, I don't, I don't remember any specifics of what was said. I can't, I couldn't hear.
Chamberlin:	Do you remember the officers on scene saying anything or yelling anything at the subject?
Martinson:	I can't remember if they did.
Chamberlin:	Okay. And you mentioned you heard the subject yelling, could you tell what he was saying?
Martinson:	No, I was too far away to hear what exactly he was saying, but I, I could tell he was yelling though. He seemed very agitated.
Chamberlin:	Okay, just, let's expand upon that just a little bit. You mentioned a few times that he was agitated; hostile I think was another word that you used. Described to me what led you that conclusion. I mean why characterize this person as agitated.

Martinson:	Just the way he was pacing back and forth, um, he had his hand in the front of his pants, um, for quite some time which was disconcerting and him pacing back and forth and standing on top of the car yelling, uh, just led me to believe that he was not of a stable mindset at the time.
Chamberlin:	Anything else that stands out as far as his demeanor or his attitude towards the police officers on scene?
Martinson:	When I saw him walk towards the officers and I heard the officers yelling, um, he didn't hesitate at all, he was not compliant the entire time.
Chamberlin:	Okay, so you did hear the officers yelling at him, but you just couldn't tell what they were yelling.
Martinson:	Right.
Housley:	And just real quick to clarify, you said you could see hand down his pants, that could obviously mean a couple different things. Was he fondling himself or did it look like he was grabbing for something or was he just resting his hand there? What was your perception of what he was doing?
Martinson:	From where I was standing he had his hand just placed in the front of his waistband and based on the information that we were given, um, initially that he was armed with a gun and he had pointed it at a Portland Adventist security guard, I believed he was concealing a gun in his pants.
Housley:	Okay. I don't have anything else. Do you have anything you'd like to add that we didn't ask about?
Chamberlin:	Anything we didn't ask that you think is pertinent or important?
Martinson:	I can't think of anything at the moment.
Housley:	Okay.
Chamberlin:	Okay, it is 4:04am and I am concluding the interview.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added S. Maier 022513/1140

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case # 13-13674

February 18, 2013

Page 1

SO :01 M SI AAM EI

- Harris: All right, my name's Detective Tony Harris. I'm here at East Precinct with Detective Jeff Myers, Sergeant Niiya and Officer...?
- Bigoni: Bigoni.
- Harris: Okay. What's your first name?
- **Bigoni:** Matt.
- Harris: Is it Matthew?
- Bigoni: Yeah. Matthew.
- Harris: What's your BPST?

Bigoni: 50904

- Harris: Okay. And it's February 18th, 2013. 3:23 in the morning. We're here to discuss an officer-involved shooting, Portland Police case # 13-13674. Everybody in the room understands that this conversation is being recorded. Do you understand, MATT?
- Bigoni: I do.
- Harris: Okay. What's your current assignment?
- Bigoni: I'm assigned to East Precinct patrol, Afternoon Pre-Relief Shift.
- Harris: Okay. And you are working what shift? We work the Afternoon Shift.
- **Bigoni:** Afternoon Pre-Relief, yes, 3:00 pm to 1:00 am.
- Harris: Okay. What district?

Bigoni: 976

Harris: Okay. One man or two man car?

	
Bigoni:	Two men.
Harris:	Who's your partner?
Bigoni:	Officer Flippo.
Harris:	Okay. Do you know his BPST off the top of your head?
Bigoni:	I have it written down. 51054.
Harris:	Okay. Are you guys considered a partner car? Work quite a bit together? Or is it random?
Bigoni:	No, it's kind of random. I think it's probably the first time, maybe the second.
Harris:	Okay. Regarding this call, how did that start for you?
Bigoni:	We were on a perimeter of a different call around 113 th and Harold.
Harris:	What kind of call was that?
Bigoni:	Uh, it was just a somebody had pedestrian violations on somebody
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	and that individual ran so we
Harris:	Nothing high risk or
Bigoni:	No.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	So we set up a perimeter for that guy.
Harris:	Okay. And then what do you hear?
Bigoni:	On the radio, I hear there's a call at Portland Adventist. They sent the three 60s cars to that. It was a man with a gun. That was all they had for a moment. And then I remember hearing an update that this man had pointed the gun at security officers at the hospital.
Harris:	Okay. Okay.

Bigoni: And soon after that, I probably came and officers broke down the perimeter on the call we were on. So we cleared immediately and went to Portland Adventist. Harris: Who was driving? **Bigoni:** I was. Harris: Okay. And which route did you take? Uh, we were on 113th. We went north from there. It doesn't go all the way **Bigoni:** through. We had to kind of jig jog a little bit so I think we ended up on probably about well, I'm not sure. But we ended up on Holgate, got back onto 112th kept going north, 112th turns into Cherry Blossom. Took Cherry Blossom to 106th. Made a left. That turns into Main and parked there. Harris: Okay. Were you requested to go there and did you just go on your own? **Bigoni:** We just went on our own. Harris: Okay. And when you get on Main, did you recognize this map that's in front of you made by Google? I do. **Bigoni:** Can you take a pen and draw an arrow how you came in, do you think? Harris: Um, well, we came in, so Cherry Blossom and then made a right. That's 106th **Bigoni:** right here or I'm sorry, we made a left south and we parked pretty close to Cherry Blossom. We were probably up here. Harris: Okay. **Bigoni:** And then we kind of jogged over this way. Harris: Okay. And what was the first thing you saw when you jogged? Do you see other officers there? Uh, no. In fact, there was one patrol car parked just off of Cherry Blossom **Bigoni:** when we made that left turn, you know, half a block. Harris: Okay.

Bigoni: So we parked behind that. I assumed that that's where people were staging. Turns out there was nobody there. There were two or three officers that were right behind me as we were going to this so they all got out as well. And we jogged up to kind of this area here on the north side.

Harris: Okay.

Bigoni: ... of the parking lot there.

Harris: How many would you say, what I'm understanding is there was a group of officers jogging up?

Bigoni: Right. Officer Flippo, Officer Budry, um, were in front of me. And then soon after we kind of posted up in basically this area here. I remember Officer Tommy Clark was there. He had his AR and Officer Kerwin was there also.

Harris: Okay.

Bigoni: And Flippo had grabbed the shotgun out of our car when we got there.

Harris: Okay. Can you put a #1 by the area you think where you initially staged at in your circle there? Just put a #1. Okay. So what happens next?

Bigoni: Um, so there's cars parked all along Main here, on the south side of Main. And...

Harris: Not police cars?

Bigoni: Not police cars, just regular civilian cars parked there. We all kind of took up positions behind those vehicles to have some sort of cover. There's a chainlink fence I guess right around here.

Harris: Why are we staging right here?

Bigoni: We actually saw the uh, the subject. We went up there. I guess I stayed there because I wasn't exactly sure where everybody else was that was already there and I didn't want to go running into something. And that was a good spot. We had a clear view of the parking lot. Saw the guy, the subject almost immediately.

Harris: So to clarify, this area where you've marked #1, that's when you initially see the subject?

Bigoni: Correct.

0220.3tha

Harris: Okay. And what do you see? Can you describe him?

Bigoni: I see him. He's a white guy, um, kind of middle aged looking, maybe around 40 I thought. Kind of just average, 5'10" average build. He was wearing a zip up white hoody and bluejeans I think. And he is walking to the east. There's gas pumps, it's hard to say. It's on the map but they're somewhere over here. So I see...

Harris: Can you write "gas"?

Bigoni: Yeah. So I see the subject walking from the west to the east, towards the gas pumps.

Harris: Okay. How do you know that's the subject?

Bigoni: Some officers on scene were dispatching his movements, saying that he's walking towards the gas pumps.

Harris: Okay. So over the radio you're getting some intelligence...

Bigoni: Over the radio. And at this point, he had been reported to be armed. I don't think anybody on scene had mentioned the gun yet. As far as any police officer seeing it at that point.

Harris: So did this description that you described to me match what had been on the radio already also?

Bigoni: Um, to be honest, I can't even remember what the description on the radio was. But I knew it was him by the way he was walking and he looked upset and he was kind of marching and moving his arms and looking around and saying stuff like he was angry. But I couldn't really, I couldn't tell what he was saying. But it was apparent that this was the man that was, that we were called about.

Harris: Okay. Could you see anything in his hands?

Bigoni: I could not.

Harris: Okay. So he's walking east towards the gas pumps.

Bigoni: He walks east towards the gas pumps. Um, I don't know if there were any cars at the pumps or not. I don't think there were but he was at the gas pumps for a moment. Just kind of hanging out, you know, doing the same, looking around, moving his arms, saying stuff.

Harris: Do you think he knew that police were there? **Bigoni:** Um, yeah, I think he did. Harris: Okay. **Bigoni:** So he's at the pumps for a moment, probably 30 seconds or less. And then the next thing I see him do is walk to the south, southwest towards a line of parked cars. And I think it was along the south fenceline of the parking lot. Harris: Okay. **Bigoni:** And there's a red burgundy van parked there and he climbs on top of the van. Harris: You saw him climb on the van... **Bigoni:** I saw him climb on top of the van. He's standing up right on the van. Similar movements, saying stuff, upset. I can't hear what he's saying but I was thinking at that point that this is not good. Um, he does that for a moment, 30 seconds, a minute maybe. And then he climbs off of the van. He climbs onto the windshield of the van and gets off the van. Harris: Are you still at area #1? **Bigoni:** I'm, I'm yeah. I'm at area #1 the whole time. Harris: Okay. **Bigoni:** He then comes back north and I can hear the officers that were in the parking lot describing his movements. And I hear over the radio somebody say that they see the gun in his hand. From where I'm standing, dark out, chainlink fence in front of me, he's quite a distance from me. I couldn't say whether he had anything in his hand or not at that point. I couldn't, I couldn't make it out. And I think there was some bushes right here, sort of to my west. Harris: Okay. **Bigoni:** ... which obscured my view of the officers that were in this area. I couldn't see them. I knew that they were there, just based on the updates that I was getting and I knew that, right here, see? Well, they were, I knew they were near the entrance. I guess I, it's kind of hard to tell from the map but...

Harris: So you're saying, can you write officers in there? Or just...so what you're telling me is between #1 and officers, there's bushes and other obstructions? So your line of sight is... Yeah. There's cars parked there so I couldn't actually see them but I knew **Bigoni:** that they were there, just based on the updates that I was getting. And I knew that there were people that arrived there before me that obviously were not around me but were closer. Harris: Okay. **Bigoni:** Um, Harris: How far would you estimate where you're standing here from here all the way to the van? It was all the way across the parking lot. I would say around 75 yards. 50 to **Bigoni:** 75 yards. Harris: Okay. **Bigoni:** It seemed like quite a distance. I remember thinking that having my pistol out and putting it away, thinking that I'm probably not in a position to make that shot. Distance being one of the main reasons. Harris: Okay. Backstop being other reasons and not necessarily being able to see where these **Bigoni:** officers are that I know are in the parking lot. 'Cause I couldn't exactly see where they were. Harris: Okay. When did you first pull your pistol out? Um, as soon as I arrived and saw the man walking in the parking lot. **Bigoni:** Harris: Was it just out or did you have a bead on him? Um, I, I had him in my sights at one point. It was dark out. It was kind of a **Bigoni:** difficult shot. So it was very brief and then I thought about it and decided that that probably wasn't gonna be a likely shot that I would make. Harris: Clarify if I'm miss, if I'm not getting this correctly but when you first saw him, so is it here when you saw him walking east initially? That's when you did this with your firearm?

February 18, 2012 Page 8

Bigoni:	Correct. As I'm arriving, he's walking east.
Harris:	And then you start saying aw, it's too far and then
Bigoni:	Yeah, really, you know, when he went over to the van, that's when I thought, well, it's too far.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	Um, I think when he was closer here, I think it was more of the darkness that I was concerned about.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	Just not being able to, I wanted to have a better eye on him as opposed to coming up, lining up my sights. I wanted to have it at low ready and be able to see.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	everything.
Harris:	Okay. So let's go back. He's on the van. He starts, you said he starts walking north in this direction here.
Bigoni:	Right. And then he, then he uh, starts, he curves and to the west, towards where I know the officers are. Um,
Harris:	Where is your gun at that time?
Bigoni:	My gun was holstered at that point.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	I knew I had Officer Clark, Tommy Clark, with an AR.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	close to me.
Harris:	So he makes it west, towards where you believe the officers are.
Bigoni:	He makes it west, towards the officers. He's not, he's not running. He's not slowly walking. He's walking with a purpose, directly towards them.

Harris: Okay.

Bigoni:

As far as where I believe the officers were. I hear officers saying, Stop! Stop! Stop! He continues to walk. And I hear shots, I would say ten shots, maybe a little bit more. I could hear some louder than others. I believe there was an AR as well as our 9mms at the same time. They were all at the same time, very quickly one second, two seconds at the most. I hear what I believe to be the suspect yell out in pain. Well I should say once he's walking towards them, I hear the shots. He basically drops out of my view. I hear what I think is him yelling in pain. Um, on the radio, I hear one of, I'm not sure who it was. It may have been Sergeant Anderson say, Shots fired. He's down. But the gun is, I can't remember if he said it was still in the man's hand or near his hand. He asked for a shield. He asked for a dog and Code 3 medical to start. And eventually I hear the dog barking and kind of garbled I hear commands. What I believe are probably the K-9 handler yelling at the suspect. Then I hear what I think sounds like the dog doing something. And then they, I believe they told medical that they can come in.

Harris: Okay. This is all still from vantage point #1?

Bigoni:

This is still, yeah. Still the same place. Um, it was, it seemed like something out of a training scenario that we would do at Academy or at In Service. Because it was, it looked like the man was walking with a purpose, knowing that he was gonna die. He was committing suicide. I knew that that was gonna be the outcome before it happened. My heart didn't even skip a beat. My heart rate didn't raise when I heard the shots because it was just something that I knew was going to happen. It wasn't a surprise. So after the K-9 does their thing, they let medical in. Officer Flippo who was nearby me, takes his shotgun back to our car. I'm in the same area, Area #1 on the map probably for a couple of minutes, not knowing exactly what I should be doing at that point. And then I did walk over to the entrance of the parking lot where everybody was.

Harris: Where the circle with officers is marked?

Bigoni: Yeah.

Harris: Okay.

Bigoni: So I mean looking at the map as far as I know, this would kind of be the entrance here to the...

Harris: Right. Okay.

Bigoni:	to the parking lot there.
Harris:	Okay. Did you recognize the guy at all? Or was he too far away or
Bigoni:	Um, I didn't see him right away. There were a lot of officers around, a lot going on. After five minutes or so, after it kind of cleared out, I saw the man lying on the ground, on his back. I didn't recognize him.
Harris:	How far away were you at that point?
Bigoni:	Um, I was right at the entrance of the of the parking lot so it was probably 15, 15, 20 yards away from him.
Harris:	Okay. At this point where he's coming north, and then veering to the west, and you said he was walking with a purpose,
Bigoni:	Um-hm.
Harris:	is he doing anything with his arms or hands?
Bigoni:	I'm not really able to tell from where I was, I couldn't tell what, if there was something in his hand nor not but I did hear officers come on the radio and say that he had the gun out.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	at that point.
Harris:	Is he out of view when you hear that on the radio?
Bigoni:	No, I could see him walking towards them.
Harris:	Okay. Are there parked cars and stuff in this area?
Bigoni:	Um,
Harris:	in between your view and the subject?
Bigoni:	Yeah. I mean yeah, there were cars parked all over the parking lot.
Harris:	And you could not tell exactly what the subject was saying?
Bigoni:	I could not.

February 18, 2012 Page 11

Harris:	Okay. And do you know which officers fired?
Bigoni:	Um, I didn't at the time.
Harris:	Okay.
Bigoni:	but I just heard after.
Harris:	Okay. Do you have anything?
Myers:	No.
Harris:	Do you have any questions?
Bigoni:	No.
Harris:	Okay. This concludes this video at 3:42 am.

Transcribed verbatim 022513 / 1055 hrs B. Geltzeiler

00

0220.3tha

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

RECORDS

Case #13-1	3674 February 18, 2013 Pag	e 1
Dran:	This is Detective Arjay Dran of the Portland Police Bureau's Assault Detail, BF #34502, present is Tony Harris, also with the Assault Detail and HOLLY LUCH Correct?	
Luce:	Yes.	
Dran:	Alright, HOLLY could you do me a favor and um, spell your last name for me?)
Luce:	L-U-C-E.	
Dran:	And your first name?	
Luce:	H-O-L-L-Y.	
Dran:	And your middle name please?	
Luce:	E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H.	13 M
Dran:	Thank you, and your birthday?	MAR 12
Luce:	10-13-89.	
Dran:	Okay, and you reside at the second se	PH 10: 05
Luce:	Yes.	ũ
Dran:	Okay. Phone number is Constant ?	
Luce:	Yes.	
Dran:	Alright, very good. And HOLLY it's okay if we record this interview?	
Luce:	Yes.	
Dran:	Okay, thank you. So I understand from, through the grapevine, that you may or may not have seen or heard some things that happened in the parking lot next do to us here tonight.	
Luce:	Yes.	•
Dran:	Okay, why don't you um, just kind of free format tell me what you were doing, where you were and what you saw and what you heard.	

Luce:

Okay, I was um, parked in my um, black Suburban on the uh, side of the parking lot near the, nearest to the church um, and we were facing the church and I heard some yelling so I turned and I was with my boyfriend, MATT ROBERTS, and I heard yelling so I turned and um I saw a man in the parking lot and so I thought that was kind of strange so we watched him for a little bit. We watched him duck down next to some bushes and like kind of lay down, maybe like - we couldn't really tell what he was doing and then he got back up and he was just kind of sauntering around in the parking lot. Um, so we decided to um, text our dean and kind of keep an eye on him and so we texted her to call security and we um, turned the Suburban on and pulled around uh, so that we could keep a better eye on him 'cause we didn't want him to hide somewhere where we couldn't see him. So we pulled around near him and he saw us and um, turned like to, and like kind of faced us and was yelling at us, but we had the windows rolled up so we didn't hear anything and he had his hands like down next to his waist and he was lifting up his shirt. Um, and uh, so we pulled around towards the entrance to our parking lot where we noticed the cops that were there that we didn't know were there um, and so there was a bunch of them so then we decided to pull over back parallel to our dorm and park and then try and get into our dorm. So we parked and got out of the car and the man had still like noticed us, like, and so he was yelling at us, um, stuff like um, about smoke and um, a light and um, the smoke coming off the ground or something weird like that. And so um, we just started to like walk really fast towards the entrance to our dorm and um, MATT stopped to turn around check the guy out again so then I stopped, but then we heard an officer from the church side of the um, parking lot, um, yell at us to keep running. So then we both just took off running and um, we pulled around, or we ran around into our court- courtyard where there was two other officers that met us there and we went into the dorm. And after that I went to a window upstairs to look out and see if I could see anything going on, um, and I could hear the man yelling, um, but I don't remember what he was saying by this time, and um, I heard the dogs and saw the dogs like kind of come out, but I didn't see, I, it looked like one was released, but I didn't see if it was released or not. Like I could just hear the officer giving the command and then saying like, good dog, good dog or something like that to him. And then the dogs were quieter. And um -I think when I was transitioning from one room to another was when the shots were heard because I didn't, I never heard the gunshots. Um, and so I think it was because I was like in the inner part of the school.

Dran: In the hallway?

Luce: Yeah.

Dran: Okay, alright – so you and MATT are hanging out in your Suburban.

Luce: Um-hm.

Dran:	And you hear yelling, but you can't make out what the yelling is and you see this guy in the parking lot. Is he with anybody?
Luce:	No.
Dran:	Okay, can you describe this guy to me?
Luce:	He was a man, um, white, he had uh, like a white and blue sweatshirt on and he was wearing blue jeans and I think he was wearing a hat.
Dran:	Could you sh- tell how old he was?
Luce:	Um, middle-aged. He wasn't like a, he didn't seem like a super young guy, but he didn't really seem like older either.
Dran:	Okay. And you can't really make out what he's yelling, but it catches your – your suspicious now of him.
Luce:	Yes.
Dran:	And so you next HIEDI the dean to have her alert security.
Luce:	Um-hm.
Dran:	And then, I'm sorry you said you were driving right?
Luce:	No.
Dran:	No, MATT was driving?
Luce:	MATT was driving.
Dran:	MATT was driving, okay. You guys go mobile in your car to keep an eye on him so he don't, you don't lose sight of him.
Luce:	Yeah.
Dran:	And that's when you see the officers.
Luce:	Um-hm.
Dran:	And they were towards the entrance to
Luce:	yeah the first
Dran:	kind of the one, the one off of Cherry Blossom?

Luce:	Yes, that, that's also the entrance to the ER and everything.
Dran:	Okay.
Luce:	Where you enter left to get into the –
Dran:	To your parking lot.
Luce:	Yeah, it's actually the only entrance, the only like car entrance to the -
Dran:	Okay
Luce:	Place.
Dran:	Were these officers, were they in cars or were they on foot or both?
Luce:	They were all on foot behind the cars with their guns drawn and so that's when we kind of realized that it was a lot more serious. And then um, when we started to pull past them one of the officers like took off running towards, I think it was towards us and so that's when I thought like well if they're running towards us then we should definitely take this seriously and get out of here so $-$
Dran:	Okay.
Luce:	That's when we pulled off to the side and, and um, uh, ran in.
Dran:	Okay, and what is, what is the, the guy in the parking lot doing when you, once you guys parked?
Luce:	He was watching us the whole time. When we parked he was still like, he was yelling over to us like, and that's when he, that's when I heard him talking about the smoke and stuff.
Dran:	Okay.
Luce:	Um – and yelling, and he was swearing a lot, um –
Dran:	How far was he from you?
Luce:	Um, he was probably halfway through the, like he was in the middle of the lane of cars. So – we were all the way to the end next to the sidewalk where the fences were and he was in the middle, so I, I guess I'm not really a good judge of like feet distance, but –
Dran:	Okay, that's fine.

Luce:	Okay.
Dran:	And so then you guys both get out of your car and head back here to the dorms where you encounter two or three other officers that
Luce:	had their guns drawn and everything.
Dran:	Okay.
Luce:	Yes.
Dran:	And then you went upstairs to get a better view of what was happening.
Luce:	Um-hm.
Dran:	And what was he doing at that point?
Luce:	The man?
Dran:	Yeah.
Luce:	Um, when I was upstairs he was yelling and we couldn't fi- we couldn't see him. We could only see the officers with their guns drawn, um, on the, the, at the entrance to the um, parking lot.
Dran:	Okay.
Luce:	And so – but we could just hear him yelling a lot and um –
Dran:	The guy yelling?
Luce:	Um-hm, yeah.
Dran:	Okay.
Luce:	And then we changed rooms and –
Dran:	(sneeze) Pardon me. Did you hear the officers yelling anything?
Luce:	Um – I guess I could, I can remember them hear- like I can remember hearing them like yelling, but I can't remem- I can't tell you what they were saying because I wouldn't remember that.
Dran:	Okay. And you said you didn't, you didn't actually hear any of the gunfire because you were switching rooms.

Luce:	I was, yeah, um-hm.
Dran:	Did you, did you ever see this, ever see where the, ever see the guy? When you were looking out the window or windows?
Luce:	No.
Dran:	Okay. So you just heard him.
Luce:	Um-hm.
Dran:	Changed rooms and then you heard the dog barking or dogs barking
Luce:	the officers and the officers commanding the dogs, yeah.
Dran:	Okay. Alright. When he was uh, in the parking lot with his hands to his waistband, was he using both hands or one hand or?
Luce:	It was one hand and, from what I could see there was something like shiny on his waist, but I didn't know if that was a belt buckle, I don't, I don't want to say that it could have been a weapon because I could not see clearly.
Dran:	Okay.
Luce:	From where I was, but there was definitely, like he was lifting his shirt up to show us what was on his belt and I don't know if that was a belt buckle or what.
Dran:	But it was shiny whatever it was.
Luce:	Yeah.
Dran:	And which hand was he using to do that? Do you remember?
Luce:	Um, his right.
Dran:	Right.
Luce:	I, yeah, um-hm.
Dran:	Okay. Alright.
Harris:	Did you see that, him doing the lifting of the shirt before he went down on the ground? You mentioned some time he went down
Luce:	oh yeah, he didn't see us when he was down on the ground. We saw him go down on the ground and that's what really tipped us off to be like okay, this is

somebody we need to like call security. Because unfortunately we get a lot of foot traffic through our courtyard and through our uh, parking lot and so to us it was just like a, a person that we probably need to call security ou- on, but we tend to call security on a lot of people because there's a lot of homeless people that come in and out and we were not sure what that was. So – and that's, that's why we like started to follow him because he was being really suspicious to us.

Dran: Sure. Have you seen this guy before?

Luce: No.

Dran: Okay, okay, any questions HOLLY before we go off record? Okay, that's gonna complete the interview and it's approximately 1:00am.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022213 / 0759 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

RECORDS

Case #13-136	74 February 18, 2013	Page 1
Housley:	Okay, I'm Detective Hiedi Housley and I'm here with Detective Tracy Chamberlin and Dr. SHARON MEIERAN?	
Meieran:	Yes.	
Housley:	Okay, and Dr. Meieran you recognize that this interview is being record	ed?
Meieran:	Yes.	
Housley:	Okay, and we're inside the Emergency Room of Portland Adventist and 1:10am. So um, Dr. Meieran can I have you spell your first name for m	
Meieran:	Yes, it's SHARON, S-H-A-R-O-N.	
Housley:	Okay, and your last name?	
Meieran:	MEIERAN, M-E-I-E-R-A-N.	
Housley:	And a birthday for us please.	
Meieran:	August 27 th , 1964.	3 MAR
Housley:	Okay, and a phone number to reach you?	R 12
Meieran:	Cell phone is the second	PH IO:
Housley:	Okay, and what's your position here?	0: 11
Meieran:	Uh, emergency physician.	•
Housley:	Okay. And were you working tonight? Obviously.	
Meieran:	I was working tonight.	
Housley:	Okay, and uh, were you in charge of patient FOX?	
Meieran:	I was.	
Housley:	Was it FOX?	-
Meieran:	Yes.	

Housley:	Okay, making sure I'm not making names up.
Meieran:	Yeah, no it's –
Housley:	Alright. Okay, can you tell me what your interaction with him was?
Meieran:	Yeah, so uh, I had initially heard from staff that he had been in the waiting room. Uh, was anxious, had come up to the triage window and said I'm not checking in yet, but I'm very anxious and I may check in.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Uh, and then when he did come up and check in he was, he was anxious, paranoid and agitated. They brought him uh, right back to a bed in the psychiatric unit.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Uh, back here, and a nurse, I saw him after a nurse had seen him and uh, you know it was, it was a fairly brief encounter.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Uh, he was anxious, uh, saying that he thought that there were people in trench coats with guns that were following him and that this was because he had, you know, "narked" on uh, a meth dealer.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	And uh, was very paranoid about that.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Anxious, he uh, denied that he had any plan to harm himself or harm anyone else, but he did think people were out to harm him.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Uh, and sort of fixated on that and otherwise, you know, from a medical standpoint uh, he, his vital signs were fine, he was breathing fine, there wasn't any acute medical emergency so uh, you know, I agreed um, he should be on a, what we call Emergency Department Hold.
Housley:	Okay.

Meieran:	And I went and talked to the uh, Caremark, the, I don't know if she's a social worker, but the counselor.
Housley:	Oh, okay.
Meieran:	And they're the people that, you know, do more of the psychiatric evaluation.
Housley:	Okay. Who was that, that you spoke with?
Chamberlin:	Was that SHELLY?
Meieran:	SHELLY.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	I actually don't know her last name.
Housley:	That's okay, yeah.
Meieran:	But uh, and so I spoke with SHELLY, uh, you know first I, because of the patients age
Housley:	um-hm
Meieran:	uh, and that he didn't seem to have a known psychiatric history, I did a little more of a medical workup than I usually would.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Uh, I was
Housley:	how old was he?
Meieran:	57.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Um, I was strongly suspicious of methamphetamine abuse
Housley:	okay
Meieran:	because, first of all the, he narked on the meth dealer, uh, second of all he had track marks, third of all he did have kind of this diffused, these skin findings that are consistent with uh, people who use meth and have psychosis and kind of pick at their skin.

February 18, 2013 Page 4

Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	So um, strongly suspicious of that.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Uh, but did order some additional labs
Housley:	sure
Meieran:	just because of his age.
Housley:	Sure.
Meieran:	Uh, those all came back fine, but, you know, I talked to SHELLY after she'd interviewed him.
Housley:	Um-hm.
Meieran:	Uh, and the plan was to have the hold placed, he was being watched by security.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	And um, then we were waiting because we both felt this was likely a meth psychosis which would, you know, if he is able to detox from that or improve then, you know, then the disposition might be different.
Housley:	Right.
Meieran:	So we were waiting for the urine/drug screen results.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	And uh, I got those back and he, he was positive for meth and cocaine.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Um, but at some point before, actually before I got the drug screen results um, we heard overhead there was a Code silver.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Which I'd never heard of before, but was informed that it involved a firearm um –
Housley:	Okay.

Meieran:	And then I heard we were on lockdown, I had no clue that this had anything to do with this patient.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Um, and then I started hearing just kind of rumors
Housley:	right
Meieran:	of, you know, it was bed 12, which is like wait – my patient is bed 12
Housley:	okay
Meieran:	and he's in there on a hold.
Housley:	Right.
Meieran:	Um –
Housley:	And that had been Mr. FOX, he was in 12?
Meieran:	And that was Mr. FOX. And uh, then people started saying, you know, and this is all hearsay, rumor.
Housley:	Sure.
Meieran:	But that uh, you know, one of our security guards, he'd, you know, potentially pulled a gun on and she had sort of walked him out and then had mouthed to one of our other staff people, "help me", um, and then I'm not sure what happened, how they called the Code silver, uh –
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	And then we were on lockdown and it, that was
Housley:	okay
Meieran:	you know this, this was all, like I didn't observe him walk out, I didn't
Housley:	okay
Meieran:	you know, I assumed he was in the locked psych unit.
Housley:	Right.
Meieran:	So, I kind of

February 18, 2013 Page 6

Housley:	okay
-	
Meieran:	on a hold so I figured that's where he was.
Housley:	Okay. Um, when he was in the room when you saw him, what was he wearing at the time?
Meieran:	Um –
Housley:	Was he in a gown or was he in his street clothes?
Meieran:	He was, he was not, no, he was, he was in street clothes.
Housley:	Okay, do you remember what he was wearing?
Meieran:	Uh, sort of a generic kind of outfit. I think jeans.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	I don't remember.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	I don't remember.
Housley:	Do you remember seeing a gun at all?
Meieran:	Absolutely not.
Housley:	Okay. Did he ever mention having a gun?
Meieran:	No.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	And I, I didn't ask him about firearms, the nurse does though and she told me that he explicated denied having any kind of a weapon.
Housley:	Oh, is that, so that's something that they normally ask
Meieran:	'cause they do ask
Housley:	when they're bringing in
Meieran:	yes.

Housley:	Okay. Um, did he, when he came to the ER did he have family with him or friends or anyone with him?	
Meieran:	Um, I didn't see him when he came in.	
Housley:	Okay.	
Meieran:	But my understanding is that he was just out in the waiting room alone and agitated.	
Housley:	Okay, okay, and um	
Meieran:	or anxious	
Housley:	anxious. And did he say what the reason was he came here? Why he came here?	
Meieran:	Um, just that uh, for the anxiety and because uh, you know, I think there was some element of, and again he didn't say this to me directly, but that	
Housley:	right	
Meieran:	he had uh, told people, you know, he got concerned because he came to the ER and, you know, why would we let these people with the trench coats and the guns into the emergency department waiting room.	
Housley:	Okay.	
Meieran:	And so that's, that's when he became a little more agitated.	
Housley:	Okay, and for the room 12, the psych room, is that typically, is it, is it a locked phys- a, a locked room?	
Meieran:	Um, it's not a locked room.	
Housley:	Okay.	
Meieran:	There, we have a hallway.	
Housley:	Okay.	
Meieran:	With four rooms, uh	
Housley:	okay	

Meieran:	that are the psychiatric rooms and we have a, sort of wall like thing that we can pull down
Housley:	okay
Meieran:	so patients don't have access to, you know, things that they can harm themselves with.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	I don't know if that was pulled, it should have been, I don't remember if it was pulled down in his room.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Um, and then there's security guards, you know, one or more depending on the need in the hallway.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	And they watch the patients. And then the door to that hallway is locked.
Housley:	Okay.
Chamberlin:	So the rooms themselves don't lock?
Meieran:	The rooms, I'm not sure if they, if they actually lock or not. We don't, we don't usually lock people in rooms.
Housley:	Okay
Meieran:	we observe them.
Chamberlin:	Okay.
Housley:	That's what I did, wasn't sure.
Meieran:	Yeah.
Housley:	Okay, but the hallway to get back to those rooms was locked?
Meieran:	The hallway is locked, yes.
Housley:	And then the security person, was that CAROL who was back there with him?
Meieran:	And I'm not sure who, I think there were

Housley:	okay
Meieran:	there were a couple of, I never know exactly who, which security personnel is watching room.
Housley:	Okay, okay.
Meieran:	Um, but there, there were a couple at various times.
Housley:	Okay, so when you had gone back there, there was one or two at different times?
Meieran:	There was, there was someone back there, yeah.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	Whenever I was, when I was there.
Housley:	Okay, um, was that the only interaction you had with Mr. FOX?
Meieran:	That was the only interaction I had.
Housley:	Okay.
Meieran:	And it was relatively brief.
Housley:	Okay, um, did he talk about hurting anyone or wanting to hurt himself?
Meieran:	No, he denied.
Housley:	That night.
Meieran:	Intent to harm himself or other people.
Housley:	Okay, 'cause I'm sure that's something you probably ask.
Meieran:	That's the one thing that, you know, that's –
Housley:	Right.
Chamberlin:	That's one thing we ask too.
Meieran:	Absolutely.
Housley:	Okay, Detective Chamberlin anything?
Chamberlin	No. I think that's good

Chamberlin: No, I think that's good.

0220.1hho

February 18, 2013 Page 10

Housley: Alright, well we're gonna end this interview it's 1:19. Thank you.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added 022013 / 1202 T. Bradshaw

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

RECORDS

Case #13-1367	74 February 19, 2013 Page	e 1
Chamberlin:	This is Detective Tracy Chamberlin, it is February 19, 2013, at approximately 1430 hours. I'm here interviewing SHELLEY HAYES an with me today is Detective Housely. Uh, SHELLEY could you spell you last name for us.	
Hayes:	Yes, it's HAYES.	
Chamberlin:	And could you spell your first name?	
Hayes:	SHELLEY.	
Chamberlin:	And your middle name, could you please spell that?	
Hayes:	Sure, LAVONNE.	
Chamberlin:	And your date of birth as you told me before is 061271.	
Hayes:	Correct.	
Chamberlin:	And the address that I have here for you is and the second secon	
Hayes:	Correct.	
Chamberlin:	And the zip there is 97015?	
Hayes:	Yes.	
Chamberlin:	Okay and I have a few cell phone numbers that you have already provide me. A cell phone number of Experimental .	d .
Hayes:	Correct.	
Chamberlin:	And a home number of a second se	
Hayes:	Yes.	
Chamberlin:	And lastly we have a work number which is 503 251-6390.	
Hayes:	Yes. 01:01 Hd ZI 21 H EI	

February 19, 2013 Page 2

Chamberlin:	Good. Okay, could you tell me what, uh.
Housley:	SHELLEY, you're aware that this is being recorded?
Hayes:	Yes.
Housley:	Okay.
Chamberlin:	Could you tell me what you're position here at Portland Adventist Hospital is?
Hayes:	I'm the Psychiatric Admissions Coordinator for Caremark Behavioral Health.
Chamberlin:	Okay, and how long have you employed here?
Hayes:	Uh, I started working here on-call in 1995 and now work full time.
Chamberlin:	1995. And you were working on February 17, 2013?
Hayes:	Yes.
Chamberlin:	And what was your, uh, capacity? What were you working as that night?
Hayes:	As a Psychiatric Admissions Coordinator and my shift 2 o'clock to 11:30pm.
Chamberlin:	Okay, uh, so you had contact that evening with the subject that was involved in the incident?
Hayes:	Brief contact, yes.
Chamberlin:	Okay, could you go ahead and tell us why you had contact with that person?
Hayes:	Um, in the area he was brought back to in the hallway there, room 12, um, typically is my area where I see psychiatric patients or patients with psychiatric concerns and I happened to be back there that night seeing other patients, um, when I was, um, alerted to this patient coming back to the room. Um, it was reported to me by the charge nurse that, um, he was causing a scene in the lobby or the waiting room area in front of triage, um, raising his voice talking about, um, men with long hair and trench coats following him and entering our emergency department, um, so they promptly brought him back into room 12 where I happened to be at the time.
Chambarling	Olices, who was the change mumo that Ising of classed you to?

Chamberlin: Okay, who was the charge nurse that kind of alerted you to?

.

Hayes:	Uh, her name is JAMIE, I don't know her last name.
Chamberlin:	Okay and she's the charge nurse that works in the emergency room?
Hayes:	Correct.
Chamberlin:	Okay. So you went back to room 12 where you had contact with the subject?
Hayes:	Yes, I had contact with him in the hallway as he was being brought back and then most of my contact with him was observation, um, just outside of his room, um, what I saw was him visibly anxious and restless, pacing intermittently in his room, um, talking to himself when he was alone, um, questions he answered for staff was, um, again same thing the complaint that he was fearing for his safety that men had been following him all day, um, he specifically mentioned that, um, he thought he was being followed because he reported some meth dealers and again he described men with long hair wearing trench coats carrying guns and that they had entered our building after him.
Chamberlin:	Did you have any conversations with him about, uh, his person drug use or he had used drugs?
Hayes:	No, the nurse asked him if he had been using any drugs and he admitted to recent meth use.
Chamberlin:	Uh, could you describe him briefly since you're observing him, what he looked like, what he was wearing maybe?
Hayes:	Oh gosh, um, he was tall, seemed rather slender, I didn't get that close of a look at him, but, um, tall, short hair, I believe he was wearing a dark jacket.
Chamberlin:	White guy?
Hayes:	White, Caucasian, yes.
Chamberlin:	Anything else distinguishing about him as far as his appearance?
Hayes:	Not that I can recall.
Chamberlin:	Did you watch him the whole time through the window in the door or did you actually go into the room to have any contact with him?

No, I did not go in the room. I was outside of the room with the door wide Hayes: open. Okay, did you hear him or could you hear him saying anything while he was Chamberlin: in the room? I could hear him talking to himself, um, after the nurse, well first I could Hayes: hear him answering questions to the nurse, um, and then after the nurse left I could hear him, I was in the hallway periodically seeing other patients and talking to security and other staff and I could hear him talking to himself in the room with no one present but I couldn't hear exactly what he was saying during those times. Chamberlin: Okay, anything stand out, uh, that he was saying to the nurse when the nurse was asking him questions. Um, the piece about the drug use, methamphetamine use recently, the piece Hayes: about the men with the long hair and the trench coats. Chamberlin: Okay. Um. I recall her taking vital signs, I recall him being compliant, cooperative Haves: with her, I don't ever recall a time where he was threatening anybody in the room, um, just the main thing that we saw is that he was visibly anxious, restless, , pressured speech, loud at times. Okay, what is the procedure when somebody is brought back into one of Chamberlin: those rooms and maybe suffering some kind of, um, psychiatric issue? How do you deal with somebody like that? Um, well there's quite a bit of a process, the first thing, this was an unusual Hayes: circumstance because he was brought back in an unusual way, um, they took immediate action because of his loudness in the lobby. Normally a person would check in to our triage department and they would be seen by a doctor in our back area and then they would determine their level of acuity in terms of needing to be seen right away or could wait in triage for a longer period of time. Um, in this case they brought him back quickly because his acuity was higher, um, and the procedure is to get security typically right away under

higher, um, and the procedure is to get security typically right away under these circumstances to watch the patient, um, because we feel like in this case he could be a danger to himself or others based on his presentation so security was there, we were, we were informing security was on a hold and could not leave, needed to be seen further by a doctor. Um, and then the next step is typically the doctor comes in to evaluate the patient, perform a

physical exam, um, write orders for labs, toxicology screens, and then orders Caremark which is me to evaluate the patient further. That piece had not been done yet because this was kind of a rush instance, um, and their our doctor was seeing other patients at the time so that's why I was kind of in the hallway when all was this was going on and I started my process there, my assessment piece there, um, but I never got a chance to conclude my assessment because of everything else that occurred. Chamberlin: Okay, and you said security was present. How many security officers were present for him? There was one security officer present, uh, at the time he was brought back Hayes: into there. I believe if I'm correct, security was one of the persons escorting him to the room from the front lobby. Chamberlin: Okay, do you remember who that security officer was? Hayes: Uh, I could you what he looked like, I do not recall his name. Um, he's, um, Caucasian, maybe mixed race, he's darker complected, dark hair, short dark hair, um, athletic build. Chamberlin: Is it standard procedure to have one or two or more security officers watching a patient? Hayes: Typically its one, um, unless, unless we're being informed, um, that a patient is combative or coming in in restraints, um, then we have multiple security back there with restraints ready to go, um, this was not, this was not one of those cases. Chamberlin: Does the door to room 12 where the subject was placed, is that locked? Is that secure? Hayes: It can. Chamberlin: Was it locked that night? Hayes: It was not. What about the door to the hallway that leads to the rooms where these are Chamberlin: taken, does that door lock? Yes, there's two exit doors on either side of the hallway and both are locked Hayes:

when they're shut.

Chamberlin:	So how would one exit one of those doors?
Hayes:	Um, using our badge. There's a badge system that unlocks the door.
Chamberlin:	Only employees here at PA would have a badge that accesses those doors?
Hayes:	Um-hmm.
Chamberlin:	Okay. Alright, so the subject is in room number 12, a little bit out of order as far as the procedure in which he is to be evaluated by nurses, doctors and yourself.
Hayes:	Correct.
Chamberlin:	Uh, you mentioned, um, a toxicology that you would take on subjects. Was that done on this subject?
Hayes:	Yes, it was.
Chamberlin:	And do you know anything about the results.
Hayes:	The results were positive for amphetamines and cocaine.
Chamberlin:	Okay, how long does it usually take for those results to come back once you've drawn blood or once you submit it?
Hayes:	Uh, once we've submitted a urine sample usually $\frac{1}{2}$ hour to an hour is what I've seen.
Chamberlin:	So about what time was, uh, this guy, um, admitted or actually taken to the back and evaluated?
Hayes:	I would say it was somewhere around 7 o'clock.
Chamberlin:	And was that.
Hayes:	7:30 maybe.
Chamberlin:	7:00, 7:30?
Hayes:	Yeah.
Chamberlin:	Was that the same time, roughly the same time you that had, uh, contact with him?

Hayes:	Yes.
Chamberlin:	Okay. And how long, do you know how long he was actually, um, back in that room number 12?
Hayes:	He was back there up until the time of the code I heard called which was around 9:30.
Chamberlin:	So we're talking.
Hayes:	A couple of hours.
Chamberlin:	Between two and two and a half hours then roughly?
Hayes:	Correct. I don't know how long he was out in the lobby area before he was brought back.
Chamberlin:	Okay, what, if he had not left the facility here at PA, what would have been the procedure for him, what else would he have had in store for him while he was admitted here at PA?
Hayes:	Um, by the time I left that area he was still waiting to be seen by the physician which sounds like occurred after I had left the department so the next step from my perspective would be the doctor coming in to evaluate and do a physical exam, um, of course we were waiting for the drug screen results to come back, um, in his situation we suspected that it was drug induced psychosis and then the drug screen came back to confirm that so at that point I would have said he was not safe to discharge based on his presentation, we would have continued to hold him in the emergency room until he cleared and we would re-evaluate him at some point to see if he would clear enough mentally to be able to discharge or we need to admit him psychiatrically.
Chamberlin:	Okay. Uh, in our previous conversation, um, we had the night of the incident it was a brief conversation that I had with you to get your basic information, you had mentioned something about fresh track marks on the subjects arms.
Hayes:	Yes.
Chamberlin:	Do you remember that comment?
Hayes:	Yes.

Chamberlin:	Could you describe what you meant by fresh tracks on the arms?
Hayes:	Um her, his nurse KAREN told me that she saw fresh track marks on his arm after he admitted to using methamphetamine.
Chamberlin:	Did you ever see those marks?
Hayes:	I did not physically see them.
Chamberlin:	Okay. So who ultimately makes the decision to place a hold on people that may come in on a crisis here at PA?
Hayes:	Um, typically it's the nurse or the physician depending on who first sees the patient. Um, again it was kind of out of order usually, usually we're alerted a patient is being brought into a room by an ambulance or a police officer and we have multiple respond simultaneously such as registration, the nurse and the doctor are usually all back there as a team, um, so I would say typically it's the nurse or physician that's making the official call that the patient is on a hold.
Chamberlin:	So either one can do it.
Hayes:	Correct.
Hayes: Chamberlin:	Correct. Okay. So how long do you think your observation of the subject lasted when you were looking through the door to room number 12?
·	Okay. So how long do you think your observation of the subject lasted when
Chamberlin:	Okay. So how long do you think your observation of the subject lasted when you were looking through the door to room number 12? Oh gosh, it was intermittent so I don't know, because I was in the hallway as he was being, as he walked past me into the room, um, and then I stood outside the door observing him while I talked to the charge nurse who gave me the report about what happened out front and then I was in and out of the office and in and out of the hallway multiple times observing periodically so
Chamberlin: Hayes:	Okay. So how long do you think your observation of the subject lasted when you were looking through the door to room number 12?Oh gosh, it was intermittent so I don't know, because I was in the hallway as he was being, as he walked past me into the room, um, and then I stood outside the door observing him while I talked to the charge nurse who gave me the report about what happened out front and then I was in and out of the office and in and out of the hallway multiple times observing periodically so I don't know so I don't know how long I could say.Okay, that's fair. Um, at some point I assume that you had no further

0220.5tch

Hayes: Yeah, um, I had a conversation like I said after she came out of the room she came and told me exactly what the patient said and like I said I observed some of those comments for myself, we looked up the patient together, um, on my office computer to see if he had any record with us and that's were I confirmed he had no previous record under the name he gave us. Um, I also looked in our Oregon State Database for psychiatric admissions and could not find anything, um, and then we agreed that we were going to work on getting a urine sample from him for a drug screen and, uh, then I stepped out and spoke with Dr. MYRON who was expected to see the patient and, um, explained to her what was going on, what was reported and that we needed a drug screen, that we suspected that this was meth induced. And she agreed and I left at that point to get dinner waiting for the drug screen results to come back and see when I needed to re-evaluate the patient.

Chamberlin: Okay, and then I, did you leave the campus for dinner?

Hayes: I did, I initially went upstairs to the forth floor where we have another Caremark office and I called a colleague over at Emanuel explaining our bed situation and letting her know that I was going to get some dinner, I called the hospital operator to let them know I was leaving for a few minutes, um, I left here nine or shortly after nine, went over to Taco Bell and got a salad and came back about 9:20 and then a short while late I heard the codes overhead.

Chamberlin: So you were here when the code silver was called.

Hayes: Yes, I wasn't quite sure what I was hearing, I didn't hear the whole code. When we're upstairs on the fourth floor with the office door closed it's hard sometimes to hear the overhead pages because they are not in our office directly, they are outside in the hallway. So I could hear code something but I couldn't hear exactly what the person was saying and then I heard parking lot, um, and I wasn't quite sure what was going on and then I heard it a second time, I still couldn't make out the whole thing. a short while later I had to call the unit asking about a room number for the patient that was coming over that my colleague was admitting from Legacy and they were asking me what was going on and explaining something about shots being fired in our parking lot, I said I don't know you're talking about, maybe that's the code that I heard overhead but I, I don't know anything at this point and that was my first knowledge of something going on on our campus.

Chamberlin: Okay. Detective, anything else that you would ask that I missed? How about you SHELLEY, anything that I didn't ask you that you think is important to talk about?

Hayes: I don't think so, yeah, fortunately like I said I wasn't down here for the incident so I didn't witness him exiting that hallway or anything.

Chamberlin: Okay, it is 2:46pm and I am concluding the interview.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added S. Maier 022513/1346

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-1	3674 February 19, 2013 Page 1
Steed:	This is Detective Brian Steed. Today's date is February 19, 2013. It is approximately 1604 hours and I am in the Gresham Police Department in an interview room. Present with me is Detective Mary Wheat, DPSST #27832. My DPSST is 19008. Also present is FAITH MARIE EGLI and FAITH you realize this is being tape recorded?
Egli:	Yes.
Steed:	Okay. This is in reference to Portland Police Bureau case #13-13674, an officer involved shooting that occurred on the seventeenth of this month at approximately 9:30pm. Uh, FAITH why don't you start out telling us how you're employed and how long you've been employed there.
Egli:	Uh, I'm a CNA ER Tech, I've been there for 11 years, since 2002, um.
Steed:	And you were working on the night of the 13 th ?
Egli:	Yes, I was at the triage desk.
Steed:	Okay. And what
Wheat:	The 17 th .
Steed:	17 th , I'm sorry, yeah. And what are you're usual work hours?
Egli:	Uh, 7a to 7:30p.
Steed:	Okay, 12 hour day then.
Egli:	Yep.
Steed:	Okay. Is that a full time job?
Egli:	It is.
Steed:	Okay, do you have the same days off every week?
Egli:	Yep.
Steed:	And what days off are those?

Egli:	Monday through Thursday.
Steed:	Okay.
Wheat:	You're off Monday through Thursday or?
Egli:	Um-hmm.
Steed:	Okay. So you only work until 7:30pm?
Egli:	Uh-huh.
Steed:	So were you there later on the 17 th ?
Egli:	I wasn't there during the shooting.
Steed:	Okay.
Wheat:	You were there prior.
Steed:	Okay. So the person, um, that came into the ER that we're talking about his name is, um, HATCH, last name is HATCH, so we'll just call him Mr. HATCH because it's easier than saying that guy kind of thing.
Egli:	Okay.
Steed:	So how did you first contact Mr. HATCH?
Egli:	Um, I didn't contact him, he came up the triage window.
Steed:	Okay.
Egli:	And he said that he was having a little bit of anxiety and it would pass and he felt safe just to sit and I had said to him, you know, if you need to check in we'll check you in, um, if it gets worse come up to the window and let me know and let me know whatever I can do to help you.
Steed:	Okay, and about what time was that? Do you remember?
Egli:	I think that was about 5:30.
Steed:	Okay, so not too long before you got off.
Egli:	Yeah.

Steed: Okay, and what happened from there as far as your interaction with him? Egli: Um, I just continued to, he just, I saw him sitting in the waiting room just sitting and drinking his water and, um, and then we had, I had to go outside and then when I came back inside with the wheelchair I asked him how he was doing and he said better, or no he didn't I'm sorry, he said not any better but it's not worse my arm hurts, and I said okay well we're here if you need, if you need us and he said okay and then I went back in to the triage area. Steed: Okay. And then about 7:20ish he came to the window and said it was worse. Egli: Steed: Okay and what happened from there then? Egli: Um, he said that, uh, it was no longer anxiety, um, and I said ok well come on around the door and we'll get you checked in and then he came around the door and I got his name and his birthday and he, um, was talking, saying that I needed to call 911 and, um, they were after him, they were going to kill him and, um, I said okay, well you're safe back here, we're going to take care of you, let's get you checked in and get you back to see the doctor and I called the charge nurse to get a room for him and, uh, we just waited til she had a room which wasn't very long. Steed: Okay, who's the charge nurse that was working that night? Egli: JAMIE WELLS. Steed: Okay. Do you remember Mr. HATCH'S name that he gave at the time you checked him in? Egli: Um, FOX was his last name, um, DANIEL I think was the first. Steed: Okay and did he just tell you the name or did he have any ID or anything? Egli: No, he said he didn't have any ID, he gave his name and his birthday, he gave me 04/15/55. Okay, okay. And what's your check in process for checking in, besides Steed: checking name and date of birth. Do you do anything else with them? Egli: Uh, do their vital signs, um, kind of get a general idea of what their here for and like see, you know, if it's somebody that can wait to see our triage provider or they if need to go straight back.

Steed:	Okay, alright. do you remember what his vitals were like? Did they appear to be in the normal realm?
Egli:	I never got to take them.
Steed:	Okay.
Egli:	I think because he was too, I don't know, he was kind of pacing.
Steed:	Okay.
Egli:	So I never got to that point. He was only at my desk for maybe five minutes if that.
Steed:	Okay, well since you're your talking about he was kind of pacing, describe his actions when he first came in and then when you went outside and came back inside in the waiting room and then what he was like when you were actually going through the check in process.
Egli:	Okay, um, the first conversation we had he was calm and just talking, you know, seemed like with, in control, and just, you know, just wanted to let why he was sitting there.
Steed:	Okay.
Steed: Egli:	Okay. And then when I came back out he after getting the wheelchair he seemed a little more, I don't know, on edge but he was still like, you know, fine I thought, um, not acting out of the ordinary and then when he came back through the door, came to the window, he was much more agitated, much more, um, just like looking around and then when he came through the door he kept watching the door and he was just kind of, he wouldn't sit down in the chairs so we could take his vitals, he kind of stayed away and, um, I kind of could tell that this was something that we couldn't, you know, wait for so we needed to get a room.
	And then when I came back out he after getting the wheelchair he seemed a little more, I don't know, on edge but he was still like, you know, fine I thought, um, not acting out of the ordinary and then when he came back through the door, came to the window, he was much more agitated, much more, um, just like looking around and then when he came through the door he kept watching the door and he was just kind of, he wouldn't sit down in the chairs so we could take his vitals, he kind of stayed away and, um, I kind of could tell that this was something that we couldn't, you know, wait for so we
Egli:	And then when I came back out he after getting the wheelchair he seemed a little more, I don't know, on edge but he was still like, you know, fine I thought, um, not acting out of the ordinary and then when he came back through the door, came to the window, he was much more agitated, much more, um, just like looking around and then when he came through the door he kept watching the door and he was just kind of, he wouldn't sit down in the chairs so we could take his vitals, he kind of stayed away and, um, I kind of could tell that this was something that we couldn't, you know, wait for so we needed to get a room.
Egli: Steed:	And then when I came back out he after getting the wheelchair he seemed a little more, I don't know, on edge but he was still like, you know, fine I thought, um, not acting out of the ordinary and then when he came back through the door, came to the window, he was much more agitated, much more, um, just like looking around and then when he came through the door he kept watching the door and he was just kind of, he wouldn't sit down in the chairs so we could take his vitals, he kind of stayed away and, um, I kind of could tell that this was something that we couldn't, you know, wait for so we needed to get a room. Okay. And the security guard was there, she had just happened to walk by to wash her hands and I kind of looked at her like, you know, maybe you stick around

Steed:	Okay, CAROL GRAFF?
Egli:	Yeah.
Steed:	Okay. Alright, so you're going through the check in process and you said it's about five minutes til they get him a room?
Egli:	I think, I don't, I kind of, it's kind of, I don't know because they had to finish cleaning it, so I mean it could have been less than five minutes. It wasn't very long that he was with me.
Steed:	Okay. Alright, so when they get the room do you take him back to the room?
Egli:	Um-hmm, um-hmm.
Steed:	Okay. Did you do that by yourself or did somebody go with you?
Egli:	No, CAROL was with me and the gentleman walked with me and CAROL and continued to look around and kept saying call 911, call 911.
Steed:	Okay. Did he say anything else about people following him again?
Egli:	Yeah, he said that didn't you, didn't you see those, those 30 guys in the leather jackets? They just followed in when your back was turned and you just kept like looking over at the door.
Steed:	Okay.
Wheat:	30 guys?
Egli:	Yeah. Okay, we'll were going to get back where it's safe and.
Steed:	Okay, and then, um, so, so tell me, so you're walking back to the room,
Egli:	um-hmm.
Steed:	So what happens from there? How, how do you get to the room?
Egli:	I walk him back to the room and then the room was ready so we had him go into his room and I told him, then CAROL I don't know what the conversation CAROL was talking to him about, I think she was just telling him that this is where he was going to be treated and his nurse was standing outside the room and I gave her the sheet that had his name and birthday on it that he had given

me, and told her about, um, a little about him, my interaction at the window with him.

Steed: Okay.

Egli: And then she said okay.

Steed: Alright.

Egli: And then I walked back to triage.

Steed: Okay, do you remember who the nurse was?

Egli: KAREN SIMPSON.

Steed: Okay. And are those rooms when you go through the first door, do you need a key to get into that door?

Egli: No, no. That door is locked from the other side. You can go in, but you can't come out.

Steed: Okay. And then room where he went into, is that a secured door too that's locked? Like if you close the door, can he open the door from the inside?

Egli: Yes, they can lock them.

Steed: Okay, so they can be locked but they're not necessarily locked.

Egli: Not unless they think that he needs to stay I don't think.

Steed: Okay. So when you left, who was in the room, or who was there talking to him?

Egli: Um, CAROL the security guard was in the hallway and then KAREN went to talk to him after I walked away.

Steed: Okay, when you walked away did you have any other interactions with Mr. HATCH or?

Egli: No.

Steed: How about with, um, um, Ms. GRAFF?

Egli: No, none.

0221.2bst

Steed:	How long were you there til you went home then after that would you guess?
Egli:	Um, I left like 7:30 I think it was 7:35.
Steed:	Okay.
Egli:	When my relief came.
Steed:	Alright. During the time you were there did Mr. HATCH ever leave the room? Did you ever see him walk out of the room with anybody?
Egli:	No, I didn't. I'm out front so I don't have any view of what goes on back there or what I see.
Steed:	Okay, alright. Um, how was Mr. HATCH dressed when you came in?
Egli:	Um, he had a pair of jeans on and a t-shirt.
Steed:	Okay, alright.
Egli:	And shoes, I don't know what kind of shoes he had.
Steed:	Okay, um, did you notice anything about him physically about his appearance what he looked like, or did he have any, um, scars or marks or tattoos or, or physical problems that you remember?
Egli:	I didn't notice anything, no, he had a cup of water with him like a disposal McDonald's cup or something that he was drinking his water out of but that was it.
Steed:	Okay. Um, I know a lot of times people come in, um, if they been using like drugs for instance where the real animated and bouncy and they are constantly picking up things. Any behaviors like that?
Egli:	No, but just eye darting and staring at the door.
Steed:	Looking around, looking for somebody coming after him kind of thing. Would you describe as like paranoid behavior or not to that degree?
Egli:	Um, I don't know. I think so, I think so.
Steed:	Okay.
Egli:	From, from what I saw.

Steed:	Okay. Um, anything else about your interaction with him, um, any other comments that you can think that he made?
Egli:	No, that's about it.
Steed:	Alright. Um, now when you walk in the ER there's that little desk right there where the first that window right there, is that where you're at?
Egli:	The window, yes.
Steed:	Okay.
Egli:	But not the desk that's right in front of the ER door, that's the volunteer desk.
Steed:	Right, yeah, no I'm thinking behind the window right there.
Egli:	Yeah, yep.
Steed:	I guess you'd call it like the reception area, check in area or whatever.
Egli:	Yeah.
Steed:	Okay. Anybody else with you in that area at the time?
Egli:	Um, LISA BROWN.
Steed:	Okay, and was she present when you were talking to Mr. HATCH, checking him in?
Egli:	Yes.
Steed:	Okay, and is she a nurse or?
Egli:	Registration.
Steed:	Okay. Do you know what her work hours usually are?
Egli:	I don't.
Steed:	Or any idea what she was working that night?
Egli:	I don't know. I think they get there at 2:15 and they work til 11:00, I think they work 8 hour shifts.

Steed:	So like a swing shift kind of a shift.
Egli:	Yeah.
Steed:	Okay.
Egli:	I know she's working today.
Steed:	Okay. Um, anything else about Mr. HATCH or this incidence that I didn't ask you about that you'd, if you think about that you think we should know.
Egli:	No, I think that's it.
Steed:	Okay. Mary?
Wheat:	Yeah, did you ever see him grabbing at his waistband, did you ever see anything around him like that?
Egli:	No, nothing.
Wheat:	Or that he was touching to any of that area or anything.
Egli:	Honestly it didn't seem like any other ordinary patient that we get; nothing out of the.
Steed:	Nothing in itself, any major alarm bells or you know like that. Okay, alright well then I'm going to turn this tape recorder off and it is approximately 1619 hours.

Transcribed Verbatim with Punctuation Added S. Maier 022113/1620 edit by BG

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case # 13-13674

February 20, 2013

Page 1

Steed:	We're on tape. Today is February 20 th . It is approximately fifteen minutes before four o'clock in the afternoon. We're in the small conference room at the Portland Police Bureau Detective Division. Present in the room is myself, Detective Bryan Steed, DPSST # 19008, Detective Mary Wheat, DPSST # 27832 and Mr. JAMES LINKOUS who was a witness as a ride-along with
	Sergeant Clinton on the night of the officer-involved shooting. And Mr. Linkous, you understand this is being recorded?
Linkous:	I do.
Steed:	Alrighty. Then with that being said, why don't you tell us, well, let's start with, how do you know Sergeant John Clinton?
Linkous:	Well, it's a long story but my relationship with the Portland Police Bureau began back with one of your deceased officers, Officer Mark Zalawy and I was very, very good friends and neighbors with Mark and his wife. And after Mark's death, I got involved with the Police Bureau and have met dozens of Portland police officers including Sergeant Clinton. First time I met John would've been up at uh, I was working with the Portland Police Bureau and helping to get a training facility for you.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	And I was working with the Chief's Office on that and had been up on a we'd gone up to Shelton, Washington and that's actually where I met John the first time was up there as a weekend observer of EVOC, PVO training up there.
Steed:	Okay. Alrighty and then how did you come to be on a ride-along on the 17 th ?
Linkous:	John has been very involved with the Portland Z-Man Portland Police Z-Man Foundation and we were really just sort of doing a debrief on the recent Z-Man wrestling tournament that he had been involved with. And I arrived over that evening, Sunday evening I think right after the roll call, probably about 4:30ish.
Steed:	Okay. ZI :01 NJ ZI : WW CI

February 20, 2013 Page 2

Linkous: And then I went over, we went over and had coffee with some of the other sergeants.

Steed: Alright.

Linkous: And then had just sort of drove around for a while. It was a pretty slow night, not a lot going on and had one call actually over to Portland Adventist that was uh, a suicidal

Steed: Okay.

Linkous: ...lady and then ended up coming back over to the precinct. I was visiting with Sergeant Anderson and it's probably about 9:30ish is about the time I think it was and Sergeant Clinton came and said that we gotta go. We got a call and so sort of cleared out everybody there left the precinct and we drove about probably three blocks from the East Precinct down to the Portland Adventist near Portland Adventist Hospital. And then stopped the vehicle. I don't know what the name of that street is but it was sort of back in a pretty safe position.

Steed: Okay.

Linkous: Because they didn't really know when we were driving down there, there was a 'cause I heard the radio traffic. They said there was a, a man with a gun that had confronted a female security guard from Portland Adventist Medical Center.

Steed: Okay.

Linkous: And when Officer Clinton instructed me to stay in the car, or by the car and to you know, not be moving around. He said just, you know, stay at the car and just be safe and stay in the vehicle, right near the vehicle.

Steed: Right.

Linkous: So that's exactly what I did.

Steed: Okay. And then did Sergeant Clinton leave the car then and go somewhere?

Linkous: Uh yeah. He was, we were probably one of the first cars that arrived.

Steed: Okay.

Linkous:	And at the time that we got there, I don't think they knew where the individual was. So I was sitting in the vehicle in the passenger seat and they were a little bit confusion as to which of the parking structures he was in. And they were talking sort of determined eventually that he was in the east parking structure and they mentioned he had white clothing on and I was actually was pretty, I saw him probably about 100 yards away from where I was sitting in the car.
Steed:	Okay. What was that person doing when you saw him?
Linkous:	Very erratic behavior. He was pacing around. I watched him head east and then he stopped and he came back and went west and then stopped and then walked sort of towards the hospital. And then turned around and came back. There were it looked like a couple people in the parking lot. They were getting into a car and he sort of ran towards them and they drove off.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	Saw that and then he jumped up on the hood of a car. Looked like a hood from where I was at.
Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	And was yelling and screaming.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	And just, I don't know if I can describe, sort of like very almost confrontational is probably the right word, the word I would use.
Steed:	Okay. Could you tell words? Could you hear words that he was saying?
Linkous:	No, just could hear him screaming.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	And to me it was just very, he was almost like he didn't, he was agitated is probably the word but just very cagey. He was moving around. And then there were a lot of officers arriving at that point and coming past the vehicle and I was still sitting there. And probably I don't know how many minutes it was. It was probably under ten minutes is what I would say. And he started

Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	'Cause I saw him take off running towards the hospital.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	And it was not very much longer then there was a barrage of shots that went off.
Steed:	Okay. From when you saw him make that run towards the hospital, could you hear anything? Was there any yelling or screaming that you heard at that time?
Linkous:	Uh no. I was down by the engine. (laughs) I got really low.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	I was a little bit, 'cause there were a lot of officers out there and it was, it seemed like the officers were very, you know, they were, they were, he was moving around so much. They were trying to move with him. I could see that from the vehicle.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	But it was, I was a little bit concerned 'cause there were so many, you know, it
	was I don't know. Chaos is not the right word. It's controlled.
Steed:	Um-hm.
Steed: Linkous:	
	Um-hm. And the officers were very professional but it was very evident this guy was in a fight type mode. And I knew because I heard the call that he had a gun. I
Linkous:	Um-hm. And the officers were very professional but it was very evident this guy was in a fight type mode. And I knew because I heard the call that he had a gun. I didn't want to, you know, have my head up and be looking
Linkous: Steed:	Um-hm. And the officers were very professional but it was very evident this guy was in a fight type mode. And I knew because I heard the call that he had a gun. I didn't want to, you know, have my head up and be looking Sure.
Linkous: Steed: Linkous:	Um-hm. And the officers were very professional but it was very evident this guy was in a fight type mode. And I knew because I heard the call that he had a gun. I didn't want to, you know, have my head up and be looking Sure. I sort of wanted to take cover.
Linkous: Steed: Linkous: Steed:	 Um-hm. And the officers were very professional but it was very evident this guy was in a fight type mode. And I knew because I heard the call that he had a gun. I didn't want to, you know, have my head up and be looking Sure. I sort of wanted to take cover. Sure. Okay. Was the engine running on the car when you

February 20, 2013 Page 5

Steed:	Did you see him again that evening?
Linkous:	No. He, he uh, he'd called me.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	And said it was going to be a very long evening and I said well okay, I think what I'll do then is I'll just go ahead and take off. It's all right. And then one of the, I don't know her name, but one of the female officers was going by and she gave me a ride over to the precinct. And then I, I went home.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	He did, we talked and he just said you know, just what you saw, just you know, be quiet and you know, 'cause I know, I've done a lot of ride-alongs with police before and I am very confidential. I realize that, you know, it's hard if you're out there and see something, you don't talk about it so
Steed:	Sure. Okay. And that was going to be my next question. Did you talk to anybody about what had happened and what you saw?
Linkous:	Uh, just that I was there on a ride-along. My wife that evening, I did text her and said that there had been a shooting
Steed:	Sure.
Linkous:	and that um, my wife's a nurse, was working that night at Southwest Washington Hospital. And I told her there was a, you know,
Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	not a good deal but
Steed:	Yeah. Alrighty. When you saw the suspect, you said, I think you said he had light colored clothing on.
Linkous:	He had a white top, yeah. And so he was wearing a white top, and like I say, about a hundred yards away so there were two cyclone fences between where he was at and I was at. He was in a parking lot.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	And he came close to one of the fences at one point but it was more like he, what bothered me about him, he just you know, he just like he was very uh,

he's almost like he was like looking for a fight. Is almost what it looked like to me.

Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	He was very, you know, he was belligerent. Had a, didn't really care about the police. I mean he had that kind of look to him.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	And it was a bit of a, you know, it just seems like, usually people if you see so many police officers coming and he could see them coming,
Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	that he'd be trying to get away.
Steed:	Right.
Linkous:	But he was like, like not, he was taking the ground and then when I saw him, like I say, at the end when he ran,
Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	that I knew that was very bad because he was running right towards the hospital. And we'd been at the ER earlier that night so I knew that ER was between the parking lot he was in
Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	and where he was running was going right to the Emergency Room entrance.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	and he didn'tI don't know how far he got 'cause I at that point, like I say, I got down and, and didn't want to
Steed:	(laughs)
Linkous:	I didn't want to be watching. (laughs)
Steed:	I don't blame you. And you said there was a couple of chainlink fences between you and him. Can you describe the rest of the parking lot. Is there,

do you recall if there's a chainlink fence all the way around? Or is it open? Or what's your recollection...

Linkous: All I saw, they were, they were, they were fairly tall fences. There were two of them. I, I don't remember the exact height and I don't know how far they went, um because we were parked on the corner which, like I say, when we arrived we didn't know where he really was.

Steed: Um-hm.

Linkous: Just that he was, there was a description in a parking lot and there were a number of cars arriving as we did.

Steed: Right.

Linkous: And I saw the fence there and there were trees down along the road and there were cars parked. There were, you know, civilian vehicles down the street, towards the hospital.

Steed: Okay.

Linkous: And every, all the police cars, I think one other one pulled up across the street from where we were.

Steed: Um-hm.

Linkous: And then everything else was behind us.

Steed: Okay. How big an area would you estimate the parking lot that you could see was?

Linkous: Hm, it's not a huge parking lot. It looked like a um, it's like an employee kind of size so I'd say probably and again, and I'm in the dark now so I'm just sort of looking. I don't know how many...I don't know how deep the car lot is but I'd say there were probably, from where I was at, I would say probably about the middle they were probably I don't know maybe eight to ten rows of cars maybe. I don't know but they were long rows.

Steed: Alright.

Linkous: I think. I don't know. Again I didn't, I didn't really

Steed: Okay.

Linkous:	you know. I was staying at the vehicle and I was a passenger so I wasn't (laughs)
Steed:	Yeah, right, yeah, yeah.
Linkous:	getting out and taking that close of look at it.
Steed:	Okay. But a pretty good sized area? Pretty wide open space?
Linkous:	Yeah and there was a lot of, if, if you've been around there, there's a lot of residential and there's a couple of, as I remember, there was sort of a, uh, almost looked like uh, apartment type complex over here and one over here.
Steed:	Yes.
Linkous:	They were taller ones and that's when I was sitting there watching him run around, I was thinking boy, I hope he doesn't go the other way 'cause he was 'cause I knew all the officers had gone down this way.
Steed:	Right. Okay.
Linkous:	Down toward the hospital.
Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	And but he didn't seem to, that wasn't, he wasn't looking to escape.
Steed:	He wasn't interested in going the opposite direction?
Linkous:	Absolutely not. No. He was, it just, you know, it really, it's hard to describe. It's almost like he was just, it's almost like he was looking for a fight.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	That's what it felt like to me. I was really, it just didn't, it didn't sit well and you could just tell he was very angry and just you know,
Steed:	Right. How would you describe the lighting in the parking lot?
Linkous:	Um, good lighting. Uh, I'd say, you know, I could see him but I couldn't, you know, make out a lot with him. I didn't uh, you know, from a distance of about 100 yards, I'd say you know, you could tell somebody in white was there.

•	
Steed:	Right.
Linkous:	And, and could see him moving but I'd say sort of moderate.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	At one point I did see a bright light hit him, that was flashed on him.
Steed:	Um-hm.
Linkous:	That was uh, uh, probably a minute or two before the shooting occurred.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	But I don't know. I think they probably, they hit him with a flashlight or something.
Steed:	Did it look like a spotlight or something? Or
Linkous:	Yeah, it was like a spotlight. It was a pretty bright light whatever it was and they, they and it was like he didn't even phase him. You know, just didn't really care.
Steed:	Okay. Alrighty. Mary?
Wheat:	Could you hear any of the officers' commands?
Linkous:	Only what came over the radio. Uh, because I was sitting in the front seat and 'cause I didn't, I felt when Sergeant Clinton left, he told me to stay in the vehicle and stay by it. And I didn't even get out 'til I heard the thing about taking hard cover. I'd opened the door up because I was a little bit, I heard the call you know, you know, assume he has a gun and so I couldn't hear the officer. They came running by. A lot of them were coming in.
Steed:	Um-hm.
Wheat:	But you couldn't hear what they were saying to him or if they said anything at all?
Linkous:	No. I was too far away from that and we're 'cause we're, we're he ran to was closer to the hospital
Wheat:	Um-hm.

Linkous:	and I would've been a good block away from there.
Wheat:	Okay.
Linkous:	Probably where, you know, where the shooting occurred.
Wheat:	Okay.
Linkous:	Heard the shots pretty clearly though (laughs)
Steed:	Yeah. Those were very loud. I think you mentioned but I was gonna ask you, any idea of the timeframe when he started running until you heard the shots?
Linkous:	I would say uh, the whole, less than a minute, probably more like around, if I was, that's a really good question 'cause time changyou know, when you're in a situation like that but I want to say
Steed:	Yes.
Linkous:	my gut is, is probably 20 seconds. It was shortly after.
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	I, what I, he started, he was getting very agitated, the way he moved and then he came back and then when he turned and he started moving fast and then I, someone came on the radio at that point and said, you know, all officers take hard cover. He's moving again. And,
Steed:	Okay.
Linkous:	and I did hear him say something about that he, you know, that he's, he's got uh, you know, he's got his hand on like a gun or something like that. You know, watch his right hand or something like that and I was, and I and that's why the whole thing when it started to happen, I thought I'd better get myself
Steed:	Yeah.
Linkous:	in cover
Steed:	Under cover. Okay. Anything else that you recall seeing or hearing that we didn't ask you about that you think might be important for us to know?
Linkous:	Well, I know that the only other thing was after the shooting, um, uh, one of the officers came up and they got um, um, one of the you know, the boxes, the

ballistic shields out of the car I was in so that was in the trunk of Sergeant Clinton's cruiser

Steed: Okay.

Linkous: ...and I think that's the only other thing and I just like I said, I just stayed at the car at that point.

Steed: Um-hm.

- Linkous: But I you know I was a little bit nervous when it started getting crazy and I thought should I sort of back up? And I sort of took more ______ Sergeant Clinton told me to stay here (laughs) I was thinking ______ stay 'cause it was a little bit chaotic.
- Steed: Yeah, probably good advice, yeah. And they know where you're at if you're staying there so
- Linkous: Yeah. And I you know, I think that's but I will just say, that the officers are always so professional and I think even in that case, it felt very controlled. There were citizens, they had people staying back that were, there was a lot of uh, if you've been over there...
- Wheat: We were there all night. Yeah.

Linkous: Okay. So they have all the apartment complexes on the right hand side...

Steed: Um-hm.

Linkous: ...across from the thing and there were people coming up. The officers had to tell people stay down 'cause it's sunken down in there.

Steed: Yes.

Linkous: And so they were being very cautious and I think considerate to the population. People you know, were, there were some people sort of wandering around. The officers advised them, you need to get down and get out of the way and again, I thought the um, you know, the concern for, for you know, safety of citizens was really well demonstrated. And it felt very, you know, from just an observation perspective, I just thought that the whole, it seemed very calm and professional and just watching the coordination. What could've been a very chaotic

Steed:

Yes.

Linkous: ...situation, with so many citizens that lived around there. I mean I, I just, you know, and I think that's the thing that's scary because there's so many potential other things that could've happened.

Steed: Sure.

Linkous: A lot of people live right there.

Steed: Yeah. Absolutely.

Linkous: Yeah but I just, you know, like I say, I think, I think that your, you're the police conducted themselves so professionally.

Steed: Okay. All right then. It is now approximately five minutes after four and I'm going to turn the tape recorder off.

Transcribed verbatim 022213 / 1400 hrs B. Geltzeiler

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

RECORDS

Case # 13-13674

February 22, 2013

Page 1

Steed:	Okay. Today's date is February 22 nd . It's approximately 1:49 pm in the afternoon. We're in a room at Portland Fire Bureau Engine # 7 quarters is at 1500 SE 122 nd Avenue. Present with me is Detector Mary Wheat, DPSST # 27837.
Wheat:	27832.
Steed:	27832, sorry. Thank you. And my DPSST is #19008. Also present is Paramedic William Earl and Bill, you understand this is being tape recorded?
Earl:	Yes I do.
Steed:	Okay. The reason we're here is to talk about the incident that happened on the 17 th late in the evening, the officer-involved shooting at Portland Adventist Hospital. And your response and what you did when you got to the scene.
Earl:	Okay.
Steed:	So that being said, if you can just kind of run us through how you guys got the call and what transpired from there.
Earl:	You bet. We got the call, it came in as an AS1 meaning that it was an assault or some sort of traumatic injury as a result of an assault type of a situation.
Steed:	Okay.
Earl:	That's basically what our coding comes in. It's very generic.
Steed:	Right.
Earl:	Usually in an AS1 type of a situation, we will stage, meaning that we need confirmed safety from the police prior to our entering the scene.
Steed:	Right.

ED :01 MA SI 84M EI

February 22, 2013 Page 2

Earl: While en route, we had some confusing information. We heard that there was gunshots but unknown if there was a patient at that time. Steed: Okay. Earl: We were still traveling Code 3 meaning lights and sirens. Once we got close to that place, we were still far enough to where we wouldn't have staged yet but got confirmation from Dispatch that it was okay to go in. Meaning that the cops had secured the scene. Steed: Okay. Earl: So we drove Code 3 all the way to the scene. Found several cop cars already present there. Steed: Right. Earl: And AMR had already arrived prior to our arrival. Steed: Okay. Earl: So what that means is AMR is already there, we jump off the rig, no kits and we go meet AMR meaning they should already have their kits there. Once we found the patient, several cops around him at that time. Patient was lying supine meaning on their back, at the time. Not moving, unconscious and presumed not breathing. What we had found at that time right when we showed up, AMR was just putting on their ECG leads. The reason they weren't doing CPR at that time is because any sort of traumatic cardiac arrest usually means that we will not do anything to intervene. Meaning that traumatic injuries usually mean that we can't get them back. It's not like we can shock them or something like that. They're, they're very, they're dead. Steed: Okay. Earl: What we saw on the monitor at that time was, it's kind of a mix-up between either PEA meaning Pulseless Electrical Activity meaning that it will look like there's electrical happenings in the heart but it's not moving. Pulseless Electrical Activity. Steed: Um-hm. Okay.

Earl: Or it could have been called an agonal beat meaning that the heart was just on its last leg. It moves so there's a blip on the monitor. Those are what we saw. Because it was a little bit confusing at that time, we did start CPR. Steed: Okay. Earl: We did that for approximately one minute, one to two minutes. I don't, I'd have to look at my chart to see that. Steed: Okay. And we also had started ventilating the patient. It's just very basic CPR at that Earl: time and collectively as a group, after we had saw the monitor after that one minute of CPR, we decided to call it. During that time of CPR, we did a patient evaluation. We saw approximately four gunshot wounds but we did not do a full, thorough search of the patient. Steed: Okay. Earl: What we did see was, it looked like a center shot over um, either mid sternum or maybe just to the left of it. It looked like a center shot through there and we had presumed probably a heart shot at that time. Steed: Um-hm. There was also a graze wound where it showed adipose tissue, fat tissue, kind Earl: of being exposed like it maybe brushed them. Steed: Um-hm. Earl: Then we also saw two shots to the chest, kind of upper chest and a little bit lower. And also two on the arm meaning that it could either been hit right here or through the arm and into the chest. Steed: Um-hm. Okay. We did see some bullet fragments just laying on the ground next to the patient Earl: but we kind of looked at them and then determined, don't touch anything. And we basically packed up our kits after that. But again collectively as a group, meaning that there was six total responders, three paramedics on scene. Steed: Okay.

Earl: That it was time to call the code. The only other information that we got when we were there is once some of our resuscitative efforts had started, I looked up at the closest cop and asked him when was the last time patient was standing up, meaning that he was still alive possible. Steed: Um-hm. Earl: He said approximately three minutes. Steed: Okay. Earl: So that's basically what we had heard from them. Steed: All right. When you said there were six people there, is that the four... Earl: That's, that's a standard... Steed: ...engine crew and the two paramedics? Earl: Yeah, that's the standard medical response for Portland. No matter what, if we go Code 3, you will get a Fire engine or truck, there's always four of us on there and at least one paramedic. Steed: Right. Earl: And both of the ambulance people are paramedics. Steed: Okay. And all six were present around the body _____ Earl: All six were present. Correct. Steed: Okay. Was there any one person that said, this guy is actually dead? Or was it just kind of the collective agreement? Earl: Uh, usually the Lead Paramedic will be the first to arrive. Even if I am the Lead Paramedic, I'll always pass it off to AMR because they ultimately will pass off the patient to the hospital. Steed: Okay. Earl: So since they were first to arrive, we basically put them in charge. Steed: Okay.

Earl: And it made sense because they were running the monitor. That's usually what the in charge person does. Steed: Right. Earl: ... is run the monitor. Steed: Okay. Alright. Did you know any of the AMR people present? Earl: No. Steed: Okay. Um, do you remember, did any of the officers say anything to you about what happened? Did you ask them any questions about what happened other than the guy when was the last time you... Earl: No, that was pretty much the only question. Towards the end of the scene, we had asked what, what, what kind of maybe had taken so long or basically what had happened is we, when we showed up, we would have presumed that somebody just had gone down which it sounded like that had happened. Steed: Right. Earl: One thing that was interesting to me is when we had rounded the corner there was already a cop with six or eight flares set up. Meaning you know, maybe thinking that maybe it had already had happened... Steed: Right. Earl: ... or something had gone down. Steed: Yeah. Earl: And I don't know if there was a stand-off prior to or anything like that. We didn't get any of that information. Steed: Okay. Earl: So that was the only other interaction I had had with a police officer. Steed: Okay. And do you remember what actions the other part of your crew took then? What Stalie did or what is it Costco? Earl: Klosterman.

February 22, 2013 Page 6

Steed:	Klosterman?
Earl:	Basically what they would do is as an EMT, they're basically in charge of CPR. But I actually was the one doing CPR. We were all right there.
Steed:	Um-hm. Right.
Earl:	hovering over the patient. That's a pretty standard response for cardiac arrest. I had instructed them to put in an OPA which basically means it holds the tongue out of the way while you bag them.
Steed:	Okay.
Earl:	And that's what they were doing.
Steed:	Alright.
Earl:	And then our officers standard, he was taking notes.
Steed:	Okay. Alright. Anything else, Mary? Alright. Pretty short and sweet.
Earl:	Yeah. It was a pretty quick call.
Steed:	That will conclude things and turn this off and it is approximately 1:57.

Transcribed verbatim 022713 / 1344 hrs B. Geltzeiler

RECORDS

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case #13-	13674 February 26, 2013 Page	1
Steed:	Okay, today is February 26, 2013. It's approximately 9:52 in the morning. We are at, ah, Station 7 with Lieutenant JEFFERY RIPLEY of the Portland Fire Bureau. My DPSST number is 19008. Also present is Detective Mary Wheat, DPSST #27832. And, Lieutenant RIPLEY, you understand this is being recorded?	
Ripley:	Yes.	
Steed:	Okay. And the purpose of this is just to find out your actions at the officer involved shooting that occurred February 17 th at Portland Ad. So, that being said, I'll let you explain to me how you guys got the call and what you did.	
Ripley:	Okay. We got, uh, tapped out, I can't remember the time, um, for a possible shooting at the hospital.	
Steed:	Okay.	
Ripley:	And, uh, we went in route not knowing exactly where we were going. And so, asked dispatch, "is this the hospital side main lobby or is this the Emergency Room?"	I
Steed:	Alright.	
Ripley:	She said she'd get back to me. Um, so we decided to go Market.	
Steed:	Okay.	
Ripley:	Uh, uh, in route there, and, uh, still hadn't gotten any information. Um, I also wanted to know how many patients 'cause if it's a shooting it could be multip people, this kind of thing.	le
Steed:	Right.	
Ripley:	She was gonna get back to me on that. Um, and then they finally said, "come the lobby side."	to
Steed:	Okay.	
Ripley:	So that's where (start: dispatch radio over conversation) we originally went. A then they said it was also going to be on the emergency side.	und

Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	So we came around the front of the hospital, and then came into the emergency, where you'd pull in to use that entrance, and it was police taped off. And as we're getting there we're noticing there's (end: dispatch radio) already cops set up on, what is it, uh, 1-0, no, what is it? The road that runs the north side of Portland Ad
Steed:	So
Ripley:	They, uh, down at the cou yeah, main and down at the corner.
Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	Uh, in front of the hospital. There's already QZs (start dispatch radio) out
Steed:	Right
Ripley:	And so we pull around the corner, there's already tape out.
Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	And so that would abeen nice to know it was exactly, this is a police incident.
Steed:	Right.
Ripley:	You know, they'd been here, and there was something going on that's police
Steed:	Sure
Ripley:	involved. We did not know that.
Steed:	Hmm, okay.
Ripley:	So we stopped where we, close as we could was the tape, and then they said "come on in, the patient's in the parking (end: dispatch radio) lot," which is just to the left of the drive to the ER. (start: dispatch radio)
Steed:	Right
Ripley:	And there was this single patient laying there on his back. Um, local gunshots, wounds (end: dispatch radio), um, and we came in with our gear with AMR 'cause we arrived at the same time.
Steed:	Okay.
· ·	

Ripley: (Clears throat) There were actually ahead of us. They were already there. They're ahead of us. So they're already with the patient, we're coming up to assist, and they hook the patient up to the monitor... Steed:Right... **Ripley:** ... to see a pulse or heart rate, and they were getting one, they're calling it agonal beat. Steed: Okay. **Ripley:** One every screen. Um, so they decided, normally we don't work trauma patients. Steed: Okay. Trauma patient means someone that involved in a shooting, car wreck... **Ripley:**Um-hm.... Steed: **Ripley:** ...something, uh... Steed: ...Right... ... serious enough that you would not work a patient like that. **Ripley:** Steed: Okay. But because of this one beat, the medic goes "let's start CPR and let's start to **Ripley:** work this code." They call it code. Steed: Okay. **Ripley:** So, our medic, BILLY EARL, started to do chest compressions. Um-hm. Steed: They cut the shirt down the middle, exposed his chest, all his side, so now it **Ripley:** pictures, his clothing is now laying on each side of him... Steed:Um-hm... **Ripley:** ... And you can see the multiple gunshot wounds on his side, that I could see, and he started to do chest compressions, and I'm kinda wondering why are they

gonna start doing CPR? We, that's our protocol, not to, but because AMR decided to do it.

Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	We went with their, they overruled the scene.
Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	And so they made the call, so we started to do chest compressions and every time BILLY would do a compression, the blood is just coming out of every hole in this guy
Steed:	Okay
Ripley:	And I'm like, "BILLY, I don't think we're doing, gonna do anything
Steed:	This is not working
Ripley:	it's not working because you're, you're just pooling blood out
Steed:	Yeah
Ripley:	around this guy
Steed:	Okay
Ripley:	and he said "yeah let's just, yeah," so they ended up stopping.
Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	Um, from there it was like, okay, let's not touch the patient, let's not cover him, we know the police have talked to us
Steed:	Um-hm
Ripley:	In past, um, practices not to cover the patient
Steed:	Right
Ripley:	not dirty the scene up, um, and so we, uh, ceased, uh, operations and police officers came in to the scene to say "please do not touch anything, just leave all equipment there," and I said, "we're going to take our medical equipment, our Light Pack 15, our"

Steed:	Right. Yeah
Ripley:	" our airway kits," but anything disposable we left
Steed:	okay
Ripley:	And that's what we did. Just left everything there, and, um, proceeded to walk out of your scene.
Steed:	Okay. While you were there, did any of the police officers tell-tell you or say anything about what had happened?
Ripley:	(Clears throat) Ah, not really, no, ah, there was a, I-I did hear someone say that he was shot approximately three minutes ago.
Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	So, that would've been nice to know as well 'cause that would a helped, maybe, with the decision making on AMR's part
Steed:	Um-hm
Ripley:	Whether to work a code or not.
Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	Um, there looked like there were some distraught police officers that were involved with the shooting.
Steed:	Okay.
Ripley:	Um, as we walked into the scene, I-I-I could see that, but I did not know how it took place, um, that kind of thing
Steed:	Okay
Ripley:	There might have been some information on the MDC, but I cannot
Steed:	Yeah, talk about that
Ripley:	figure, I don't know
Steed:	So the crew on your engine that day was who?
Ripley:	I had my driver, RYAN KLOSTERMAN.

Okay.

Steed:

Ripley: My, uh, paramedic, BILLY EARL. Steed: Um-hm. **Ripley:** And my firefighter, ANDREW STAHELI. Steed: Okay. Alright, and I think we've talked to, we'll have talked to everybody except STAHELI then... **Ripley:** ...And KLOSTERMAN... Steed: ... today, and ... **Ripley:** ... yeah, correct, ... We'll finish up today, alright, um, anything else Mary? Steed: Wheat: Who pronounced him deceased? Did AMR, did you guys? **Ripley:** Uh, I would pro-, uh, they just, you know, as a group, kind of was a ... Wheat: ... As a group... **Ripley:** ... call it off, uh, so at the point it's... Steed: ...Kind of just a group decision...

Ripley: ... Group decision...

Steed:Nothing's working, we're done...

Ripley: ... right it was our medic, and their, AMR medics, they are in control of the medical scene...

Steed: ...Right...

Ripley: ... So those-those, they-they talked amongst each other and they decided it was, to cease operations.

Steed: Okay. Alright, I think that's good. Then it should be, uh, approximately 9:58, and we're going to turn the tape recorder off.

Transcribed Verbatim With Punctuation Added 030413/1125 M. Prottsman

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case # 13-13674

February 26, 2013

Page 1

R____RDS

Steed:

This is Detective Bryan Steed, Portland Police Bureau. Today's date is February 26, 2013. It's approximately 10:01 am. We are in Engine # 7 station. Present with me is Firefighter Ryan Klosterman, Detective Mary Wheat, DPSST # 27832 and we're here to talk to Ryan about his actions at the officer-involved shooting February 17th of this year at the Portland Adventist Hospital. And Ryan, do you understand this is being recorded?

Klosterman: Yes.

Steed:

Alright. That being said, why don't you just tell us about what you recall about how the call came in and what your response was and what you did at the scene.

Klosterman: Okay. Um, so I don't know what time the call came in. It was evening, maybe around 9:00 pm I think. But um, so I believe it came in as a AS1 which is our assault and um, I believe Dispatch had that there was a possible shooting at Portland Adventist. Didn't give us necessarily the details of where at Portland Adventist. So we hopped on the rig and I know the truck also was kind of following the call in case they needed to respond also for more manpower. But on our way down Market Street, we checked with Dispatch to ask if they had any further details in case we needed to start another unit. And if they had any more information on where at Portland Adventist because we didn't know if it was inside the building, outside, if there was an Active Shooter, so um, I cannot recall if Dispatch gave us information on that. I believe the information had to do that it was around the um, ER so we responded that way. And when we showed up, there were multiple police vehicles and started pulling into the ER entrance and I believe there was possibly flagging tape already up.

Steed: Okay.

Klosterman: And so we stopped and um, near where you can take a right into the ER or a left into the parking lot, I believe that's where we parked.

Steed: Okay.

Klosterman: And I was driving so we stopped and um, walked up. To my recollection, I

Klosterman:	believe AMR was already there.
Steed:	Okay.
Klosterman:	And so when we walked up, I don't believe we brought any kits or they showed up around the same time and kind of were escorted in, shown where the victim was.
Steed:	Okay.
Klosterman:	And um, AMR I believe had already opened up his shirt to expose what we were looking at. And had noticed a few bullet holes or grazings at least.
Steed:	Okay.
Klosterman:	And um, so we, I think I was kind of in the back and we talked with AMR and found out that they thought he might have PEA which is pulseless electrical activity. So I'm not a paramedic but the paramedics, AMR decided maybe, you know, we should start working him. So we I believe it was all their kits there and so they had opened his shirt up and our paramedic started doing chest compressions on him.
Steed:	Okay.
Klosterman:	And I went for the airway kit to grab a OPA. I believe one of our other members was gonna start bagging him. Giving him oxygen. So I was gonna give him an OPA to open his oral airway.
Steed:	Right.
Klosterman:	for that and at that point, they stopped to check his pulse and found that he was asystole
Steed:	Okay.
Klosterman:	And we stopped CPR at that time and called it. So we stopped all of our medical interventions at that time.
Steed:	All right. While you were there, either going up or coming from, did you talk to any of the police officers? Did anybody tell you about what had happened or anything that was going on?

February 26, 2013 Page 3

Klosterman: No. Um, I mean I believe I looked around. I mean there were multiple officers and the only interaction I believe we had was right at the end when they just took our information. They wanted to know who was...

Steed: Right.

Klosterman: ... who was on the crew and so um, I don't believe I talked to any of the police officers so...

Steed: Okay. All right. Mary? All right, then we're going to turn this off. And it should be approximately 10:06.

Transcribed verbatim 030113 / 1436 hrs B. Geltzeiler

RL

PORTLAND POLICE BUREAU DETECTIVE DIVISION CONFIDENTIAL TELEPHONIC TAPED STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION

Case # 13-13674

March 1, 2013

Page 1

Staheli: ...kind of jotting some things to refresh my own memory.

Steed:

Okay. This is Detective Bryan Steed. Today's date is March 1st 2013. It's approximately 9:57 am. This is a recorded telephone call with Portland Fire Bureau Firefighter ANDREW STAHELI who was working on Engine #7 on February 17th 2013 and responded to an officer-involved shooting at Portland Adventist Hospital. ANDREW, do you realize this is being recorded?

Staheli: Yes I do.

Steed: All right. That being said, can you tell me about how you responded or what the call was the night of the 17th? And what your actions were at the scene?

Staheli: Okay. We got dispatched to a guy with a gun at Portland Adventist Hospital. We were unsure of the exact situation and were lacking any updates when we were responding. We responded Code 3 to the hospital. When we arrived at the hospital, we were told that there had been a shooting. AMR was on scene. And we moved into the area to assist AMR. When we arrived to the patient, AMR was assessing the patient. We asked what they wanted us to do and they said start CPR so I remember a paramedic Bill Earl started compressions. And I got the bag valve mask and began ventilations until the AMR medic and our medic decided to call the patient and we ceased CPR at that time.

Steed: Okay. And do you recall who all was on the crew with you that night?

Staheli: Yes. We had Billy Earl, Ryan Klosterman and Jeff Ripley.

Steed: Okay. And when you guys get a call such as assault or something like that, what is, as a firefighter, what's your primary responsibility?

Staheli: When we get calls to assault or shooting, stabbing or even suicide attempts, usually our protocols are to respond to the area and then stage and wait for the police. On this particular incident, police were already on scene and we were

20:01 MA SI SAM CI

March 1, 2013 Page 2

Staheli: prepared to stage but they had cleared the scene by the time we got there.

Steed: Alrighty. Okay. I think that's all I needed.

Staheli: Okay.

Steed: So at that point in time, it's now approximately 10:00 am and I'm going to turn off the tape recorder and we're going to end the call.

Transcribed verbatim 030113 / 1045 hrs B. Geltzeiler

OM

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 IS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT	\bigcirc
RECEIPT NO. 1126813 DATE/TIME AM REFER CASE NO.	РРВ CASE NO. 13 - 13674
	SAFEKEEPING
FROM Hatch, Nierle Mikal W. THE	OLUNTARILY RELINQUISH (TEM(S), LISTED FOR EKEEPING
OWNER OF LAST NAME FIRST M.I.	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS CITY, STATE, ZIP PHONE SE	
TYPE OF INCIDENT OULOS 4 - Offices Trublued Shooting Menu LOCATION WHERE SEIZED FOUND, SURRENDERED Nedical Examines Office DEFENDANT DEFENDANT SUSPECT ECOLONIC LIST MAKE TYPE CALIBER SETUN NUMPERION INFORMED & SOLINETY OF OPICIN	BPST/ASSIGN BPST/ASSIGN BPST/ASSIGN
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.	STLN FOR PED USE ONLY
E Shoe W/white Sock Right	3 FEB 28
blue jeans W/ black belt	PM 8: 00
gray Zippered Sweatshut	
juhite + Shut	
Teanse lighter + 2 pennies (left from Jeans	t pocket)
Blister" lip soother (refront pocket.	-jeans)
"Hasson" real estate business card (left rear pocket -	10 ans)
DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB PREC. PROP. ROOM DELIVERED CLOCKER DATE	
DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONL	
INVENTORIED AND ACCEPTED IN PROPERTY EVIDENCE DIVISION DATE: 21473 TIME: 13:05 BY JT MM	WHITE - RECORDS COPY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT PINK - WITH PROPERTY

03-01-08

	AM REFER CASE NO.	l P	PB CASE NO.	3674
		ж. []	SAFEKEEPI	COMPANY AND A PROPERTY OF
ROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. ROM HOLCL, MERINA DME ADDRESS CITY	NIKO RADE DO		LUNTARILY	Relinquish Listed for
WNER OF LAST NAME FIRST ROPERTY	M.I.		SIGNAT	urie
DME ADDRESS CITY, STATE, ZIP	PHONE	SEX	RACE	DOB
APE OF INCIDENT WHOPSU - Officel SCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED NEDUCAL ELAMINERS	involved Stor	sturg 1 FOIFFEREND	nomu	BPST/ASSIGN
DEFENDANT LAST NAME SUSPECT	U FURST M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUMBE LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SECTION.	R(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN		STLN FO	OR PED USE ONLY
DNA Blotter	removue	ziano		
spent bullet (left chest i	sale)		
spent bullet ()	left chest i	sale)	13FEB 28 F) ,
spent bullet ()	left chest i	sale)	FEB	
spent bullet ()	left chest i	sale)	FEB 28 PM 8: U	
VERIED TO: STATE CRIME LAB PREC. PROP ROOM		DATE	FEB 28 PM 8: U	

03-01-08

UREAU OF POLICE 619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY		OPERTY/EVIDEN		Ì	\mathbf{D}
ORTLAND, OREGON 9721 RECEIPT NO. 114	DATEMUAE		BY AN APPROPRIATE REP ER CASE NO.	PPB C	ASE NO. -13674
			PRISONER'S PROP.		EKEEPING
	TNAME FIRST M <u>h</u> , <u>A</u> ndrew JE Monket	AL. SEX L. M V C-1 DD-X	RACE DOB	The second state of the second states	rarily relinquish M(S) listed for MNG
	T NAME FIRST	MI. FRO	17816		
HOME ADDRESS	CITY, STATE, ZIP	PHONE		SEX	RACE DOB
	and Office	Twilved	DELIVERING OFFICER		2087 DET
LOCATION WHERE SELEC	FOUND, SURRENDERED		INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFERE		OF DET
DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX F	BACE DOB
FOR GUNS LIST I LIST ONLY ONE F	WAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, SERIAL NUI TEM PER SECTION.	MBER(S); IMPORTER & CO	UNTRY OF ORIGIN.	STI	N FOR PED USE ONLY
(i) DV	D-R				
+ the	is DVD dions	of Indron	k was not us	iec	
					MAR
·					
A 3	\rightarrow				PM 2:
		`			
i					
		$\overline{}$			
5 「 <i>【</i>		$\overline{}$			····
 M 5					
r					
M 8			LOCKER		
ELIVERED TO: USTA NECK ONE ONLY UD	TE CRIME LAB				
	DO NOT WRITE IN		- FOR PED USE		- RECORDS COPY
ATE:				YELLO	W - CITIZENS RECEIPT WITH PROPERTY

03-01-08

EAU OF POLICE NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, TLAND, OREGON 97210		PROPERTY/E		1999 - 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 7 1 1 7 1 1 8 1		1	9:00 A	OF OPERATION: M TO NOON &
823-2179	THIS RECEI	PT MUST BE ACCOM	PANIED BY AN		ATE REPORT		:00 PM	TO 4:00 PM, M-F
MBER NO. 1319	3001 2/18/	2 007.	M	.2			-	3674
TYPE ONLY	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERT			NER'S PROP. DPY? YES 🗌 NO		\square	Safekeeping
OPERTY TAKEN FROM:		FIRST	M.I.	SEX	DOB	1.5542	OLUNT	RILY REUNOUR
	<u>La haric</u>	1 Spencer STA	TF.	m	<u> n 89</u>	Г.Тн	E ITEN EKEEP	(s) usted fo
			Portland	Or	7		L TH	
NER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M .I.	SEX	DOB		S	GNATURE
ME ADDRESS	CITY	STA	TE		ZIP		P	IONE
PE OF INCIDENT.			D.	ENERING OFF				DPSST/ASSIDN
CATION WHERE SEIZED, FO	a Dund, surrendered · . ·		1.1.1.1.1.1.4 M	ESTIGATOR (DPSST/ASSIGN
DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIR		<u>15. St</u>	ed	SEX 1	75 RACE	/ 9 чо́ 6 Тров.
SUSPECT	HATCH	Me	us			M	W	05/25/62
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE	TYPE, CALIBER, MOD PER SELECTION	IEL, SERIAL NUMBER	I(S), IMPORTE	r & Count	RY DF ORIGI	1 .		OR PED USE ON
	ren deleghun.	<u>1414 1314 1</u>		1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1	¥7.25355757376	AL NUMER	-	
	Thum Solriv	e of v	ideo		National and a state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state			
					agan angangan - Sanggan anga anga anga anga anga anga a			
	· · · ·							
	and a set of the set of the second second second second second second second second second second second second							
<u></u>							-	
	a Martina and an ang a sing a sing ang ming ang ang ming ang ming mang mang mang mang mang mang mang ma		nanta Tanante Majaro, Malatri anta de Sinante de Santa de Santa					
nen in den van de verden de oor in 1 maarte van de van de van de van de verden de verden de verden de verden d			naking maan senari senari senari senari senari senari se	en anna (na marainn ann an an Aire an Aire an an				
·····							-	
		•						
		anner - antar regionario en alter e esta en la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la constru					~	
							—	
					n diana ana amin'ny fisiana			
			and the second second	CINCT . I OO	(ED# DATT			
IVERED TO: STAT	E CRIME LAB 🔲 SATE 🗍 OTHE	he he has been a state of the	PED	ECINCT & LOCI	(ER# DATE		RECEIVE	
		RITE IN SPACE	BELOW -	- FOR P	ED USE (
		BY				Pl	NK - WITH	DRDS COPY PROPERTY ENS RECEIPT

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL W/ PORTLAND, OREGON 97	AY, STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVID	ENCE RECEIPT	Ð		RS OF OPERATION: 00 AM TO NOON &
503-823-2179	JS" THIS RECEI	PT MUST BE ACCOMPAN	IED BY AN APPROPRIA	ATE REPORT		PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER NO. 131	19011 2/19/					-13674
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY			GAVE CO	NER'S PROP. XMY? XES 🗌 NO 🗋		SAFEKEEPING
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		INTARILY RELINQUISH TEM(S) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	······	ZIP		EEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	<u></u>		OELNERING OFF	CER	i ana i a	DRSST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED	しままた あっそうがたいがい 彼ら 見たまた しょうてん あいやいり	Shooting	INVESTIGATOR	出出自己的问题,并且没有不是的意思。		DPSST/ASSIGN
	LAST NAME	FIRST	Det 17	<u>strea</u>		# 19008
SUSPECT	KE, TYPE, CALIBER, MOD	EL, SERIAL NUMBER(S).	IMPORTER & COUNT	RY OF ORIGIN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
LIST DNLY ONE ITE	M PER SELECTION.			<u> Hinnes</u>		
	Containing I Holly Luce	Aterviews w	Natthew R	oherts		
1 and	Holly Luce	- 				
τ Ε	•					
M 2						
t E						
M 3 1				<u> </u>		
τ΄ Ε		٠			1	
M 4 1						<u></u>
T E		na su su su su su su su su su su su su su	ang pang mang mang mang mang mang mang mang m	thad a set of the first set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the		
M 5 				<u> </u>		
т Е М			an an an an an an an an an an an an an a			
6					-+	
				agen i sun an a		
7						
T E M		nan - Santa - Santa a shing a shundha ar an ay yay ay ya ya shundha ana an an an an an an an		and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon		
8 Deuvered to: [] st	编辑编辑编辑 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lite Prop. Rgom 🔄 Ped		ER# DATE	RECI	EIVED BY
	DO NOT WR	ITE IN SPACE BE	<u> </u>			<u> </u>
RECEIVED BY PED		BY BY			WHITE - PINK - V	RECORDS COPY /ITH PROPERTY
DATE:						CITIZENS RECEIPT 07/12

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S	STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVII	DENCE RECE	:IPT ()	\	IRS OF OPERATION: 00 AM TO NOON &
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 503-823-2179	JSUS THIS RECEI	PT MUST BE ACCOMPA	NIED BY AN APP	OPRIATE REPORT		PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER NO. 1319		013/10:00 PM	REFER CASE NO.		PPB CASE	NO. 13674
	EVIDENCE		이번 방법은 아이가 아이들이 가지 않는 것을 것을 했다.	PRISONER'S PROP. BAVE COPY? YES . N	w 🖸 🛛 🗍	SAFEKEEPING
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SI	EX DOB	I VOL THE	UNTARILY RELINQUISH ITEM(S) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	SAFE	(EEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. S	EX DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP		PHONE
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FO	Whe d		177	NG OFFICER		DPSST/ASSIGN 31291/SCU DPSST/ASSIGN
	LAST NAME	FIRST	6-8	STEED	SEX RAG	
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE	H, MORLE		KAL		ML	
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	PER SELECTION.			JUNIAL OF DATE	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
Ore CD-R	2 intervie	w of Sgt	. Uinto	n		
H Map &	parking b	ot where	Shooting) Occuri	æd 🛛	
2 						
M 3						
		nan a kala ana kana kana kana kana kana	an a gala da manana da sana antana da sana ang sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	. (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (1999) (19	
4						
T E M 5	ann an aige ains an an an an an an an an an an an an an			n dharanan bar waka ayan ay manana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana		
E M 6						
E M						
7 				•		
M 8				& LOCKER# DATE	REC	
		A.	60		013	
	RW TON OD I∃EEB 51 - ∀¥ _1:	BY		DK PED USE	WHITE	- RECORDS COPY WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:	l	· .			- CITIZENS RECEIPT 07/12

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 503-823-2179	STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVIDEN	CE RECEIPT	$\widehat{\mathbb{O}}$	HOURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON &	:
		T MUST BE ACCOMPANIED			1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F	=
NUMBER NO. 1319		DIB 1000 PM REF	ER CASE NO.		13-13674	
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY			GAVE COPY? YE		SAFEKEEPING	
	LAST NAME	FIRST M	.I. SEX D	ОВ	I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUI	
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		THE ITEM(S) LISTED F	Un:
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M	I. SEX D	ов -		
	CITY	OTATE	ZIP		PHONE	
HOME ADDRESS	CIT	STATE	211-		PHUNE	
TYPE OF INCIDENT	volved shor	Hina	DELIVERING OFFICER	1	DPSST/ASSIGN 31291/S	00
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FO	NUND, SURRENDERED	** 3	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFE	RENT)	DPSST/ASSIGN	m
	LAST NAME	MC FIRST		SEX	RACE DOB	
SUSPECT HAT		EL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMI	ADDIER & COUNTRY OF		W 05256	2
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM F		L, SENIAL RUMBER(S), IMP		Valain.	STLN FOR PED USE ON	ILY
1 CD-R of	interview	with Dr.	Meileran			
		Yetty-northeternorthy and same simeler and and the Constant and and a same a same set	1999	na z Line a den en		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·				
			The Control of the Co			
3				····		
	المالي المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع	an ann an Arthread ann an Arthread ann an Arthread ann an Arthread ann an Arthread ann an Arthread ann an Arthr				
M 4						
M 5						
I T						
E M 6			an an an an an an an ann an an ann an an			
					+	
		an an an an an an an an an an an an an a				
7						
T E			a an an a can an			
M 8			PRECINCT & LOCKER#	ATC		
DELIVERED TO: STATE CHECK ONE ONLY FED	CRIME LAB SATELL	TE PROP. ROOM		ATE 12013	RECEIVED BY	
	DO NOT WRI	TE IN SPACE BELO	W - FOR PED U	SE ONLY	,	
RECEIVED BY PED EE	13LEB 51 - WH _1: :	BY			WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY ELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT	
DATE.				i Y	LLOW ON LENS NEVER I	07/12

ORTLAND, OREGON 9721 03-823-2179		PROPERTY/EVIDEN	그들은 한 것이다. 그는 것은 것이라는 것이 같은 것이다.	\cup	OURS OF OPERATIC 9:00 AM TO NOON & :00 PM TO 4:00 PM, N
RECEIPT No. 132			ER CASE NO.	PPB CA	ASE NO. 3-13674
			PRISONER'S PRO	A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC	
ONE TYPE UNLI		FIRST M.	GAVE COPY? YES		SAF ENEEFING
	BIOTINAL			1 VC	DLUNTARILY RELINQ E ITEM(S) LISTED
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		EKEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.	. SEX DOB		
HOME ADDRESS	СІТҮ	STATE	ZIP		PHONE
NOME ADDRESS	Chr	STATE	Zir		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT			DELIVERING OFFICER		DPSST/ASSIG
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, F	OUND, SURRENDERED	TTNG	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERE		-2518 /FE
10123 SE 1	MARKET (E.	AST LOT)	B.STEED	19008	22578 /DE
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX F	ACE DOB
	E, TYPE, CALIBER, MOD	EL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMP	ORTER & COUNTRY OF OF	IIGIN.	N FOR PED USE C
PLACARD #	30: BROKEN	PHONE RECEIV	IER POUND B	y I	
			an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		in the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second
	_		,		
DET. HARRI	S EAST END.	PHONE RECEIV OF LOT	·		
+ {	S EAST END.	OF LOT	, 		
	'S EAST END.	DF IOT			
1 T M 2 1	S EAST END.	DF LOT			
	S EAST END.	DF LOT			
	S EAST END	DF [DT	,		
 T E M 2 T E M 3 T	S EAST END	OF LOT	,		
- T E M 2 - T E M 3 - T E M	S EAST END				
 E M 2 T E M 3 T E M 4 	Ab		,		
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E	Ab				FEB
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T	Ab				
T T T Z Z I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E M 4 I T E M 5 I T	Ab	DE LOT			FEB
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E M 5 I T E M M	Ab				FEB 28
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I I T E M 5 I I T E	Ab				FEB 28 PM
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E M 5 I T E M M	Ab				FEB 28 PM 7: 5
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E M 5 I T E M 6 I I T	Ab				FEB 28 PM 7: 5
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E M 5 I T E M 6 I T E M 7 7 I	Ab				FEB 28 PM 7: 5
I I <t< td=""><td>Ab</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>FEB 28 PM 7: 5</td></t<>	Ab				FEB 28 PM 7: 5
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E M 5 I T E M 6 I T E M 6 I T E M 7 I I T E M 3 8		Maree			FEB 28 PH 7: 59
T E M 2 I T E M 3 I T E M 4 I T E M 5 I T E M 6 I T E M 6 I T E M 7 I I T E M 3 8	Ab		PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATI		FEB 28 PM 7: 5

i I

ł

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S	ite. B4 🔬 🛛	ROPERTY/EVIDENC	E RECEIPT			OF OPERATION: AM TO NOON &
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 503-823-2179 RECEIPT NUMBER NO. 1320	DATE THAT	MUST BE ACCOMPANIED B AM REFER	Y AN APPROPRIATE F R CASE NO.	REPORT		M TO 4:00 PM, M-F
ALCON CONT				신물에 맞았는 것 소설을		SAFEKEEPING
	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX	DOB	THE ITE	TARILY RELINQUISH M(S) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		SAFEKE	PING
	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX	DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP			PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	SHOOTI	۵۵	DELIVERING OFFICER			DPSST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUL	NTIST HOSPITA	U	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFI	9UBC	RACE	DPSST/ASSIGN
		FIRST	<u> </u>	SEX	HACE	
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, ER SELECTION.	SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPO	RTER & COUNTRY O	F ORIGIN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
t CD CONT	Ajning R	econded In	TEVIEUS L	N/		
Security of	e shana L	econded In UEDLE AND	RICHARS	BUTLE	R	
					NEWTER / JAN 19 19 YO WARDS YO W	
2 	·····			<u>-0.,</u>		
E M 3	1 1			477 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704 - 704		
			an an an an a suite an ann an	SULTERING AND DESCRIPTION AND AND AND	And you be a more all of the projection of the	
4 						
E M 5						<u></u>
L E M	NEW CONTRACTOR OF THE REAL PROPERTY REAL					
6 i						
T E M 7						
						· ·
M 8 DELIVERED TO: STATE			PRECINCT & LOCKER#	DATE	RECEIN	ED BY
			Cle	04913	2	
RECEIVED BY PED	DO NOT WRITE	E IN SPACE BELO	N - FOR PED		WHITE - RE	CORDS COPY
DATE:	TIME:		a			H PROPERTY FIZENS RECEIPT 07/12

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, 5 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210	STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVII	DENCE RE	CEIPT			RS OF OPERATION: 10 AM TO NOON &
503-823-2179		PT MUST BE ACCOMPA			REPORT		PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER No. 1320	199 02-17	7-13 AM	REFER CASE			PPB CASE	13674
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY			Ē	GAVE COPY	YES NO D	Ę	SAFEKEEPING
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I .	SEX	DOB		INTARILY RELINQUISH TEM(S) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP			EEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M .I.	SEX	DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP			PHONE
			DEU	VEBING OFFICE	R		DPSST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOI	UND, SURRENDERED	TOOTIN	INVE	SUGATOR (IF D	HUL_	[DP6ST/ASSIGN
10300 SC	- <u>MAIN 57</u> LAST NAME	FIRST		STREE	<u>)</u> se>		
				191.1.			
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	TYPE, CALIBER, MOD ER SELECTION.	EL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER	& COUNTRY	OF ORIGIN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
t AD CONTR	TINIA D	ATA DOINT	Mess	UNEM	ents		
M tem LIEC	A DEPA	ATA POINT Device	, s. e.			17	
	1) 4. juic	Device					
E M	anna an an an an an an an an an an an an	and and a subsequence of the state of second of a second of a subsequence of the second of the second of the s					
2 	<u> </u>		<u> </u>				
É M 3	NIA 4000 MAANGO DISTI DISTI DISTINGTI MITANI MANGONI MAGANI MATANI MATANI MANA 4000 MANA 4000 MANA 4000 MANA 40	ana ana amin'ny faritr'o ana amin'ny faritr'o ana amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny fa			n an		
		<u></u>				-	
		nananan kara kara kara dan dan karang karang karang karang karang karang karang karang karang karang karang ka -					
			<u>,</u>	<u></u>		+	
É M	(). Of advancements of metal and source a subscription of the source of the		anan ana amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin'	1977 J. Colona management of an and a second second second second second second second second second second se			
5 							
E M				an ann an State ann an State ann an State ann an State ann an State ann an State ann an State ann an State an S	****		
6 T			<u></u>				<u>,</u>
É M 7			ann an		n an		
I T							
E M 8	2. O. N. N. M. Lander and Society and Soci						
DELIVERED TO: STATE CHECK ONE ONLY FED		Lite Prop. room [] pei	(NCT & LOCKER#	02261	7	EIVED BY
<u>na popularia de la construir popularia da construir de la construir de la construir de la construir de la cons</u>	DO NOT WR	ITE IN SPAÇ e B	ELIOW 2	PORPED	USE ON	LY	
RECEIVED BY PED	• .	BY		<u> </u>		WHITE - PINK - V	
DATE:	TIME: .				I	YELLOW -	CITIZENS RECEIPT 07/1

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL W		PROPERTY/EVIDENCI	ERECEIPT	X	HOURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON &
PORTLAND, OREGON 93 503-823-2179		MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY	and the second se		1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT NO. 13	20460 2/22/	AM REFER	CASE NO.		CASE NO. 3 • 13674
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY		FOUND PROPERTY			SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM		FIRST M.I.	SEX DOE		VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH
	CITY	STATE	ZIP		HE ITEM(\$) LISTED FOR AFEKEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOE	B 117	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	ower Sheutin	4	DELIVERINGOFFICER	27	83L CCA
LOCATION WHERE SEIZE	D. FOUND, SURRENDERED	American	INVESTIGATOR OF DIFFERE	NT)	DPSST/ASSIGN
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE DOB
SUSPECT	AKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL Em per selection	, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPO	RTER & COUNTRY OF O	RIGIN:	
<u>na tanan dia tanàna tanàn</u>				<u>,</u>	
	D Woth Tel	conducted on t	7-20-13	and an a second account of a field of the fi	- 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C - 100 C
I DAVE C	mas arrais (naucra pre	Lake Con F		
E ONE C M Far	K Eglica	inclury of ins	02-19-13	and an an an an an an an an an an an an an	
M 3					
E M 4					
I T					
E M 5			an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		
l T	······································				
E M 7				gy parang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang	
M 8				`	
		E PROP. ROOM. [] PED	PRECINCT & LOCKER# DA	TE	RECEIVED BY
SO :0/		E IN SPACE BELOW	- FOR PED US	E ONLY	
RECEIVED BY PED DATE:		BY		F	/HITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY LOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
0/11E.	6				07/12

-

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S PORTLAND, OREGON 97210	XO 1983	PROPERTY/EVIDENCE	RECEIPT	Ð	DURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON &
503-823-2179		IPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY A AM REFER C.		<u>г 1:</u> РРВ СА	00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER NO. 1331	765 02.18				-13674
MERY AND A THE	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERTY			SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB	(in state	LANTARILY RELINGUISH
	NA				TTEMIS) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	SA	Ekeeping
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT					DPSST/ASSIGN
OTS LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FO	UND, SURRENDERED		WESTIGATOR (F DIFFERENT)		ZISLL/DEF DPSST/ASSIGN
	AW St.		B. Sites		19008 /001
		FIRST	M.L.	1	$W = \frac{DOB}{05/25/62}$
CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR FOR THE CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	MATCH TYPE CALIRER MOT	MGRLE DEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORT	FR & COUNTRY OF ORIG		
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	ER SELECTION,			STL	N FOR PED USE ONLY
1		7.4.1			
E CD-R RE	CORDING OF	ZAHARIE INSCRUI	ew		
TE					-
M 2					
E M 3	Nin d Alexan renormanian (Belli (Nin B C A lexan) and a supergroup of the second				-
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
E M	aan maana dha aanaan ay ay ay ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah				
	·····		<u></u>		
	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	annan an a' annan ann an ann a' ann 2011 a gu le can 2 an a' anna a' an a' an an an an an an an an an an an an	n alah maran ya kuto na kuto manan manan manan manan manan manan manan kuto manan kuto manan kuto na kuto na ku		
5 5					
E M 6	n (1996) (h. da an a' Marina Aleman, ann 1997) Th' Albert (h' Chàir a' Calana, na Anna ann ann ann ann ann ann				
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u></u>		
E M 7					
E					
DELMERED TO	网络海豚海豚海绵海绵 网络海绵 医生生性病学法	Lite Price Room 📄 Ped: Pi	RECINCT & LOCKER# DATE	R	ECEIVED BY
	DO NOT WE	NITE IN SPACE BELOW	- FOR PED USE	ONLY	
RECEIVED THE BUILDING CIN		BY		WHIT	E - RECORDS COPY
DATE:				YELLO	W - CITIZENS RECEIPT

ł

2619 N\	AND, OREGON	WAY, STE. B4	<u>12.2.5.82</u>	PROPER	<u> </u>		<u>lata karona ka ta</u>		Ø	9:00 A	OF OPERATION M TO NOON & TO 4:00 PM, M
		31767	DATE/TIME		AM	REFER CA		IL HEPOH	PPE	CASE NO.	·
CHECK			02131	FOUND PF	defentet f			ans phor.			SAFEKEEPING
ONE T PROPI	ERTY TAKEN FRO			FIRST		M .I.	GAVE OO	77: VES 🗌 N DOB	1115		ARILY RELINO
	DOWNERSHIP		CITY		STATE			<u></u>			IS LISTED
014015	R OF PROPERTY	LAST N		FIRST		M.I.	SEX	DOB			
				FINGI		M.I.					GNATURE
HOME	ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		2	2IP		Pi	HONE
TYPE (of incident					Þ		用 よい			DPSSTIASSIG
起来的人名舍	29.5. 845. 5.8.8.	D, FOUND, SURRE	NDERED				VESTIGATOR (IF	DIFFERENT)			C 1 SE / D DPS6T/ASSIG
	FENDANT	LAST NAME			FIRST	<u>na Ri</u> le	M.I.		SEX		DOB
	SPECT	AAKE, TYPE, CA	A STATE AND A STATE AND A STATE	Ward Brown of A start and	MERLE				<u> </u>	W	05/25/4
	ST ONLY ONE I	TEM PER SELEC	TION.				n e guonin References			STLN F	OR PED USE O
<u>†</u>	CD-R	Recor	OING (of Ofc	. B16	6 AN 1	NTERN	العها			
E M 1											
$\frac{1}{1}$	<u> </u>	m			• •		RIC				
E M	00000		OF	PARICIAL		· WIG	<u>1- 010</u>		90 9		
2 			. <u></u>								
E M	al ang manananan katalan ang katalan ang katalan ang katalan katalan ang katalan katalan katalan katalan katala		ayan ayya kari tanan manan minan karina kara kara kari kari kari ka			na da anti-co financi attantationa	an andres as for an annu sa an an an an an an An				
3								<u> </u>			
T E M			na a sun ann a sun a sun ann an sun an sun an sun dhuar an sun dhuar an sun dhuar an sun dhuar an sun dhuar an	n maana na siinaan na siinaa dagaa ka siinaa dagaa yaa yaa yaa ka siinaa	NA MANANA AMAMIN'NA AMIN'NY MAMPINA						
4						<u>.</u>					
Ť E		. Solid March Martine State State State of the State	ana ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang	🖝 ange ngelenske sjonere kan omstelen (om angel oger 201) (in 1 10 and an ann an Air ann an Air ann an Air ann an Air ann an Air ann an Air ann an Air ann an Air ann an A		anna marairt sair ag an an an an an an an an an an an an an	nda dar Van Alf Mella angli di Gan Malaya, Jawan Ing			
M 5							i				
Ť E	ang sarang pada diga dikang sarang panang	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a									
M 6											
					n daan too aa taa taa ah ah ah ah ah ah ah						
M 7											
I T											
E M 8	da kanan kan bernan da kanan da kanan kanan kanan kanan da kanan kanan da kanan kanan da kanan da kanan da kana	a ga a finan ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang		an an an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna a		a yan di san sa saka aki di sakadir					
DELIVE		STATE CRIME LAB		ITE PROP. ROOI	M	PRI	ECINCT & LOCKE	R# DATE		RECEIVE	D BY
UNIECK		DO	NOT WRI	TE IN SP	ACE BE	LOW -	- FOR PE	D USE (ONLY	L	
	-7				BY					WHITE - RECO	0000 000

•

. . .

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL V PORTLAND, OREGON 9	VAY, STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVIDENCI		HOURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON &
503-823-2179	VOT THIS RECEIP		AN APPROPRIATE REPORT	1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER NO. 13	31891 2/22/	13 0900 PM		13-13674
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY				SAFEKEEPING
		FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB	I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	SAFEKEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	06060 SH00TI	N 6	DELIVERING OFFICER	DPSST/ASSIGN
	D, FOUND, SURRENDERED		INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	DPSST/ASSIGN
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SE	EX RACE DOB
FOR GUNS LIST M	IAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODE EM PER SELECTION.	L, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPO	RTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	STLN FOR PED USE ONLY
1 _	ana ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang			
TE SPAC	es of PPB	CRIME SCENE	5/6H-1n	
1 137	OFC BUD	6y #51248		
THPS6		RESTRICTED ARE	A L06	
2 By	OFL LEOMA	50211		
т Е М З				
				13 FE
4 	·····			
Ť E				na. (E. M. 1) and a state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the
5 5		<u> </u>		
т Е М				
6 T			·	
T E M 7				
			PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE	RECEIVED BY
		TE IN SPACE BELOW	J = FOR PED USE ON	
RECEIVED BY PED		BY		WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:	TIME:			YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT

-823-2179			ندندندنا BECEIPT	MUST BE AC	COMPANY				T	9: 1:00	0 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
ECEIPT N.	1001		E/TIME	MUST DE AL		REFER CASE		ATE REPOR	PF	PB CAS	E NO.
UMBER NO.	1331	9312	-17-13	3 2124	PM				1	3-	3674
HECK NE TYPE ON		evidence		FOUND PR	жентү		a shike forest	IER'S PROP	1. S.		SAFEKEEPING
ROPERTY TAKE	N FROM:	LAST NAME		FIRST			SEX	DOB			UNTARILY RELINQUIS
ENIED OWNERS					STATE			ZIP			ITEM(S). USTED: FO KEEPING
		· · ·	200		STATE			2"		ji ji	
VNER OF PRO	PERTY	LAST NAME		FIRST		M.I.	SEX	DOB			SIGNATURE
								70		1949d 1947	PHONE
ME ADDRESS		(CITY		STATE			ZIP			PHONE
PE OF INCIDEN	d						NERING OFF	CER		2. 1 J. 1	DPSSTASSIGN
		d SAD			REAL		Jinters		12,11		39381 500
a that a the tax a		ND. SURRENDE	æn , ∠ 7				estigator (F DIFFERENT			DPSST/ASSIGN
DEFENDAN	SE Masn		rtenie		FIRST	<u>112</u> 1713	<u></u>		SEX	RA	ICE DOB
SUSPECT											
FOR GUNS	LIST MAKE,	TYPE, CALIBE	R, MODEL	, SERIAL NU	MBER(S),	IMPORTER	LE COUNT	RY OF ORIC	in.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONL
LIST ONLY	ONE ITEM PR	ER SELECTION			€1.01001.1. 1,317,818,1	(1)	454 (91762).				
		and the second of the second se	ana ana amin'ny sora ana amin'ny sora amin'ny sora amin'ny sora amin'ny sora amin'ny sora amin'ny sora amin'ny		an an ann an amaich anns a' amhar 19 ann	a a principal de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la c				shift of a Millio Haliface	
			•								
AREAD TO:	STATE			E PROP: RDOM		PREC		ER# DATE		REC	
NERED TO:						A.C. A.C. 45 21		ER# DATE	9-13	REC	CEIVED BY
NERED TO:	STATE EED OI MA		SATELIT Dotter T WRIT			CE	016	2-1			CEIVED BY

.

		· • · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-	
BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL PORTLAND, OREGON 503-823-2179	WAY, STE. B4	<u>医血管 计选择的 医迷疗 医血液 的</u>		NCE RECEIPT		0	DURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON & 00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT NO. 13		TIME	AN R	EFER CASE NO.		PPB CA	SE NO.
ELECTROPAGE AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	<u>1-5-1001001670</u>	et a la para la cata da cata	2 321 PM	PRISO	NER'S PROP.	<u> 3-</u>	13674
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY PROPERTY TAKEN FRO	EVIDENCE		PROPERTY.	GAVE C	OPY? YES D NO	d III	SAFEKEEPING
DENIED OWNERSHIP		FIRST		M.I. SEX	DOB		JTEM(S) USTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CI	TY	STATE		ZIP		EREEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST		M.I. SEX	DOB		
HOME ADDRESS	CI	Τγ	STATE		ZIP		SGNAT/RE
			SIAIE		216		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	D. FOUND, SURRENDER				<pre></pre>		DPSST/ASSIGN SATSI SCU
LILI SW	The stand of the set o			INVESTIGATOR	# 0 117 ERE NI)	道的的	DPSSTAASSIGN
DEFENDANT SUSPECT	LAST NAME		FIRST	M.I.		SEX R	ACE DOB
FOR GUNS LIST N	IAKE, TYPE, CALIBER TEM PER SELECTION	, MODEL, SERIAL	NUMBER(S), IA	APORTER & COUNT	RY OF ORIGIN	STLI	FOR PED USE ONLY
$\frac{1}{1}$ CO-R	1					d Str Jerly	
t E M 1	/ Intervier	N WITH	ZACM	flippo.			
Т Е Е							
M 2							
E M 3			ne never la la ferra del control de la control de la control de la control de la control de la control de la co	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	
Ë M			an a bha ann an Airdin 19 Ann ann an Sann I ain an Sann	n (n (n (n) - mana) an ann an Christe (n (n) - Maria a dh'fhail (n (n) ann ann ann ann ann ann ann ann ann			
4		\longrightarrow			<u> </u>		
T E		an fan it waar wat wat wat wat wat wat wat wat wat wat	\searrow				
M 5							
M 6	ann an	an da a serie de la constante d			an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		
1 T							
E M			9 - Mariyan		$\overline{}$		-
7		<u> </u>	<u></u>				
T E		and and a subject of the set of the					
M 8							
	TATE CHIME LAB	SATELLITE PROP. RO OTHER	om [] ped		ER# DATE		CEIVED BY
anal - Control - Cont			PACE BELO	OW — FOR PI			······································
RECEIVED BY PED 60	OL HOTING I SAM		BY			WHITE	- RECORDS COPY
DATE:	TIME: I UTIME	-E:I					- CITIZENS RECEIPT 07/12
	2 2 2 2						
	\$						
	1. <u>1</u> .						

TLAND, OREGON 97210	പ്പ് പ്പെ	PROPERTY/EV	<u>ે ગોરોપેલ</u> લોકોની જેવનો છે.સ				00 AM TO NOON &
-823-2179	THIS RECEI	PT MUST BE ACCOMP			EREPORT	1:0	0 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
IMBER NO. 1331	939 2-17-1						13674
	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERT		PRISONE	n ar fri fri statur.		SAFEKEEPING
OPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.1.	GAVE COPY SEX	DOB	Sec. 1	
						1 VO	L'UNTARILY RELINQUI ITEM(S) LISTED FI
OME ADDRESS	CITY	STAT	ΓE	ZIF)	SAFE	Keeping
WNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	DOB		
							SIGNATURE
OME ADDRESS	CITY	STAT	E	ZIF	1		PHONE
PE OF INCIDENT			CELN	ERING OFFICE	R (Trivial)		DPSSTASSIGN
CATION WHERE SEIZED, FOL	Ine of choo	Ann .		mtals			34381/SC
				STIGATOR (IF D			DPSST/ASSIGN
	LAST NAME	FIRS	T	M.I.	SI	EX RA	ACE DOB
SUSPECT				- AAUNTAN	AF ODIOUT	<u>ार</u> ्ट्स	r · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	ER SELECTION.	CL, ƏCHIAL NUMDER	(ð), JMFURIER	e svunint	UF URIGIN,	STLN	FOR PED USE ON
/			. <u>8 (8)</u> - Roman (8) - Ref. (9) - <u>Ref. (7) - A</u> dr	<u>- 1977 - C 20</u> , 64 6, 44 6, 47 20 <u>3</u> 6.	i y		
<u>CO-P in</u>	tervicw w	ith KARE	en Sir	npson	an a da san an	4	
~							
	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a						1
<u>`</u>							·
	\searrow						
			u calena co senero con entro con entro con entro con entro con entro do e				
			na antina a su a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a cana a can				
	an na Anna ann an Anna Anna Anna Anna A	and a second stand and a second stand of the Antonio Second stand of the Second stand stand stand stand stand s	$\overline{)}$				
			\rightarrow				
				$\overline{}$			
			9 - 19 - Marin Marina, Ma	/			
			······································		$\underline{\ }$		
an sense an far an an an an an an an an an an an an an							
NEAED TO:	STIME LAB	ITE PROP, ROOM		ICT & LOCKER#	DATE	REC	CEIVED BY
CKONE ONLY	🗌 🗍 ОТНЕВ		CE	016	2-20-	3	
е беб в брану СТИРИ те:	DO NOT WRI	TE IN SPACE	BELOW — F	OR PED	USE ON	LY	
EIVED BUPP 7	•	BY					- RECORDS COPY WITH PROPERTY
	BME.				1		- CITIZENS RECEIPT

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S PORTLAND, OREGON 97210		PROPERTY/EVID	<u>-111111111111111111111111111111111111</u>	ø	9:0	RS OF OPERATION: 0 AM TO NOON & DM TO 400 DM M F
503-823-2179		MUST BE ACCOMPAN	IED BY AN APPROPRIA REFER CASE NO.		T:00 PPB CASE	PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F NO.
NUMBER NO. 1331	540 2-17-13	2124 PM			13-1	3674
UNC ITPC	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERTY	GAVE CO	ER'S PROP. PY? YES 🗌 NO 🗍] SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		INTARILY RELINQUISH
DENIED OWNERSHIP	CITY	STATE		ZIP		Tem(s) Listed for Eeping
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT		Ċœ	DELIVERING OFFI	er (DPSST/ASSKIN 34391 S.C.J.
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOU	化氨酸盐医氨酸盐 机成合体 化合合体 医白色白色的		INVESTIGATOR (E	DIFFERENT)		DPSST/ASSIGN
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SE	RAC	E DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE,						
LIST ONLY ONE TTEM PR	ER SELECTION.				Î÷Ĩ÷STLN ■	FOR PED USE ONLY
LO-R/	Interview	•+ JA3	PEARCE	•		
		ne en en en en en en en en en en en en e	a de la compositiva da compositiva de la compositiva de la compositiva de la compositiva de la compositiva de l			
I T						
E M				anan gaan ay na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang na ang		
2	······································					
T E M		na an an an an an an an an an an an an a	n na ana amin'ny fanina amin'ny fanin'ny fanin'ny fanin'ny faninana amin'ny fanina amin'ny fanina amin'ny fanin			
	<u></u>	····		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Т Е М	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a			a na an an an an an an an an an an an an		
4						
T E	an ann anna ann an anna ann an anna an agus ga anna agu 1986 air aige a' an anna ann an ann an ann an ann an a	na managamanayya ay na ay manga ay na a	20-21 1912 - 41 20 - 41 20 - 41 20 - 41 20 - 41 - 41 - 41 - 41 - 41 - 41 - 41 - 4	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		
M 5						
M 6	andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere andere	n a shi e shi a shi a shi ka	and a man we define a sufficient and an a sufficient sufficiency of the sufficiency of the sufficiency of the			
i T		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	······			
E M 7						
l T		· · · ·	··· (-+-+	
E M 8	ne men ne anna a anna ann ann an anna an anna an an			nana umina na amerikanska koru – konto kina m		
DELIVERED TO: STATE (CHECKONE ONLY LI FED	CRIME LAB	PROP. ROOM - [] PED	PRECINCT & LOCKE	ER# DATE 0210 12		EIVED BY
_	DO NOT WRIT	E IN SPACE BE	LOW - FOR PE			
RECEIVED BY PED		BY			PINK - V	RECORDS COPY VITH PROPERTY CITIZENS RECEIPT
	EIT	L	<u></u>		TELLOW -	07/12

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, PORTLAND, @REGON 97210	STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVIL	DENCE RECEIPT	N N	HOURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON &
503-823-2179	HTHIS RECEIPT	MUST BE ACCOMPAN	NIED BY AN APPROPRIAT		1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER No. 1332	2011 DATE/TIME	2124 PM	REFER CASE NO.		CASE NO. 13.13674
	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERTY		YES 🗌 NO 🗍	SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX		VOLUNTARILY RELINCUISH
	CITY	STATE	ZI		HE TTEM(S) LISTED FOR T
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	Zi)	PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	ro shoting		DEUVERING OFFICE		OPSETASSIGN
DCATION WHEHE SEZED TO /0300 SE MI	IN STATEMENTERED	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE LIST ONLY ONE (TEM)	TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL PER SELECTION.	, SERIAL NUMBER(S	, IMPORTER & COUNTRY	OF ORIGIN.	STLN FOR PED USE ONLY
t Compoct	DBL OF CAR	OL GRAFF	IN TERVIEW	צי	
M 1	<u> </u>				
		Manual (Manual Andreas), and any contract of the set of		-	
M 2					
M 3					
M 4					
Т Е М					
5				,	
				<u> </u>	
È M 7				n ya mana mada a da fa ka ma a shaka nika a dada a fara a	
M 8				# L DATE	
			<u>c-v</u>	02/20/13	RECEIVED BY
10:00	DO NOT WRIT	TE IN SPACE B	ELOW — FOR PE	D USE ONLY	
RECEIVED BY PED	TIME:	BY			WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY LLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT
DATE:	WH EI				07/12

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
UREAU OF POL 619 NW INDUST ORTLAND, ORE 03-823-2179	'RIAL WAY, '	S.S.S.		<u>しきできょうしまいりょうとしんた</u> い	NCE RECEIP	0161923	Ø	9:0	RS OF OPERATION: 00 AM TO NOON & PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT NUMBER NO.	1332				FER CASE NO.	MALE REFUI		B CASE	
CHECK ONE TYPE ON			FOUND	PROPERTY	GAVE	ONERTS PRO	Care a training) 	SAFEKEEPING
	_	LAST NAME	FIRST	STATE	M.I. SEX			THE	INTARILY RELINGUIS TEM(S): LISTED FO EEPING
HOME ADDRESS	PERTY	CIT LAST NAME	FIRST		M.I. SEX	DOB			
HOME ADDRESS		CIT		STATE		ZIP		111	PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDEN					DELIVERING			Hill.	2/20PSSTARSIGN
	E SEIZED, FO	LVED S NUNO, SURREDUGERE T	<u>700 (1 MG</u>		i and and it is it is the second second	BOUIE			DPSST/ASSIGN
	STELLER STELLER PROPERTY STELLER	LAST NAME		FIRST		<u>e (e to 1, e 5, 6 5, 2 5, 5</u> 1, 1,	SEX	RAC	E DOB
FOR GUNS	LIST MAKE ONE ITEM I	TYPE, CALIBER, PER SELECTION.	MODEL, SERIAL	NUMBER(S), IM	IPORTER & COU	ITRY OF OR	GN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONL
OFFIC	EL	THOMAS	S CLORX	< INTE	EVIEN				
VI 1									
GODGI	E MI	A SIGNI	50 BY 0.	PFICEL (CLARK		. Martin and a state of the second		
2 T									
E M 3									
		an an an an an an an an an an an an an a							
4 1	· · ·			· · · · · ·					
T E M 5			/	allen annan valen van valen die staallijk van die staal ander va	ann na airsean air a ag a na ag an an an an an ann an ann an		-		
1 T E									
й 6									
т Е М									
7 									
E M 8				nan da daga daga da ga da ga da ga da ga da					
Delivered to: Check one one	ri (Dinao	6	Satellite prop. R Differ		PREGINCT & LC		20/13		EIVED BY
Q A RECEIVED BY PET DATE:	OINd 7	DO NOT	WRITE IN S		OW - FOR	PED USE		WHITE -	RECORDS COPY

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 503-823-2179		ROPERTY/EVIDENCE	<u> 1997년 전 2017년 1967년 1971년</u> 1971년	Ø	9:00 AM	F OPERATION: TO NOON & O 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT No. 1332		AM REFER CA		PPB (CASE NO.	
	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERTY		ю <u>П</u>	۲ ۲ ۲	AFEKEEPING
	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB	13		NLY REUNQUISH S): LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		FEKEEPIN	
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB		SIG	NATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		PHC	NE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	LUGO SHOOTH	이상 그는 그는 것은 것은 것은 것은 것은 것은 것은 것을 가지?	BLIVERING OFFICER		1	008 050
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED. FOU	NO, SURBENDERED		VESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)			DPSST/ASSIGN
		FIRST	M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, LIST ONLY ONE JTEM PI	TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, ER Selection.	SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORT	ER & COUNTRY OF ORIG	N.		R PED USE ONLY
T OKC CO	D RECORDING	OF WILLIAM	EARL			
I INTORU	BU	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
M 2 1						
Т Е М	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		n a tanan managan na ana ang ang ang ang ang ang an			
3						
Ė M 4	2014 mar - San Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna					
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
M 5						
			1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -			
6 1						
7 		<u></u>	<u> </u>			<u> </u>
E M 8	ann an an tha an an an an an an an an an an an an an					
CHECK ONE ONLY	TOWER	PROP. ROOM		7/13	RECEIVED	3Y
l 10: 05		E IN SPACE BELOW -		ONLY		
RECEIVED BY PED DATE:	TIME:	BY		Pil	ITE - RECORI NK - WITH PR OW - CITIZEN	OPERTY

07/12

UREAU OF POLICE 619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, ORTLAND, OREGON 97210		PROPER	TY/EVIDENC	E RECEIPT		Ø		IRS OF OPERATION: 00 AM TO NOON &
03-823-2179		ECEIPT MUST BE A	CCOMPANIED B	Y AN APPROPR	IATE REPOR	т		PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT No. 1 2 2 0		INE .		CASE NO.			BCASE	E NO.
NUMBER NO. 1332	051 311	112 093	d PM				3-1	3674
CHECK AND AND	2414.06212010	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11.111.111.111	PRISC	NERS PROP.	17:39 131	en p	
ONE TYPE ONLY	EVIDENÇE	FOUND PF	Roperty		DPY? YES []	SUL .	: E	SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	DOB	دوه السيار ميم 1903		
				ULA	200			JNTARILY, RELINQUISH
	CITY	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OTATE		710			TEM(S) USTED FOR
	. On		STATE		ZIP	- Angles Same Same Same	SATE	CEPING IN THIS IS
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX	DOB		11111	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	,	STATE		ZIP			PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT				DELIVERING OF	FICER		14.41) 1	DPSST/ASSIGN
OPPICEN DW	di ven Ci	4DATT AND		TS CL	560	tri h		19008/000
OCATION WHERE SEIZED FO	JND, SURRENDERED	A MARKET AND A MARKET AND A MARKET AND A MARKET AND A MARKET AND A MARKET AND A MARKET AND A MARKET AND A MARKET	ren in the second	INVESTIGATOR				DPSST/ASSIGN
111 Su 2 th	月月日日日日日日							NI SERVICE SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES SERVICES S
	LAST NAME	<u> and an an an an an an an an an an an an</u>	FIRST	<u>1312435349448</u> M.I	(10 '4 전쟁)14 관람이라 51	SEX	RAC	E DOB
			11101	191.1		364	1.40	
EXCLUSION STRUCTURE STRUCTURE STRUCTURE STRUCTURE STRUCTURE STRUCTURES				<u> </u>				
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	ITPE, CALIBER, A	MODEL, SERIAL NI				N. Qi	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
	En alleu IIVN.					(1)		
						_		
ONC CI	7-R Roa	CORDING C	E INTO	SRVICL	WITZ	Pro	1	
FT ANOR	SW STA	HELL						
Ont-Co		23.471						
				ann an Sana an Anna ann an Sana an Comhail an Sana an Sana an Sana an Sana an Sana				
			A 1977 - Taran Andrea, anns anns anns an Anns a' fha anns a' fha anns an Anns anns an Anns an Anns an Anns					
.								
	NAME AND TAKEN AN ADDRESS OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE					-		
		· · · ·						
							[
n meneral Roman (1916) and 1917 game of Paper 1918, and 1916 and 1916 and 1916 and 1916 and 1916 and 1916 and 1								
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>						
		a an an an an an an an an an an an an an						
				·				
			101 Theorem and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second	for 7 day of the set of the set				
		contract to same include de-	territoria de la consection de la consec					
	JAME LAB	ATELLITE PROP. ROOM		PRECINCT & LOCI			RECE	EIVED BY
LIVERED TO:	NAMES AND ADDRESS OF ADDRESS OF ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS ADDRESS	MEA HEALTH AND A HEALTH		CE Ulb	3/1	13		
BLIVERED TO: T STATE	Ор	and the second data and the second second second second second second second second second second second second						
BIVERED TO:						ע וואר		
HECKONECHLY DI FED	DO NOT V	WRITE IN SP		/ — FOR P	ED USE (
	DO NOT V		ACE BELON	- FOR P	ED USE (RECORDS COPY
ECKONEQUEN D FED				/ — FOR P		i	PINK - W	RECORDS COPY /ITH PROPERTY CITIZENS RECEIPT 07/

- -- -

BUREAU OF POI 2619 NW INDUS PORTLAND, ORI	TRIAL WAY, S		PROPERTY/E	IDENCE RECE	PT	$\hat{\mathcal{O}}$		OF OPERATION:
503-823-2179	200N 97210	JUS THIS REC	EIPT MUST BE ACCOM	ANIED BY AN APPR	OPRIATE REP	ORT		TO 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT NO.	1332			REFER CASE NO.			B CASE NO	
			<u>13 0931 p</u>		RISONER'S PR		3-12	6/7
CHECK ONE TYPE ON		EVIDENCE		Y 가슴 소설을 많은 것이 많이 많이 많이 했다.	VE COPY? YES	SCE 1944 <u>Ser</u> uques		SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAK	EN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SE	C DOE			ARILY RELINQUISH
DENIED OWNERS							THE ITE	M(S) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS		CITY	STA	E	ZIP		SAFEKEE	PING
OWNER OF PRO	PERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SE	C DOE	3		
								IGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS		CITY	STA	Ē	ZIP		F	HONE
TYPE OF INCIDE	T ana ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang			DEINERIN	G OFFICER			DPSST/ASSIGN
		10000 5	HATTAL	그는 가슴에 다 다 있는 것이 같은 것이 같은 것이 많이 많이 많이 했다.	TEGO			19008
LOCATION WHEN	RE SEIZED, FOL	IND, SURRENDERED		and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	TOR (IF DIFFERE	INT)		DPSST/ASSIGN
	Г	LAST NAME	FIRS	Т	M .I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
	LICT MAY					DICIN		
LIST ONLY	ONE ITEM PI	ER SELECTION.	DEL, SERIAL NUMBER	(3), Im funien & Gu		AIGIR.	STLN F	OR PED USE ONLY
1					odo selo e dentrito e puelle e		1	
TE ONC	. Ca	1-R RECC	ROING OF	OFL BUD	ZY IN	TERVIC		
M _			TCSO DET					
1 123010	<u>5020</u>	FRUM M	1050 AGT	DOIL	<u>.</u>			
+								
Ê M	a provinsion of the second second second second second second second second second second second second second	an di kacalan dan penjang dan penjang kacalan dari karan dan dari kacalan dan sebah dari karan dan sebah dari k				Anna an an Chaile ann an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna an Anna a		
2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
T T								
E			and a start and a start of the			and the second system of the second second second second second second second second second second second secon		
M 3							3 11	
1							17	
T E	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	ana ana amin'ny kaodim-paositra 2014 a. Normana amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o designa amin	and and a start of the distance of the second second second second second second second second second second s	na na haritta a harta ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana a		ana ana amin'ny soratra dia mampiasa dia mampiasa dia mampiasa dia mampiasa dia mampiasa dia mampiasa dia mampi	<u> 1</u>	
M								
1								· · · ·
T E			that water that will be back as we can be a second as a shelp the define it is that a first for the second com-	an a to anna ann fha ann ann achtair an shailtean a dealachairtean Sanair. Steidhadh	ga a chamber an an Art of the Santa and a state of the san and a state of the san at	and a start of the start of t		
M 5							on.	
1	····							
T E								
M			na an an an an an an an an an an an an a	n sa manananakan sa Mandrido di Seriangan (Missing Carlos di Seria) di Seriangan seria desara sa sa mananakan				
6	*****	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>.</u>			+	
Ť								
E M		an an an an an an an ann an ann an ann an a	anna sa mara na mana yang mang yang sa sa na na na mana na kana na na na na na na na mana na mananana.	n namanan unan di sa alafandan sa nanasana sa sa Sila di sa nanasanan s		9 6 (gana laganan aran aran aran aran baraka		
7								<u></u>
E M			n gener stellen in den en men en	Marina Marina da Santa	a an tha ba air a ba airs a ba ta ta ta air airsteachadhan		+	
8				BDEAMAR A				
DELIVERED TO:		and the state of the second second				1,-	RECEIVE	DBY
CHECK ONE ONL				<u> </u>	•		I	
			·····	BELOW — FOF	R PED US			
RECEIVED BY PED DATE:)		BY	BELOW — FOF	R PED US		WHITE - REC PINK - WITH	

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, PORTLAND, OREGON 97210	STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVIDEN	<u>el l'éléses este serventi</u> 🗸 🦊	\mathcal{D}	9:00 AN	F OPERATION: I TO NOON &
503-823-2179 RECEIPT NUMBER NO. 1335			BY AN APPROPRIATE REPO ER CASE NO.	PP	1:00 PM T B CASE NO. 3-136	<u>⁻О 4:00 РМ, М-F</u> 7Ч
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY				2643 프로 등 전화	s	SAFEKEEPING
	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I	حجت استحصب فبغا والملط منعن كالمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحد والمتح			RILY RELINQUISH
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		SAFEKEEPI	(S) LISTED FOR NG
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.	SEX DOB		SK	INATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		PH	ONE
	Just bulout		DELIVERING OFFICER		2087	DPSST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FO	UND, SURRENDERED	J	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFEREN	D	108	DPSST/ASSIGN
		FIRST	<u>м.</u> і.	SEX	RACE	DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE	, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL	L, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMP	ORTER & COUNTRY OF OR	IGIN.	STLN FC	R PED USE ONLY
		-new Ofc.				
M	n Inte	rven utc.	typ proting	ØŊ		
t () Printe	Mar La	ih had writh	interes an		 	<u></u>
E () Yrindei	i ap 2.					
ţ						
E M 3						<u></u>
t E	\	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	na ana amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o dia amin'ny faritr'			
M 4	<u> </u>					
		an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		ga ang mang mang mang mang mang mang man		
M 5		¥				
† E M			and an example a service memory of 10 at 9 constrained by day, and a service of the service of the			
6	<u> </u>			<u></u>	<u> </u> .	. <u> </u>
É M	na mar na marana a fan sa na marana a la mar na sana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana	<u> </u>				
7						
T E M	aa y maa ah kubantu dhi ta ya ku kubantu dhi ta dada kuba ah aha ta kubantu dha ta shi kubantu dha shi kubantu					
	\sim \sim \sim	TE PROP. ROOM 🗌 PED	PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE	~ <u>].7</u>	RECEIVED	BY
CHECKONE ONLY FED		TE IN SPACE BELO	V-FOR PED USE	₩ UNLY	<u> </u>	
RECEIVED BY PED		BY			WHITE - RECO PINK - WITH P ELLOW - CITIZE	ROPERTY
DATE:		I ,		_ <u></u>		07/12

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY,	STE. B4	ROPERTY/EVIDENCE	RECEIPT	\bigcirc		OF OPERATION: I TO NOON &
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 503-823-2179 RECEIPT NUMBER NO. 133		111.00	AN APPROPRIATE REPO	PP		TO 4:00 PM, M-F
1	55 및 전상에 1997년 1997년 5월 1992년 19		PRISONER'S PRO		- 	<u>+4</u> SAFEKEEPING
ONE TYPE ONLY		FIRST M.I.	GAVE COPY? YES	1992		
DENIED OWNERSHIP	CITY	STATE	ZIP			RILY RELINQUISH (S) LISTED FOR ING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB		SI	GNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		PH	IONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT	r Invalved J	horting	DELIVERING OFFICER	٦.	3708-	DRSST/ASSIGN F/DET
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FO	DUND, SURRENDERED	FIBST	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFEREN		NOT RACE	DE DOB
DEFENDANT SUSPECT		rinsi	IVI.1.	JEA	have	
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE	, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, S PER SELECTION	SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPO	RTER & COUNTRY OF OR	igin.	STLN FO	OR PED USE ONLY
- T E M 2 - T E M 3 - T E M 4 - T T E M 4 - T T						
E M S			nan e - rean a communal i d'anistant e commit an d'Ant			
M 6			\geq			
 				\mathbf{X}		
			TEUL OF	c1/oc	RECEIVED	, and a second s
CHECK ONE GALY LI FED		IN SPACE BELOW	- FOR PED US	ONLY		
RECEIVED BY PED	E HIME!	BY			White - Reco Pink - With F Ellow - Citizi	PROPERTY

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S PORTLAND, OREGON 97210		OPERTY/EVIDENCE			RS OF OPERATION: 00 AM TO NOON &
RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1336		AM REFER	AN APPROPRIATE REPORT	1:00 PPB CASE	PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
			PRISONER'S PROP.	Ī	SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME tearst And	FIRST M.I.	GAVE COPY? YES NO SEX DOB DG G G G ZIP	I VOLI THE	JINTARILY RELINQUISH ITEM(S) LISTED FOR - IEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOU PAMC DEFENDANT	AZ SLOOT ND, SUARENDERED AST NAME	FIRST	DELIVERING OFFICEB		DPSST/ASSIGN DPSST/ASSIGN 2008 Dits
		ERIAL NUMBER(\$), IMPOF	TER & COUNTRY OF ORIGI	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
M 1	AR-15 nagrzine	SIN LG On rifle	C 016044		
TIFLe	.223 cal.	in Maga	zhe in mon .223		
T ONC CON	A TOURA	In Cha	mbre . LL)	Cal	
			TELETYPE		
1 T E M 6		Ente	DPSST/DATE ried <u>MIA 0305175</u> red	459.00	13 FEB
		Clea	red plexofer w	capon	28
E M 7					PM
					7: 59
8 DELIVERED TO: STATE (CRIME LAB 🛛 SATELLITE P	ROP. ROOM [] PED	PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE	REC	EIVED BY
			/ — FOR PED USE C	DNLY	
RECEIVED BY PED	TIME:	BY		WHITE -	RECORDS COPY WITH PROPERTY CITIZENS BECEIPT
DATE:		I ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		YELLOW -	CITIZENS RECEIPT 07/1

	-	5			-		
BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S PORTLAND, OREGON 97210	те. в4	PROPERTY/EV	DENCE	RECEIPT			OF OPERATION: AM TO NOON &
503-823-2179		EIPT MUST BE ACCOMP					M TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER NO. 1336	531 DATE/TIME	1-13 22400		ASE NO.		PPB CASE NO	3674
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY	EVIDENCE				R'S PROP. ? YES NO		SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:		FIRST	M.I.	SEX	DOB		TARILY RELINQUISH
DENIED OWNERSHIP	teanst dity	Therew State	स	<u>50996</u> ZII	P	THE ITE SAFEKEE	M(S) LISTED FOR PING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M .I.	SEX	DOB		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	5	ZI	I P		PHONE
					3 A	71	DPSST/ASSIGN
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOU	ND, SURRENDERED	<u>2000/104</u>		NVESTIGATOR (IF L	DIFFERENT)		DPSST/ASSIGN
PANC				<u>Dit. B</u>	<u>. Stuc</u>	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	008 Det
	LAST NAME	FIRST		M.I.	SEX	RACE	DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE.	TYPE, CALIBER, MC	DEL, SERIAL NUMBER	S), IMPORT	TER & COUNTRY	OF ORIGIN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	ER SELECTION.						
t One G	1. Ja 9	m prstol	Su	~. #	KDD 69	7	
	igazine -	found in	prst		an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	~~ ^ov	ids found		مدوه	ein		
t One gm	m round	found	in (chamb.	دم		•
t One spo	re Mage	iztre w	(7	9mm	rounds		
1			(7	~			ר ד ג
E ONE Span	re Miga	2/22 2/		ynn	round		R V R
1		· · · · ·		TELET			P
			<u> </u>	DPSST/			
M 7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Querie Entere		1573 454		ທ
			Cleare		ir weap	m	D
B DELIVERED TO: STATE			D Pr	RECINCT & LOCKER	H DATE	RECEIV	ED BY
CHECK ONE ONLY FED		RITE IN SPACE E				 V	
RECEIVED BY PED						WHITE - RE	CORDS COPY
DATE:	TIME:						H PROPERTY IZENS RECEIPT 07/11

-

ECCEPT NO. 1336532 2-17-U 21000 PRECENT MALE PRECENT PRECENT PRECENT PRECENT MALE PRECENT MALE PRECENT MALE PRECENT MALE PRECENT MALE PRECENT MALE PRECENT	BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY PORTLAND, OREGON 972 503-823-2179	10 µN▼ L	بالمتعادية والمتعادية فالمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية فأتتك			9:00	S OF OPERATION: AM TO NOON & M TO 4:00 PM, M-F
CHECK ONLY OR ONLY OR OND PROPERTY PRIST PRIST MI SEX DOI SAFEKEEPING PROPERTY TAKEN FROM LASTINAKE PRIST MI SEX DOI INCLARTARIX RELAXIONS PROPERTY TAKEN FROM LASTINAKE PRIST MI SEX DOI INCLARTARIX RELAXIONS PROPERTY LASTINAKE PRIST MI SEX DOI INCLARTARIX RELAXIONS PROPERTY LASTINAKE PRIST MI SEX DOI INCLARTARIX RELAXIONS PROPERTY LASTINAKE FRIST MI SEX DOI INCLARTARIX RELAXIONS PROPERTY LASTINAKE FRIST MI SEX DOI INCLARTARIX RELAXIONS PROPERTY LASTINAKE FRIST MI SEX DOI INCLARTARIX RELAXIONS CONCOMPTON LASTINAKE FRIST MI SEX DOI ONSTRAINON CONCOMPTON LASTINAKE FRIST MI SEX PROPERTY DOIS PROPERTY DOIS PROPERTY DOIS PROPERTY DOIS PROPERTY DOIS PROPERTY			AN AN	REFER CASE NO.		PPB CASE N	10.
PROFERENT TARKE FROM: LAST NAME PROST MIL 3526 DOB PROJECT CALL AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND				, PRIS		C	
NOME ADDRESS OTY STATE 2P PHONE PYPE OF INADEMT DELIVERNO OFFICE DELIVERNO OFFICE DEPOSTASSION DISTANCE TAK Sharthan DELIVERNO OFFICE Depostassion DOE PAMC Nestination (FORTEREN) Depostassion DOE PAMC Nestination (FORTEREN) Depostassion DOE DOE Notestination (FORTEREN) Depostassion DOE DESECT Notestination (FORTEREN) Depostassion SUBJECT Intel (FORTEREN) DOE PORE COR CHILLIST MAKE TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL SERIAL NUMBER(S), INPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. STIN FOR PED USE ONLY Ist ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION. SIX Note TEM PER SELECTION. SIX FOR PED USE ONLY Ist ONLY ONE TEM PER SELECTION. SIX Note TEM PER SELECTION. SIX FOR PED USE ONLY Ist ONLY ONE TEM PER SELECTION. Intel (FORTEREN) NOTE (FORTEREN) FOR OURS PORE Ist ONLY ONE TEM PER SELECTION. Intel (FORTEREN) SIX FOR PED USE ONLY It Onc Glack Tournal for (FORTEREN) SIX FOR OURS It Onc Market Recent for (FORTEREN) SIX FOR OURS FOR OURS It Onc	PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: DENIED OWNERSHIP	LAST NAME		M.I. SEX	DOB	THE IT	EM(S) LISTED FOR
TYPE OF INCIDENT Deluersing offices Departmandiane Obs. Tiny Shorthan M. Johnsi. 22653 FED Incontrol Wirele Salzed, round, sumendoened Incontrol Wirelessing offices Destinassion Destinassion Incontrol Wirelessing Cound, sumendoened Incontrol Wirelessing of the person of the per	OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		SIGNATURE
Object Twee Selection Round, Summer Defendent Defendent 22655 FED Ideation Wielle Selection Round, Summer Defendent Def	HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STAT	E	ZIP		PHONE
PAMC Date Intermed	시작에 25kg 4555 14555 1457 1457 1457 1457 1457 145	Inv. She	At 🐴	<u>M.</u>	Johnson	27	1655 FED
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. IST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.		ć		Da.			9008 Dets
Image: Image:	FOR GUNS LIST MAK		EL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUN	ITRY OF ORIGIN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver Image: Interver	T One (Slock 9m	n pistal	sln	DHC 72	3	
Image: Intervention of the state of the	M	mm round	(found i	n chamb	~		
Image: Intervention of the state of the	^t ^E ^M ^M ^M ^M ^M	agazine	found in ds 9mm	the pis	stal		
Image: Concert Spare Mage: Concert Spare Mith 17 Image: Concert Spare <td< td=""><td>TE ONE S</td><td>pare Ma</td><td>gazine 4</td><td>•</td><td></td><td>tertanijana kara stala areas</td><td></td></td<>	TE ONE S	pare Ma	gazine 4	•		tertanijana kara stala areas	
Image: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY Image: Dot to: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY Image: Dot to: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY Image: Dot to: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY Image: Dot to: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY Image: Dot to: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY Image: Dot to: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY Image: Dot to: State CRIME LAB SateLlite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY	1			vita 17			
6 TELETYPE 0 0 1 0 2 0 1 0 <		<u>15 - Tron</u>	n pouch			רטא	
M Entered COSI 2 43 48 I I<	6 			DPS	LETYPE ST/DATE		2
Image: State crime Lab Satellite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY DELIVERED TO: State CRIME LAB Satellite PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY CHECK ONE ONLY FED FED PRECINCT & LOCKER# Date RECEIVED BY DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW FOR PED USE ONLY PINK - WITH PROPERTY PINK - WITH PROPERTY DATE: TIME: BY PINK - WITH PROPERTY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT	M			Entered	0705734545	2 0	1:
DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PED PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY CHECK ONE ONLY FED Itom on the main of the	Ê M			Ne Ne	Acrweap	on "	'
DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW FOR PED USE ONLY RECEIVED BY PED BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY	DELIVERED TO:	a haaraa ka - 	ED PRECINCT & LO	CKER# DATE	RECEI	VED BY	
DATE: TIME:	y analysi an a contracting the trans First States and States			BELOW - FOR	PED USE ON	LY	
		TIME:	BY			PINK - WI	TH PROPERTY

UREAU OF POLICE 619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, ORTLAND, OREGON 97210	STE. B4	PROPERTY/EVID	ENCE RECEIPT			OF OPERATION: AM TO NOON &
03-823-2179	JY THIS RECEI	T MUST BE ACCOMPAN				TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER No. 1336	5533 DATE/TIME		REFER CASE NO.		PB CASE NO	3674
	EVIDENCE			YES NO	ÌП	SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: DENIED OWNERSHIP	LAST NAME. Curtiss	FIRST ROYCE	м. Чечгл	DOB	THE ITE	ARILY RELINQUISH M(S) LISTED FOR
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIF		SAFEKEE	Ping
		FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		
	CITY	STATE				
TYPE OF INCIDENT	Inv. Show	Ħ••;	DELIVERING OFFICE	hasea	22	DPSST/ASSIGN
ρ	AMC		Det.		٨	19008 DE
		FIRST			RACE	DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE LIST ONLY ONE ITEM I		EL, SERIAL NUMBER(S),	IMPORTER & COUNTRY	OF ORIGIN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
One G	lock Gm	m pistil	S/N GXX	815		
One GI	hn round	d Found in	Chanber			
012 M	magazin .	tound in as	pisti u	't <u>r</u>		
one sp	sare Maqa	izin w	17 roun	<u>~</u> ;	A francesson and the set	
one sf	bere Maga	zine w	17 9mm	rounds		
		and a second memory with a second memory memory and the second memory of the second memory of the second memory			-	
A 5			TELET			
A	. Banan kanan da kanan kanan kanan kanan kanan kanan kanan da kanan kanan kanan kanan kanan kanan kanan kanan k	an a san san san sa an an an an an an an an an an an an an	Queried	NEW ARG		
7 			Cleared NE DE	~ weepo	<u>ה</u> ן מ	<u>+</u>
E			- »		u	
	E CRIME LAB SATELL	ITE PROP. ROOM DED	PRECINCT & LOCKER	DATE	RECEIV	ED BY
	DO NOT WR	ITE IN SPACE BE	LOW - FOR PE	USE ONL	Y	
RECEIVED BY PED		BY				CORDS COPY

SUREAU OF POLICE	STE. B4	ROPERTY/EVIDENC		HOURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON &
619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, 5 ORTLAND, OREGON 97210 03-823-2179	THIS RECEIPT N	IUST BE ACCOMPANIED	Y AN APPROPRIATE REPORT	1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
NUMBER No. 1336		AM REFE	R CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
CHECK ONLY				SAFEKEEPING
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I	ومعلو بالمطاط المتحج واربع لواجا المتجار المتجار الأراب والمطعات مطالبا المتحاد ويروي والمحاد المتحاد	I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUIS
			710	THE ITEM(S) LISTED FO
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	SAFEKEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I	SEX DOB	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT			DELIVERING OFFICEB	DPSST/ASSIGN
Affrer 1	Fruelved SI	hooth	M. Johnson	72455 FE
LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FO	Envolved - Si UND SURRENDERED Benavioned	11 LI ROOM	INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	DPSST/ASSIGN
	LAST NAME	FIRST	MI G. S	SEX RACE DOB
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE	TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL,	SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMP	ORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGI	
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P				
OAC 1	white has	containi	ng a prin	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
ot Su	ing/asses			
	•			
	n a feile an a bhaile an thairt an 1997 An Anna Anna Anna an Anna anna anna an	anna ann an ann an ann ann ann ann ann	ne en en anne anno anno anno anno anno a	
1				
3				
	an ann an Mar ann an Anna ann an Anna an Anna Anna		a secure a final final final contraction of the secure secure of the secure of the secure of the secure of the	1
·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
й 5				
		and a substant of the second state of t	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	
1	-			
		na kana mangana na kana na mangana kana mangana kana mangana kana kana kana kana kana kana kan	n ya nana kata na manananananana ata ana manananana na manana kata na manana kata na manana kata na mana na man	28
M 7				
1		<u> </u>		
	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a			
M B				U U
	CRIME LAB D SATELLITE	PROP. ROOM DED	PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE	RECEIVED BY
			W — FOR PED USE C	DNLY
RECEIVED BY PED		BY		WHITE - RECORDS COPY
	TIME:			PINK - WITH PROPERTY

Ì

BUREAU OF POLICE 1619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, S		ROPERTY/EVIDEN		
PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 03-823-2179		MUST BE ACCOMPANIED	BY AN APPROPRIATE REPORT	1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT No. 1336	702 DATE/TIME		ER CASE NO.	PPB CASE NO.
NUMBER NU. 1330	102 021813	0530 PM		13-13674
UNE TIPE	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERTY		
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST M.	. SEX DOB	I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH
DENIED OWNERSHIP	CITY	STATE	ZIP	THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.	. SEX DOB	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT			DELIVERING OFFICER	DPSST/ASSIGN
DEFICER IN	IND SURRENDERED	TING	T. WILLARED INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT)	Z2518/FED DPSST/ASSIGN
10123 SE MA		$\Delta \tau$	B. STEEN	19008/04
	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I.	SEX RACE DOB
SUSPECT DE	DX DANTED	-		M a ours
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE,	TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL,	SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMP	ORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGI	N. STLN FOR PED USE ONLY
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	ER SELECTION.			
	A .	E OF K-9 VC SITELL CASIN		
		OF K-9 VEHI		
			FOUND UNDER	2
1	A	T FRANT TH		
E M	-	HELL CASING		
		AFK9 VEH		
		ASING BEH	NO VEHICLE	
BR-ZPV9	29, TOYOTA	AVALON	<u> </u>	
PLACARD #6	(1) 9mm (ASING BEHIN	SO VEHICLE	
6 OR. 20192	9, TOYOTA AL	ALON		
PLACARD #7		ASING BEAN	ND VEHICEE	PH 7:
OR. ZPV92	9. TOYOTA A	VATON	·	້
PLACARD # 8	(1) 9mm CA	SING NEAR	REAR OF VEH	ne
B OR • ZPV92 DELIVERED TO: STATE	9 TOYOTA A CRIME LAB	PROP. ROOM () PED	PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE	RECEIVED BY
			OUTGOING OZI	813
	DO NOT WRITE	E IN SPACE BELO	W — FOR PED USE C	ONLY
RECEIVED BY PED	· ·	BY		WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY
DATE:		l		YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT

BUREAU OF POLICE HOURS OF OPERATION: 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, STE. B4 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 503-823-2179 **PROPERTY/EVIDENCE RECEIPT** 9:00 AM TO NOON & 1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN APPROPRIATE REPOR REFER CASE NO. PPB CASE NO. DATE/TIME AM_ NUMBER NO. 1 RECEIPT 336703 3-021 3674 ' π ЪΜ PRISONER'S PROP. ONE TYPE ONLY CHECK **EVIDENCE** SAFEKEEPING FOUND PROPERTY GAVE COPY? YES NO PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOB I VOLUNTARILY RELINQUISH DENIED OWNERSHIP THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR CITY STATE ZIP SAFEKEEPING HOME ADDRESS OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST SEX DOB M.L SIGNATURE HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE TYPE OF INCIDENT DELIVERING OFFICER DPSST/ASSIGN 2518 FICER INJOLLEN . WILLARD SHOOT LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOUND, SURRENDERED INVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) DPSST/ASSIGN 10/23 MARKE TEED SEX DEFENDANT RACE DOB AST NAME M I SUSPECT DE FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. STLN FOR PED USE ONLY LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION. PLACARD #9: (1) 9mm CASING NEAR LEFT REAR Ť E M 1 OF VEHICLE OR. ZPU929, TOYOTA T CASING NE ET REM #10: (1) 2Z3 E M 2 I T E M OF VEHICLE LEFT SI 3 I T E G, LEFT SIDE OF VEHILLE M 4 ū FEB I T E ASING, LEFT SIDE OF 28 M 5 1 PH SIDE OF T E M 6 cп **O** I DE OF Ť Μ 7 I SIDE OF VEHKLE Т SING EFT F м · 20 HVALO 0 8 SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# RECEIVED BY STATE CRIME LAB DATE DELIVERED TO: PED 021823 ANGOING CHECK ONE ONLY OTHER. DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY WHITE - RECORDS COPY RECEIVED BY PED BY PINK - WITH PROPERTY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT TIME DATE: 07/12

BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL WAY, 5 PORTLAND, OREGON 97210 503-823-2179	, (N ~	ROPERTY/EVIDENCE		HOURS OF OPERATION: 9:00 AM TO NOON & 1:00 PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
RECEIPT No. 1336		AM REFER C		PPB CASE NO. 13-13674
CHECK ONE TYPE ONLY	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERTY	GAVE COPY? YES NO	
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM: DENIED OWNERSHIP	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I. STATE	SEX DOB	I VOLUNTABLY RELINQUISH THE ITEM(S) LISTED FOR SAFEKEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FIRST M.I.	SEX DOB	SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT OFFECET IN LOCATION WHERE SEIZED, FOR IOIJS SE	NOLVED SHOO ND, SURRENDERED MARLET (E LAST NAME	TING	DELIVERING OFFICER T. WILLARD NVESTIGATOR (IF DIFFERENT) 9. STEED M.I.	DPSST/ASSIGN 225/8/FED DPSST/ASSIGN 19008/DET SEX RACE DOB
SUSPECT FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P		SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORT	FER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	STLN FOR PED USE ONLY
M		3 CASING FOUR 20NT, OR. ZPI		DE Avaran
PLACARD #	18:(1) ZZ3	CASING, LET	ET SIDE OF	
FLACARD #		CASING, LEFT T, OR. 20192		ron
E AACANS#2		S MAGAZINE		
VEHICLE O	n. 201929	TOYOTA AVAL	ion	FEB
M AA	L', MISCELLI LEASED	ANEAUS MEDI	CAL WASTE	28 PH
PLACARD # :	22:(2) BU	LLET FRAGME, & RIGHT ARM	NTS ON CLOTH	- 1
+ PLACARD#:		E OF BLACK Y	PLASTIC NET	H .
E PLACARD #	1. 0	LET FRAGME.	NT UNDER U	Emer
MENT TO LE DELIVERED TO: STATE CHECK ONE ONLY FED	CRIME LAB CATELLITE	PROP. ROOM PLPED PF	2371, Dence D RECINCT & LOCKER# DATE DUTGOING 0218	RECEIVED BY
		IN SPACE BELOW		NLY
RECEIVED BY PED DATE:	ТІМЕ:	BY		WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT 07/12

ORTLAND, OREGON 97210 93-823-2179			NCE RECEIPT	(1)		RS OF OPERATION: D AM TO NOON &
	V THIS RECEIP	T MUST BE ACCOMPANIE		ATE REPORT		PM TO 4:00 PM, M-F
IUMBER NO. 1336			EFER CASE NO.		PPB CASE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	100 0401	<u> 2/05 30 pm </u>		NER'S PROP.		3674
	EVIDENCE	FOUND PROPERTY	[] 2017년 1월 1997년 1987년 br>1987년 1987년		SAFEKEEPING	
PROPERTY TAKEN FROM:	LAST NAME	FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		NTARILY RELINQUIS
					THE N	rem(s) listed fo
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP	SAFEKI	EEPING
		FIRST	M.I. SEX	DOB		
WNER OF PROPERTY	LAST NAME	FINGI	M.I. JEA	000		SIGNATURE
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE		ZIP		PHONE
TYPE OF INCIDENT			DELIVERING OF		<i>.</i>	DPSST/ASSIGN
VFFICER /N	VOLVED SHOU	TING	INVESTIGATOR			SIS / HEL
	MARLET (F	BAT INT	A ST		1900	8 /NET
DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	FIRST		SE		and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second
	TYPE, CALIBER, MODE	L, SERIAL NUMBER(S), I	MPORTER & COUNT	TRY OF ORIGIN.	CTIN	
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM P	PER SELECTION.	18 - 2 da - 18 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19			STLN	FOR PED USE ONL
1						
PLACANO -	=27: (1) B	ULLET FRA	HEMENT I	UNDER		
` b						
DELETHED				•		·····
MACARD #	28: (1) Bu	LLET FOUR	D UNDET	e		
		n ander die die Stander van de Konstanten met en sterkter Stanker in die sonder water sterkter.		and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second		
DECENSE						
Discano #	79, (,) 1.					
		I IFT ERALL	MENT UN	INEN		
panonas	<u> </u>	LET FRAG	HENT UN	JOER		
A marca	27: (1) 34C	LET FRAGI	MENT UN	JOER		. .
DELEASE	\mathcal{O}	LET FRAGI	HENT UN	JOER.		<u>.</u>
DELEASE	0	LET FRAG	ΜΕΝΤ ИΛ	JOER		13 FE
DELEASE	D	LET FRAGI	ΜΕΝΤ ИΛ	JOER		FEB
DELEASE	0	LET FRAGI	ИЕНТ ИЛ	JOER		Ψ
DELEASE	0	LET FRAGI	NENT UN	JOER		FEB 28
DELEASE		LET FRAGI	MENT UN	JOER		FEB 2
DELEASE			NENT UN	JOER		FEB 28 PH 7:
DELEASE			ие»Т ил	JOER		FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE		LET FRAGI	MENT UN			FEB 28 PH 7:
DELEASE			NENT UN			FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE			NENT UN	JOER		FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE			NENT UN			FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE			MENT UN			FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE			nent un			FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE			nent un			FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE		Mare				FEB 28 PH 7:59
		TE PROP. ROOM	PRECINCT & LOC	KER# DATE	RECE	FEB 28 PM 7: 5
DELEASE		TE PROP. ROOM	PRECINCT & LOC OUTCOM		RECE	FEB 28 PH 7: 59
DELEASE		TE PROP. ROOM	PRECINCT & LOC OUTCOM		RECE	FEB 28 PH 7: 59

S02423-2179 S* THIS RECEIPT MUST BE ACCOURDANCE OF YAN APPROPRIATE REPORT ID OP MT 0 400 PM. RECEIPT NUMBER No. 1 336706 DATE/INE PRECASE NO. IT S-1/36 PM. VECK ONLO WARENSER PRECASE NO. IS - 1/36 PM. VECK ONLO WARENSER ONLO WARENSER INTEL SEX ONE DEMED VOWERSHEP LAST NAME FIRST NI SEX ONE DEMED VOWERSHEP LAST NAME FIRST NI SEX ONE SERVECEPS NO. MURD VOWERSHEP LAST NAME FIRST NI SEX DOB INTEL TEAM STATE SERVECEPS NO. MURD VOWERSHEP LAST NAME FIRST NI SEX DOB SERVECEPS NO. MURD VOWERSHEP LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX DOB SERVECEPS NO. DOBSTASS MURD VOWERSHEP LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX PROCEASE NO. DOBSTASS MURD VOWERSHEP LAST NAME FIRST SEX PROCEASE NO. DOBSTASS LOST NOW SERVERSHEP LAST NAME <th>BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL W PORTLAND, OREGON 9</th> <th>/AY, STE. B4</th> <th>PROPERT</th> <th>Y/EVIDENC</th> <th>E RECEIPT</th> <th>$\overline{\mathbb{N}}$</th> <th></th> <th>IS OF OPERATION:) AM TO NOON &</th>	BUREAU OF POLICE 2619 NW INDUSTRIAL W PORTLAND, OREGON 9	/AY, STE. B4	PROPERT	Y/EVIDENC	E RECEIPT	$\overline{\mathbb{N}}$		IS OF OPERATION:) AM TO NOON &
RECEPT No. 1336706 DATE THE PART ALLONG PARTY PRECASE NO SAPEKEEPNN DEEKO WENSES EVIDE DUKES PROPERTY PRECASE NO SAPEKEEPNN		JS THIS R	ECEIPT MUST BE AC	COMPANIED BY	AN APPROPRIATE	REPORT		
INTE TINE UNLY DE CONCECCIÓN PODUDO PROFERITY GALE COMPY YESC DOG SAFEKEEPAN PROPERITY TAKEN PROM LAST NAME PRIST M.L. SER. DOG TV VULNITARILY RELIN PROPERITY TAKEN PROM LAST NAME PRIST M.L. SER. DOG TV VULNITARILY RELIN ROME GORRESS CITY STATE ZP TV VULNITARILY RELIN SER. DOG SAFEKEEPAN MORE GORRESS CITY STATE ZP PHONE SAFEKEEPAN MORE GORRESS CITY STATE ZP PHONE VOLLINTARILY RELIN FIRST M.L. SER. DOG MORE GORRESS CITY STATE ZP PHONE VOLLINTARILY RELIN FIRST M.L. SER. DOG MORE GORRESS CITY STATE ZP PHONE VOLLINTARILY RELIN FIRST M.L. SER. DOG MORE GORRESS CITY SUBMENDERED Internation OFFICER PROSTINGS LOCATONIMERE BERDEN JOURS SUBMENDERED PHONE MERE FROMONTO DESTATES LOCATONIMERE BERDEN JOURS SUBMENDERED MERE FROMONTO DESTATES PHONE SUBSTOT SUBSTATE FIRST SUBSTATE CORS	NUMBER NO. 13	2CZOC DATE/T			CASE NO.		-	
DENED OWNERSHIP IVOLUNTARIAL PELINE HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE 20° OWNING OF PROFERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.L. SEX DOB MORE DARRESS CITY STATE 20° SATENCEPTING SATENCEPTING MORE DARRESS CITY STATE 20° SATENCEPTING SATENCEPTING MORE DARRESS CITY STATE 20° SATENCEPTING SATENCEPTING MORE DARRESS CITY STATE 20° PHONE MORE DARRESS CITY STATE 20° PHONE MORE SERIES COUNTRY OF DARRESS CITY STATE 20° MORE SERIES COUNTRY OF DARRESS CITY STATE 20° MORE SERIES COUNTRY OF DARRESS CITY DARRESS DOSTINGEN CONTROL STATE ANTALLE SERIES PHONE MORE SERIES DOSTINGEN CONTROL STATE MORE SERIES COUNTRY OF ORIGIN STATE DOSTINGEN CONTROL STATE MORE SERIES MORE SERIES MORE SERIES MORE SERIES MORE SERIES CONTROL STATE MORE SERIES MORE SERIES MORE SERIES MORE SERIES MORE SERIES MORE SERIES CONTROL STATE <t< td=""><td>ONE TYPE UNLINE</td><td>1993년 - 21 - 2017년 - 11 - 15 - 1918 - 19</td><td></td><td>PERTY</td><td>GAVE COPY?</td><td></td><td>Ē</td><td>SAFEKEEPING</td></t<>	ONE TYPE UNLINE	1993년 - 21 - 2017년 - 11 - 15 - 1918 - 19		PERTY	GAVE COPY?		Ē	SAFEKEEPING
OWNER OF PROPERTY LAST NAME FIRST M.I. SEX DOG INTERCENT DUTENDEST JUSENDEST JUSENDEST PHONE INTE ZP PHONE DPESTASSE INTE ZP PHONE DPESTASSE INTE ZP PHONE INTE STATE ZP INTE THOME NOTE DELEVENSE OFFICER INTERCENT INTERCENT DELEVENSE OFFICER INTERCENT INTERCENT INTERCENT INTERCENT INTERCENT<]				DOB	THE II	EM(S) LISTED FOR
HOME RODRESS ADVENSITS T HOSPITAL STATE ZP PRONE HOME RODRESS CIT STATE ZP PRONE DPSTASS HOME RODREST DELEVENING OFFICER DPSTASS DPSTASS DPSTASS HOME RODRES SUMMUEST DELEVENING OFFICER DPSTASS DPSTASS LOCATION WHERE RECED FOUND, SUMENDERED INTERDICATOR OFFICER DPSTASS DPSTASS LOCATION WHERE RECED FOUND, SUMENDERED INTERDICATOR OF OFFICER DPSTASS DPSTASS LOCATION WHERE RECED FOUND, SUMENDERED INTERDICATOR OF OFFICER DPSTASS DPSTASS LOCATION WHERE RECED FOUND, SUMENDEREST INTERDICATOR OF OFFICER DPSTASS DPSTASS LOCATION WHERE RECED FOUND, SUMENDERTST RASTAR RACE DO DPSTASS LOCATION WHERE RECED TOWN SUM MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. SUM FOR GUISS LIST MAKE, TYPE CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. SUM FOR GUISS LIST MAKE, TYPE CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. SUM FOR GUISS LIST MAKE, TYPE CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER (S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. SUM FOR GUISS LIST MAKE, TYPE CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER (S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. SUM FOR GUISS LIST MAKE, TYPE CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER (S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. SUM FOR GUISS LIST MAKE, TYPE	HOME ADDRESS	Cit		STATE	ZIF		SAFENE	
HOME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZP PHOME IVI23 SE MARKET DELEMENTO OFFICER DPASTASSA IVI23 SE MARKET DELEMENTO OFFICER DPASTASSA IVI23 SE MARKET DELEMENTO OFFICER DPASTASSA IVI23 SE MARKET DESTRESS DPASTASSA IDELEVENTION LAST MARKET BSTATE DPASTASSA DPASTASSA IDELEVENT LAST MARKET ROCE DOOS DPASTASSA DPASTASSA IDELEVENT LAST MARKET FIRST ML SEX ROCE DOOS IDESTREATING LAST MARKET FOR PODIAL SEX ROCE DOOS TOOR DOOS STATE ROCE DOOS STATE PROCE DOOS STATE ROCE DOOS STATE TOOS				M .I.	SEX	DOB		SIGNATURE
TYPE OF INCODENT DPSTRASS OPERTURED SMOPTING T.WILMED 22518 / E OLITION WINKER SEDED, RUNK, SUMPENDENED T.WILMEND 22518 / E JUD 3 S.C. MARKET B.STEED 1/008 / DE ODERENDANT LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX DEFENDANT LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX PRCE DEFENDANT LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX PRCE DEFENDANT LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX PRCE SUSPECT MI TOTAL CONTRY OF ORIGIN. STM FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE TER PERSELECTION. FIRST SILM FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE TER PERSELECTION. FIRST SILM FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE TER SELECTION. FIRST SILM FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE TER SELECTION. SILM FOR PED USE SILM IST ONLY ONE TER SELECTION. SILM FOR PED USE SILM IST ONLY ONE TER SELECTION. SILM FOR PED USE SILM IST ONLY ONE TER SELECTION. SILM SILM FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE TER SELECTION. SILM SILM SILM IST ONLY ONE TER SELECTION. SILM SILM		DVENTIST /	TOSPITTAL	STATE	ZIP			PHONE
OPERATION WINERE SECTION WINE SECTION TWO TRANSPORT CONTINUE TWO TRANSPORT CONTINUE		MARKET						
Ibi D 3 SC MINILIST B. STEEPD 1908/DE Defendant List NAME FIRST M.I. SEX RACE DOB SUSPECT FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. STLM FOR PED USE LIST ONLY ONE THEM PER SELECTION. IST.M FOR PED USE FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE THEM PER SELECTION. IST.M FOR PED USE IST.M NO AACARD : (1) PHONE RECEIVER (HANDLE FOR PED USE FROM HOSPITAL IST.M IST.M HOSPITAL IST.M		NHOLVED SH	DOTING		T.WRIAME)		22518/FED
CONTRACT LAST NAME FIRST MI SEX PACE OOG SUSPECT SUSPECT SUSPECT SUSPECT FOR CUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. STUN FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION. IST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.	것입니다					FERENT)		905 DPSST/ASSIGN
FOR GUNS LIST MAKE, TYPE, CALIBER, MODEL, SERIAL NUMBER(S), IMPORTER & COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. STUN FOR PED USE IST ONLY ONE THEM PER SELECTION. STUN FOR PED USE I NO PACARD : (1) Prove RECEIVER HTMMOLE I I FROM HOSPITAL I I I I I	DEFENDANT	LAST NAME	에 가장 등 것이 있었다. 이상 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장 가장	FIRST		SEX	RACE	DOB
LIST ONLY ONE ITEM PER SELECTION.								
Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB Image: Stat	LIST ONLY ONE IT	EM PER SELECTION.				DF ORIGIN.	STLN	FOR PED USE ONLY
Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB SateLLITE PROP. ROOM Image: State Crime LAB Image: Stat				99 3.3299 <u>1. 31,0093448893</u>			0.0000	<u> </u>
Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY	E NO PLACA	RO: (1) PI	HONE REC	EIVER H	ANOLE	000 ······		
Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Crime LAB SateLute PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY	FROM H	DSPITTAL.						
Image: Signature Image: Signature <td>1 12</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	1 12							
2 1 1 1 3 1 4 1 1 1 8 1 1 1 8 1 1 1	E		n an	and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	2007 (De annu an air bar air a' a' an Norrann ann an marainnean ann agus ann an ann an ann an ann an ann an an	ner fölla hader och en et et för för som fölla hader och en etter		
Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State crime LAB SateLine PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY								
Ma Image: Construct of the construction of the construct	T	na na mana ana amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin' amin'	807 1997 seven and a seven and a seven and a seven as a seven as a seven as a seven as a seven as a seven as a		ana na mana ana amin'ny kaodim-paositra dia mampika amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fisiana amin'ny fis			
Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY Image: State Chinke LAB BY PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY	M							
Emiliar Image: Constraint of the second se	1							
4 File 1 File M File M <t< td=""><td>E</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>an an ann ann an Ann an an an an ann an an ann an</td><td>9.9. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td></td><td>.</td></t<>	E				an an ann ann an Ann an an an an ann an an ann an	9.9. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		.
I I I <td></td> <td></td> <td>\leq</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>T1</td>			\leq					T1
I I I <td></td> <td></td> <td>Mr.</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>N</td>			Mr.	1				N
Image: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# Image: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DELIMERED TO: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM Image: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DELIMERED TO: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM Image: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DELIMERED TO: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM Image: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DELIMERED TO: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM Image: State chime Lab SateLlite PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW FOR PED USE ONLY PRECEIVED BY PED BY WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY	M		- X	F		ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann tha ann tha ann an		
M M I I I <td><u> </u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u> </u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	<u> </u>				<u> </u>			
I I M M 7 I I I B SATELLITE PROP. ROOM DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB STATE CRIME LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB STATE CRIME LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB CHECK ONE ONLY FED RECEIVED BY PRECINCT & LOCKER# DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW FOR PED USE ONLY RECEIVED BY PED BY				1999 (1999) (1999) (1999) (1997) (199		ang sa mang sa Tang sa mang sa		
I I I					\geq			9
I I I	T T							
Image: Second State CRIME LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY OBLIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM DELIVER 0.2/8 3 CHECK ONE ONLY FED KLOTHER 5.57555 0.2/8 3 DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY RECEIVED BY PED BY	E M	ale agente en aggente esta de la constanti de la constanti de la constanti de la constanti de la constanti de s	n a na an an an an an an an an an an an	No. 1999 Sector and a sector of the				
M B B SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY CHECK ONE ONLY FED FED FED O Z /8 /3 RECEIVED BY DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW FOR PED USE ONLY RECEIVED BY PED BY WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY PINK - WITH PROPERTY	1 T		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			$\overline{\}$		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DELIVERED TO: STATE CRIME LAB SATELLITE PROP. ROOM PRECINCT & LOCKER# DATE RECEIVED BY CHECK ONE ONLY FED KLOTHER 572255 07.18 L3 07.18 L3 DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW — FOR PED USE ONLY BY WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY	M	аналын алтан алтан байлан байн байн алтан ^{ал} 1920 жилтээн алтан байг ^{ар} тоо улж уунуу унуу						
DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW FOR PED USE ONLY RECEIVED BY PED BY WHITE - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY PINK - WITH PROPERTY					PRECINCT & LOCKER#		N	IVED BY
RECEIVED BY PED BY PINK - RECORDS COPY PINK - WITH PROPERTY								
PINK - WITH PROPERTY					- FUR PED	USE UN		ECORDS COPY
DATE: TIME: YELLOW - CITIZENS RECEIPT	DATE:	TIME:					PINK - W	TH PROPERTY

.

1

ł

1